BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 02358 721 3

№ _____

GIVEN BY

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCUMENTS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1959

American Samoa

COUNTIES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 51—Counties

FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS

LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS

CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES

American Samoa

COUNTIES

Boston Public Library
Superintendent of Documents
JAN 1 - 1962
DEPOSITORY

Prepared under the supervision of
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER, *Deputy Director*
HOWARD C. GRIEVES, *Assistant Director*
CONRAD TAEUBER, *Assistant Director*
LOWELL T. GALT, *Special Assistant*
HERMAN P. MILLER, *Special Assistant*
MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
JULIUS SHISKIN, *Chief Economic Statistician*
JOSEPH F. DALY, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
CHARLES B. LAWRENCE, JR., *Assistant Director for Operations*
WALTER L. KEHRES, *Assistant Director for Administration*
CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. VON STRUVE, *Acting Public Information Officer*

Agriculture Division—
RAY HURLEY, *Chief*
WARDER B. JENKINS, *Assistant Chief*
ORVIN L. WILHITE, *Assistant Chief*

Field Division—
JEFFERSON D. MCPIKE, *Chief*
IVAN G. MUNRO, *Assistant Chief*

Machine Tabulation Division—
C. F. VAN AKEN, *Chief*
HENRY A. BLOOM, *Assistant Chief*

Administrative Service Division—EVERETT H. BURKE, *Chief*
Budget and Management Division—CHARLES H. ALEXANDER, *Chief*
Business Division—HARVEY KAILIN, *Chief*
Construction Statistics Division—SAMUEL J. DENNIS, *Chief*
Decennial Operations Division—GLEN S. TAYLOR, *Chief*
Demographic Surveys Division—ROBERT B. PEARL, *Chief*
Economic Operations Division—MARION D. BINGHAM, *Chief*
Electronic Systems Division—ROBERT F. DRURY, *Chief*
Foreign Trade Division—J. EDWARD ELY, *Chief*
Geography Division—WILLIAM T. FAY, *Chief*
Governments Division—ALLEN D. MANVEL, *Chief*
Housing Division—WAYNE F. DAUGHERTY, *Chief*
Industry Division—MAXWELL R. CONKLIN, *Chief*
Personnel Division—JAMES P. TAFF, *Chief*
Population Division—HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—JOSEPH STEINBERG, *Chief*
Statistical Reports Division—EDWIN D. GOLDFIELD, *Chief*
Statistical Research Division—WILLIAM N. HURWITZ, *Chief*
Transportation Division—DONALD E. CHURCH, *Chief*

Gov Doc
9317
.318a 11
Vol. 1
pt. 51-54

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59-1 and AC59-2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60-9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Districts and Counties, Part 51 American Samoa
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price 20 cents

PREFACE

The 1960 Census of Agriculture for American Samoa was authorized by an Act of Congress (Title 13, U. S. Code-Census, codified August 1954 and amended in August 1957). Section 191 of Title 13 provided that the Census shall include each State, the Virgin Islands, Guam, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and other possessions and areas over which the United States exercises jurisdiction, control, or sovereignty. Section 191 further provided that the census data for American Samoa may be collected by the Governor, or highest ranking Federal official, in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

In accordance with the provisions of Title 13, collection of the data for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in American Samoa was directed and supervised by the Governor of American Samoa. The actual collection of data was carried out by census enumerators supervised by Falefatu Utu under the direction of the Governor. The planning of the Census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief of the Agriculture Division, assisted by Joseph Correll and Helen Teir.

November 1961

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

FINAL REPORTS

Volume I—Counties—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

Part	State or States	Part	State or States	Part	State or States
	New England States:		West North Central—Continued		Mountain:
1	Maine.	19	South Dakota.	38	Montana.
2	New Hampshire.	20	Nebraska.	39	Idaho.
3	Vermont.	21	Kansas.	40	Wyoming.
4	Massachusetts.		South Atlantic:	41	Colorado.
5	Rhode Island.	22	Delaware.	42	New Mexico.
6	Connecticut.	23	Maryland.	43	Arizona.
	Middle Atlantic States:	24	Virginia.	44	Utah.
7	New York.	25	West Virginia.	45	Nevada.
8	New Jersey.	26	North Carolina.		Pacific:
9	Pennsylvania.	27	South Carolina.	46	Washington.
	East North Central:	28	Georgia.	47	Oregon.
10	Ohio.	29	Florida.	48	California.
11	Indiana.		East South Central:	49	Alaska.
12	Illinois.	30	Kentucky.	50	Hawaii
13	Michigan.	31	Tennessee.		Other Areas:
14	Wisconsin.	32	Alabama.	51	American Samoa.
	West North Central:	33	Mississippi.	52	Guam.
15	Minnesota.		West South Central:	53	Puerto Rico.
16	Iowa.	34	Arkansas.	54	Virgin Islands.
17	Missouri.	35	Louisiana.		
18	North Dakota.	36	Oklahoma.		
		37	Texas.		

Volume II—General Report.—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

Chapter	Title	Chapter	Title
I	Farms and Land in Farms.	VII	Field Crops and Vegetables.
II	Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm.	VIII	Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products.
III	Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment.	IX	Value of Farm Products.
IV	Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent.	X	Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator.
V	Size of Farm.	XI	Economic Class of Farm.
VI	Livestock and Livestock Products.	XII	Type of Farm.

Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands. Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands. Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties. Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

AMERICAN SAMOA

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

THE 1960 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Page

History of the Census ... IX
Legal basis for the Census ... IX
Enumeration personnel ... IX
Enumeration period ... IX

CENSUS FORMS AND PROCEDURES

The agriculture questionnaire ... IX
Enumeration districts ... IX
Processing operations ... IX
Presentation of statistics ... X

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

General farm information ... X
Census definition of a farm ... X
Farm operator ... X
Farms reporting ... X
Land in farms ... X
Crops harvested ... X
Livestock and poultry ... XI
Classification of farms ... XI
Farms by size ... XI
Farms by tenure of operator ... XI

STATISTICS FOR DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES

Table—

1.—Population and number of farms, 1930 to 1960; land area and land in farms, by districts and counties: Censuses of 1960 and 1950 ... 3
2.—Livestock and poultry on farms, by kind: Censuses of 1930 to 1960 ... 3
3.—Tree crops—number of trees or plants: Censuses of 1930 to 1960 ... 3
4.—Farms and farm acreage by size of farm, by districts and counties: Censuses of 1960 and 1950 ... 4
5.—Farms and farm acreage by tenure of operator, by districts and counties: Censuses of 1960 and 1950 ... 5
6.—Livestock and poultry on farms, April 1, by districts and counties: Censuses of 1960 and 1950 ... 6
7.—Field crops and vegetables—farms reporting, acreage, and quantity harvested, by districts and counties, 1959 and 1949. 7
8.—Tree crops—farms reporting, number of trees or plants, and quantity harvested, by districts and counties: Censuses of 1960 and 1950 ... 8
9.—Farms and farm characteristics, by size of farm: Census of 1960 ... 11
10.—Farms and farm characteristics, by tenure of operator: Census of 1960 ... 13

APPENDIX

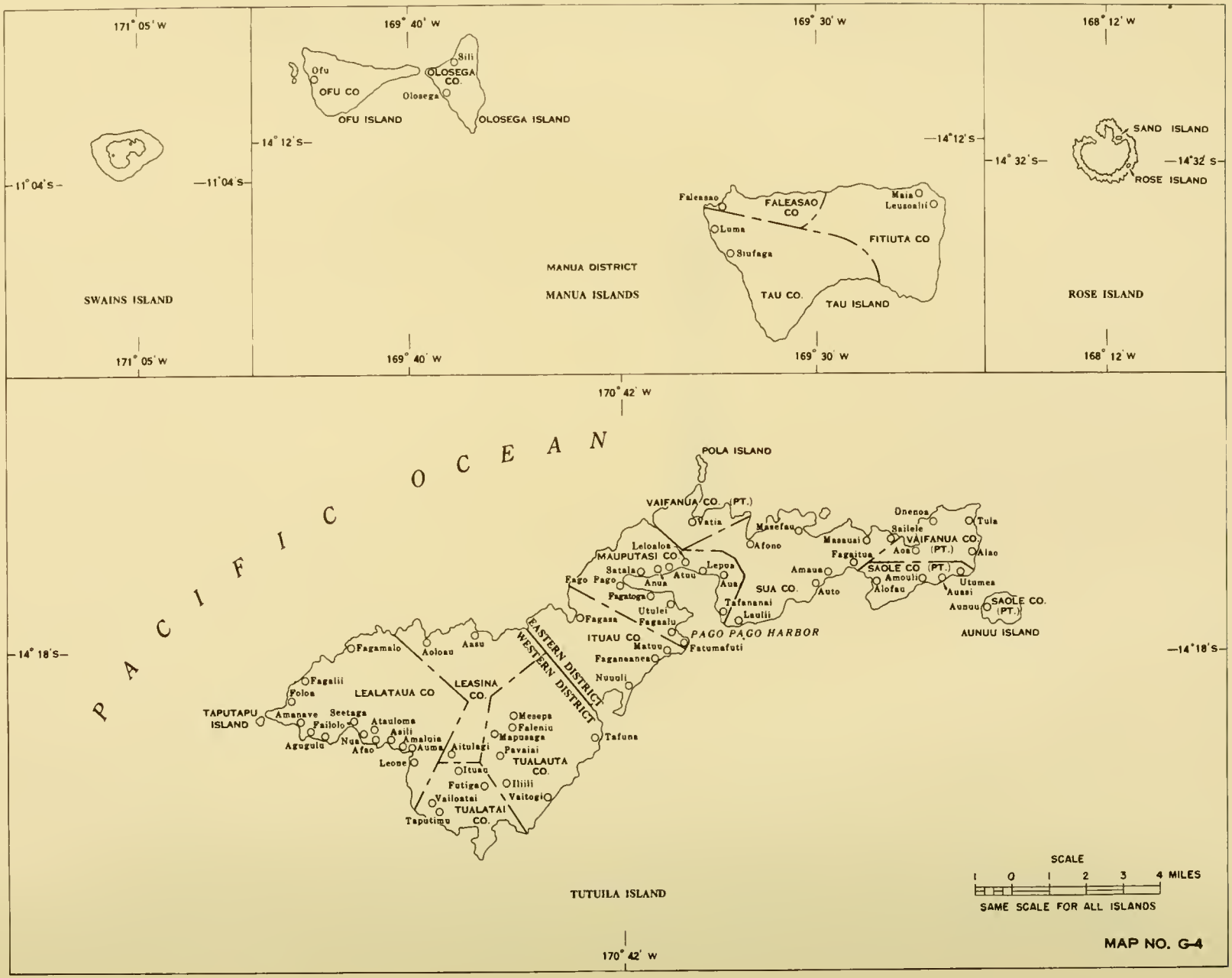
The 1960 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire ... 15

INTRODUCTION

(VII)

AMERICAN SAMOA

Islands, Districts, Counties and Villages



MAP NO. G-4

INTRODUCTION

THE 1960 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

History of the Census.—The 1960 Census of Agriculture is the fifth United States agricultural census of American Samoa. The first such census was taken in 1920, in conjunction with the Census of Population. Since 1920, a census of agriculture has been taken in American Samoa every 10 years, at the same time as the population census.

Legal Basis for the Census.—The 1960 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were the prior censuses of American Samoa. "Title 13, United States Code-Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for the census of agriculture as well as for all other censuses and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 191 of Title 13 specifically provides that the censuses "shall include each State.... and as may be determined by the Secretary (of Commerce), such other possessions and areas over which the United States exercises jurisdiction, control, or sovereignty." Section 191 further provides that the census data for these areas may be collected by the Governor or highest ranking Federal official in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Census (acting for the Secretary of Commerce). Pursuant to this provision, collection of data for the 1960 Census of Agriculture was directed and supervised by the Governor of American Samoa according to procedures prescribed by the Bureau of the Census.

Enumeration Personnel.—In the 1960 Census of Agriculture, for the first time, the enumeration was done by agricultural extension agents on the staff of the Government of American Samoa. They, and their supervisor, received special training for the census in accordance with instructions prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

Enumeration Period.—The enumeration for the Census of Agriculture began on April 1, 1960. Most of the enumeration was completed within two weeks thereafter.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, fruit and nut trees, livestock, and poultry—represent the situation existing on or about April 1, 1960. Data for area harvested and for quantities of crops harvested relate to the crop year 1959.

CENSUS FORMS AND PROCEDURES

The Agriculture Questionnaire.—The questionnaire for the 1960 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the staff of the Census Bureau in cooperation with the Governor of American Samoa. It contained a total of 38 inquiries, as compared with 31 on the questionnaire for the 1950 Census. Selection of the inquiries was based on current needs for agricultural information as well as on experience gained in earlier censuses.

The 1960 questionnaire contained more detailed questions about land tenure than had been asked in any previous census in American Samoa. Specifically, each operator was asked to give separate figures for the amount of land he owned, land he rented from others, and land he rented to others, regardless of where the land was located. To assure as nearly exact a measurement of land area as possible, the questionnaire contained provision for the area to be reported either in square feet or in acres. This provision facilitated the reporting of plots or parcels of land that amounted to small fractions of an acre. Enumerators were instructed to pace off plots or tracts of land, themselves, whenever necessary to help an operator arrive at a valid estimate of the area of the land under his control. Also, to minimize the likelihood that scattered plots of land might be overlooked, each operator was asked to report the number of "separate tracts or pieces of land, or plantations" that comprised the total area of the place he operated.

In the sections for crops, the 1960 questionnaire contained separate inquiries for 7 field crops and vegetables and for 14 kinds of fruits, nuts, and tree crops as compared with 6 and 12, respectively, on the 1950 questionnaire. Both questionnaires contained provision for reports of additional crops that were not specified by individual inquiries.

The questions on livestock and poultry were essentially the same in 1960 as in 1950. The chief difference is that the 1960 questionnaire omitted specific inquiries for carabaos, sheep, and goats. Space for reporting them was provided in a question about "other livestock."

Enumeration Districts.—For purposes of enumeration, American Samoa was divided into 27 Enumeration Districts, or "ED's." The ED's were clearly outlined on special maps prepared for the census. Each enumerator was required to canvass the entire area within his assigned ED's, and to indicate his route of travel on the map. This procedure was designed to assure complete enumeration coverage of all land and dwellings in American Samoa.

Processing Operations.—After the completion of enumeration, all agriculture questionnaires were sent to the Agriculture Operations Office in Parsons, Kansas. There, all questionnaires were individually edited and coded prior to tabulation of the data. In the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the Census definition were withdrawn from further processing. (See below, "Census definition of a farm.") The remaining questionnaires were then examined for completeness and consistency. Errors in calculations and in units of measure, inconsistencies, and misplaced entries were corrected. Incomplete reports were adjusted on the basis of related information on the same questionnaire or on questionnaires for nearby farms of similar size. In the coding process, numerical codes were entered on all questionnaires to classify farms by size, in terms of total area, and by tenure of operator. As necessary for tabulation purposes, numerical codes were also assigned to individual items to assure their inclusion in the appropriate farm product totals.

After the questionnaires had been edited and coded, the information on them was transferred to tabulation sheets. Subject-matter specialists of the Bureau of the Census examined the tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. As necessary, they made corrections on the basis of a further reappraisal of the original reports before approving the data for publication.

Presentation of Statistics.—This report contains data as compiled from the questionnaires used for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in American Samoa. Totals are given for American Samoa, as a whole, and also for each district and county. Comparable figures are given for preceding census years for those items for which information is available.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The definitions and explanations that follow refer specifically to the 1960 Census of Agriculture in American Samoa. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1960 agriculture questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

Census Definition of a Farm.—A farm is defined as any "place" on which crops were harvested in 1959, or on which any livestock or five or more poultry were kept on or about April 1, 1960. The term "place" designates all land that was operated under the control or supervision of one person. The 1960 definition is entirely comparable with the definition of a farm as used for the 1950 and 1940 Censuses of Agriculture in American Samoa.

To avoid biases that might arise from varying interpretations of the definition, the Census Bureau did not give enumerators the definition of a farm in either the 1960 or the 1950 Censuses. In the 1960 Census, enumerators were instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each Matai who had title to land or claimed ownership of land; for each person who was not a Matai but who had charge of raising crops in 1959, or of keeping livestock or poultry on privately owned land on April 1, 1960; and for each agricultural experiment station, school, church, or other institution that had land on which crops were raised in 1959, or on which livestock or poultry were kept on April 1, 1960. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during the processing operations. The relatively few questionnaires that did not represent farms were excluded from the tabulations.

In the 1950 Census, enumerators were instructed to find out whether any member of a household raised crops in 1949, or kept livestock or poultry on April 1, 1950, and, if so, to fill a questionnaire for the person in charge of the agricultural operations. In the 1940 Census, enumerators were given the definition of a farm and instructed to fill a questionnaire for each farm. In the 1930 Census, two questionnaires were used, one for crops and the other for livestock. Any place on which crops were raised was counted as a farm. Places on which only livestock or poultry were kept were counted as "nonfarm places." In this report, the data for farms and nonfarm places are combined. Hence, the livestock figures for 1930 are comparable with those for the later years.

Farm Operator.—The term "farm operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a tenant or renter, or the manager or superintendent of an institutional farm. For Matai lands, the Matai was always considered as the operator of land used for the benefit of the extended family group (aiga). An individual member of the family group who raised crops or kept livestock or poultry for his own account on land assigned him by the Matai was considered as the operator of the land so assigned. By definition the number of farm operators is the same as the number of farms.

Farms Reporting.—Figures for farms reporting represent the number of farms for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 150 farms in a county and only 130 of them reported chickens on hand, the number of farms reporting chickens would be 130. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

Land in Farms.—The land to be included in each farm was determined from the reports for land owned, land rented from others, and land rented to others.

Land Owned includes all land which the operator held by legal ownership title, and also land which he claimed to own, without title.

Land Rented From Others includes all land used by the operator, other than land he owned, whether or not any rent was paid to the owner.

Land Rented to Others includes all land that the operator assigned to others for their own operations, whether or not he received any rental payment for it.

The figures for land owned and land rented from others were first added together and then the figure for land rented to others was subtracted. The result represents the amount of land in the farm. The data as originally reported for each farm were in terms of acres or of square feet. In this report, all area figures are given in terms of acres (43,560 square feet equal one acre).

In the 1950 Census, land in farms was based solely on the reported number of acres "in the property." The term "property" was used to designate all land operated under the control or supervision of one person but detailed specifications were not given on the questionnaire. The data for land in farms in 1950 are, nevertheless, believed comparable with those for 1960. Data for land in farms were not obtained in censuses prior to 1950.

Crops Harvested.—For field crops and vegetables, including pineapples, enumerators were instructed to record the area harvested in 1959 in terms of square feet, whenever possible. In the event that an operator was unable to report the number of square feet, the enumerator was instructed to pace off two sides of the plot or tract of land used for each individual crop as a basis for estimating the area. Crops or tracts for which the square feet of area could not be determined were recorded in terms of the number of plants or hills harvested. These reports were converted to square feet or acres during the processing operations on the basis of information for other farms of similar size and crop production. In cases where two or more crops were harvested from the same land in 1959, the entire area was to be reported for each crop. The quantity of each field crop and vegetable harvested was recorded in number of roots (or fruits) or in number of plants, as applicable to the individual crop. A hurricane which struck parts of Manua District early in 1959 caused considerable damage to some crops. The taro crop, particularly, was drastically reduced as reflected in the data reported for area and quantity harvested in 1959 compared with the area harvested in 1949.

For fruits, nuts, and other tree crops, data were obtained for the total number of bearing and nonbearing trees and plants on the place at the time of enumeration and for the number planted since January 1, 1955. For bananas, the number of hills or clumps was reported rather than the number of individual plants. No attempt was made to determine the amount of land area in tree crops. The quantity harvested was recorded either in pounds or in number of fruits or nuts. For this report, data in

terms of number were converted to pounds during the processing operations on the basis of average weights supplied by enumerators.

This report contains comparable data for earlier census years for acreages or numbers of trees or plants for most of the crops included in the enumeration. For quantities harvested, however, the data obtained in censuses prior to 1960 were so incomplete that they are not published. The data for quantity harvested for 1960 are subject to considerable error because of the difficulty of obtaining accurate reports from many farm operators.

Livestock and Poultry.—Data for livestock and poultry on farms represent the number on hand at the time of enumeration. For Matai lands, all livestock and poultry owned by the Matai and the extended family group were to be reported. For privately operated lands, all livestock and poultry that were on each place at the time of enumeration were to be reported, regardless of ownership. Enumerators were instructed to verify reported data by making an actual count, whenever possible.

CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

Farms by Size.—Farms were classified by size on the basis of the total land area established for each farm. According to the Census definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. In the case of tenants, the land assigned to each tenant is considered a separate farm, even though the landlord may regard his entire landholding as one unit rather than as several separate units. Likewise, land assigned by a Matai to an individual member of the family group for his own use is considered a separate farm.

Farms by Tenure of Operator.—Farms were classified by tenure of operator on the basis of data reported for land owned, land rented from others, and land rented to others. During the processing operations, each questionnaire was coded to indicate whether the farm operator was a full owner, a part owner, or a tenant. These three classifications are described below.

Full Owners operate only land they own. In the case of Matai lands, the operator was classified as a full owner if the Matai held title or claimed ownership of all land used by members of the family group, whether for individual or group benefit.

Part Owners operate land they own and also land they rent from others. If a Matai held title or claimed ownership of only part of the land used by members of the family group, the operator was classified as a part owner, whether or not any rent was paid for the additional land.

Tenants operate only land they rent from others. If a Matai did not hold title or claim ownership of any of the land used by members of the family group, the operator was classified as a tenant, whether or not any rent was paid for the land.

The questionnaire for the 1950 Census did not include any tenure questions comparable to those asked in 1960. Operators were classified either as owners or tenants solely on the basis of names recorded on the questionnaires in answer to inquiries as to who was the operator and who was the owner. The operator was classified as an owner if only the question about operator contained an entry. He was classified as a tenant if the question about owner also contained an entry indicating that some other person owned the land he operated. No attempt was made to distinguish between full owners and part owners. In this report, therefore, the figures given for owners and tenants in 1950 are not strictly comparable with those given for full and part owners and for tenants, respectively, in 1960.

STATISTICS FOR DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES

(1)

Table 1.–POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FARMS, 1930 TO 1960; LAND AREA AND LAND IN FARMS, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950

District and county	Total population, number				Approximate land area, 1960		Number of farms				Land in farms, acres			
											Total		Average per farm	
	1960	1950	1940	1930	Square miles	Acres	1960	1950	1940	1930	1960	1950	1960	1950
American Samoa, total	20,051	18,937	12,908	10,055	[1]76.0	48,640	2,135	1,490	1,038	815	11,521	14,830	5.4	10.0
Manua District and Swains Island	2,801	2,983	2,744	2,246	23.0	14,720	306	284	256	232	1,695	4,599	5.5	16.2
Faleasao County	345	368	340	279	1.8	1,152	34	34	31	32	113	975	3.3	28.7
Fitiuta County	596	559	494	402	7.3	4,672	83	56	54	43	204	702	2.5	12.5
Ofu County	605	576	500	466	2.9	1,856	53	58	42	48	441	245	8.3	4.2
Olosega County	429	545	509	438	2.0	1,280	57	65	49	42	27	355	0.5	5.5
Tau County and Swains Island	826	935	901	661	9.0	5,760	79	71	80	67	910	2,322	11.5	32.7
Tutuila, Eastern District	11,137	10,624	6,733	5,032	25.0	16,000	1,124	706	478	328	4,922	4,712	4.4	6.7
Ituau County	1,887	1,796	1,012	750	6.2	3,968	255	139	62	54	1,955	1,419	7.7	10.2
Mauputasi County	5,340	5,467	3,361	2,559	5.7	3,648	485	295	235	131	1,530	1,370	3.2	4.6
Saole County	1,105	844	678	471	2.4	1,536	123	78	52	37	406	484	3.3	6.2
Sua County	1,500	1,325	881	622	6.9	4,416	151	115	63	60	631	830	4.2	7.2
Vaifanua County	1,305	1,192	801	630	3.8	2,432	110	79	66	46	400	609	3.6	7.7
Tutuila, Western District	6,113	5,330	3,431	2,777	28.0	17,920	705	500	304	255	4,904	5,519	7.0	11.0
Lealataua County	2,393	2,201	1,625	1,256	10.4	6,656	292	218	140	125	2,387	2,289	8.2	10.5
Leasina County	571	447	335	272	5.6	3,584	88	39	25	27	555	1,054	6.3	27.0
Tualatai County	1,008	844	527	437	3.4	2,176	98	93	45	34	772	836	7.9	9.0
Tualauta County	2,141	1,838	944	812	8.6	5,504	227	150	94	69	1,190	1,340	5.2	8.9

[1]Areas of Bartlett, Goat, Nuu, Nuu Silaelae, Pola, Rose, Sand, and Taputapu Islands not measured.

Table 2.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, BY KIND: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Number			
	1960	1950	1940	[1]1930
Cattle and calves	190	233	272	606
Milk cows	52	75	26	NA
Other cattle and calves	138	158	246	NA
Hogs and pigs	11,378	9,080	8,641	5,170
Horses, mules, and colts	116	170	121	215
Chickens	35,186	28,011	22,908	16,108
Ducks	558	189	332	667

NA Not available.
[1]Includes farms and nonfarm places.

Table 3.–TREE CROPS–NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Number of trees or plants			
	1960	1950	1940	1930
Avocados	1,284	924	1,275	918
Bananas	[1]970,233	NA	[2]459,000	262,590
Breadfruit	155,303	637,408	[2]46,000	25,230
Cacao	115,654	3,172	1,515	NA
Citrons	3,529	NA	560	72
Coconuts	402,512	NA	[2]245,000	[2]275,000
Coffee	1,523	55	211	NA
Grapefruit	721	78	203	NA
Lemons	4,098	2,336	709	259
Limes	2,977	2,304	2,383	279
Mangoes	2,585	2,152	3,203	1,615
Oranges	3,744	5,173	4,699	2,080
Papayas	37,285	47,843	37,488	18,494

NA Not available.
[1]Hills.
[2]Estimated; data incomplete.

Table 4.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY SIZE OF FARM, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950

District and county	Total		Size of farm											
			Under 3 acres		3 to 9 acres		10 to 19 acres		20 to 49 acres		50 to 99 acres		100 acres and over	
	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950
	Number of farms													
American Samoa, total	2,135	1,490	853	316	1,043	761	174	241	51	137	8	28	6	7
Manua District and Swains Island	306	284	132	15	149	130	24	64	...	60	...	13	1	2
Faleasao County	34	34	7	...	27	2	...	6	...	25		1	...	...
Fitiuta County	83	56	50	1	33	20	...	27	...	8	...	...	...	...
Ofu County	53	58	...	9	38	48	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olosega County	57	65	57	5	...	55	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island	79	71	18	...	51	5	9	25	...	27	...	12	1	2
Tutuila, Eastern District	1,124	706	479	214	574	350	52	102	15	36	1	4	3	...
Ituau County	255	139	69	30	146	64	27	23	9	19	1	3	3	...
Mauputasi County	485	295	316	148	141	109	23	29	5	8	...	1	...	...
Saole County	123	78	48	9	73	59	1	8	1	2	...	...	...	...
Sua County	151	115	19	21	131	69	1	18	...	7	...	...	...	...
Vaifanua County	110	79	27	6	83	49	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tutuila, Western District	705	500	242	87	320	281	98	75	36	41	7	11	2	5
Lealataua County	292	218	52	53	158	100	62	40	17	23	2	1	1	1
Leasina County	88	39	33	2	38	17	9	3	8	7	...	8	...	2
Tualatai County	98	93	46	18	33	53	8	10	8	10	3	2	...	...
Tualauta County	227	150	111	14	91	111	19	22	3	1	2	...	1	2
	Land in farms, acres													
American Samoa, total	11,521	14,830	1,386	477	5,017	3,959	2,131	3,019	1,369	4,243	460	1,743	1,158	1,389
Manua District and Swains Island	1,695	4,599	142	28	732	712	299	859	...	1,929	...	848	522	223
Faleasao County	113	975	15	...	98	14	...	91	...	817	...	53	...	...
Fitiuta County	204	702	74	2	130	149	...	330	...	221	...	...	...	...
Ofu County	441	245	...	17	260	218	181	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olosega County	27	355	27	9	...	292	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island	910	2,322	26	...	244	39	118	374	...	891	...	795	522	223
Tutuila, Eastern District	4,922	4,712	796	303	2,641	1,847	629	1,270	388	1,067	68	225	400	...
Ituau County	1,955	1,419	123	53	789	316	335	299	240	576	68	175	400	...
Mauputasi County	1,530	1,370	475	194	654	556	273	342	128	228	...	50	...	...
Saole County	406	484	92	18	284	298	10	106	20	62	...	...	...	...
Sua County	631	830	45	28	575	370	11	231	...	201	...	...	...	...
Vaifanua County	400	609	61	10	339	307	...	292	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tutuila, Western District	4,904	5,519	448	146	1,644	1,400	1,203	890	981	1,247	392	670	236	1,166
Lealataua County	2,387	2,289	96	84	893	478	731	482	463	685	104	60	100	500
Leasina County	555	1,054	54	3	187	105	107	40	207	210	...	490	...	206
Tualatai County	772	836	91	34	152	264	120	106	231	312	178	120	...	...
Tualauta County	1,190	1,340	207	25	412	553	245	262	80	40	110	...	136	460

Table 5.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950

District and county	Total		Tenure of operator					
			Total owners		Full owners 1960	Part owners 1960	Tenants	
	1960	1950	1960	1950			1960	1950
	Number of farms							
American Samoa, total.....	2,135	1,490	1,819	862	1,711	108	316	628
Manua District and Swains Island..	306	284	306	173	268	38	...	111
Faleasao County.....	34	34	34	19	32	2	...	15
Fitiuta County.....	83	56	83	54	83	...	...	2
Ofu County.....	53	58	53	19	38	15	...	39
Olosega County.....	57	65	57	27	57	...	...	38
Tau County and Swains Island...	79	71	79	54	58	21	...	17
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	1,124	706	958	454	943	15	166	252
Ituau County.....	255	139	222	117	212	10	33	22
Mauputasi County.....	485	295	352	108	347	5	133	187
Saole County.....	123	78	123	57	123	...	...	21
Sua County.....	151	115	151	114	151	...	...	1
Vaifanua County.....	110	79	110	58	110	...	...	21
Tutuila, Western District.....	705	500	555	235	500	55	150	265
Lealataua County.....	292	218	217	101	185	32	75	117
Leasina County.....	88	39	66	30	46	20	22	9
Tualatai County.....	98	93	64	42	62	2	34	51
Tualauta County.....	227	150	208	62	207	1	19	88
	Land in farms, acres							
American Samoa, total.....	11,521	14,830	10,412	10,366	9,660	752	1,109	4,464
Manua District and Swains Island..	1,695	4,599	1,695	3,292	1,409	286	...	1,307
Faleasao County.....	113	975	113	551	107	6	...	424
Fitiuta County.....	204	702	204	689	204	...	...	13
Ofu County.....	441	245	441	87	299	142	...	158
Olosega County.....	27	355	27	155	27	...	...	200
Tau County and Swains Island...	910	2,322	910	1,810	772	138	...	512
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	4,922	4,712	4,443	3,488	4,379	64	479	1,224
Ituau County.....	1,955	1,419	1,832	1,170	1,787	45	123	249
Mauputasi County.....	1,530	1,370	1,174	616	1,155	19	356	754
Saole County.....	406	484	406	379	406	...	...	105
Sua County.....	631	830	631	827	631	...	...	3
Vaifanua County.....	400	609	400	496	400	...	...	113
Tutuila, Western District.....	4,904	5,519	4,274	3,586	3,872	402	630	1,933
Lealataua County.....	2,387	2,289	2,021	1,644	1,757	264	366	645
Leasina County.....	555	1,054	511	890	402	109	44	164
Tualatai County.....	772	836	630	493	605	25	142	343
Tualauta County.....	1,190	1,340	1,112	559	1,108	4	78	781

Table 6.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, APRIL 1, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950

District and county	Cattle and calves											
	Total				Milk cows				Other cattle and calves			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number	
	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950
American Samoa, total.....	10	11	190	233	8	6	52	75	7	7	138	158
Manua District and Swains Island..	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Faleasao County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fitiuta County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ofu County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olosega County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	2	3	20	7	2	2	17	5	1	2	3	2
Ituau County.....	2	...	20	...	2	...	17	...	1	...	3	...
Mauputasi County.....	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	2
Saole County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sua County.....	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Vaifanua County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tutuila, Western District.....	7	8	167	226	5	4	34	70	5	5	133	156
Lealataua County.....	4	4	34	60	3	2	12	5	2	2	22	55
Leasina County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County.....	1	1	12	7	1	...	10	...	1	1	2	7
Tualauta County.....	2	3	121	159	1	2	12	65	2	2	109	94

District and county	Hogs and pigs				Horses, mules, and colts			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number	
	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950
American Samoa, total.....	1,757	1,201	11,378	9,080	88	82	116	170
Manua District and Swains Island..	276	275	2,423	2,260	1	2	1	3
Faleasao County.....	34	33	278	294	...	...	...	...
Fitiuta County.....	79	52	675	398	...	...	...	...
Ofu County.....	51	57	723	199	...	...	...	...
Olosega County.....	47	65	186	265	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island...	65	68	561	1,104	1	2	1	3
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	883	520	4,462	3,531	...	5	...	21
Ituau County.....	189	106	817	794	...	...	...	...
Mauputasi County.....	346	166	1,292	664	...	5	...	21
Saole County.....	105	74	655	597	...	...	...	...
Sua County.....	146	103	1,135	792	...	...	...	...
Vaifanua County.....	97	71	563	684	...	...	...	...
Tutuila, Western District.....	598	406	4,493	3,289	87	75	115	146
Lealataua County.....	208	165	1,186	1,127	7	8	8	11
Leasina County.....	87	38	771	326	...	5	...	8
Tualatai County.....	91	73	714	600	11	14	17	25
Tualauta County.....	212	130	1,822	1,236	69	48	90	102

District and county	Chickens				Ducks			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number	
	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1950
American Samoa, total.....	1,915	1,337	35,186	28,011	63	41	558	189
Manua District and Swains Island..	297	278	6,573	5,061	5	3	46	6
Faleasao County.....	34	34	718	671	...	...	...	...
Fitiuta County.....	79	54	1,615	1,094	...	1	...	2
Ofu County.....	53	58	1,425	500	4	2	45	4
Olosega County.....	56	64	569	775	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island...	75	68	2,246	2,021	1	...	1	...
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	950	607	14,753	11,766	29	12	203	51
Ituau County.....	215	113	3,862	3,206	11	...	51	...
Mauputasi County.....	374	236	4,398	3,538	11	9	98	40
Saole County.....	110	75	1,775	1,565	1	...	18	...
Sua County.....	150	108	3,180	1,954	6	2	36	8
Vaifanua County.....	101	75	1,538	1,503	...	1	...	3
Tutuila, Western District.....	668	452	13,860	11,184	29	26	309	132
Lealataua County.....	264	195	5,097	4,810	20	13	254	65
Leasina County.....	88	39	1,532	592	1	1	1	2
Tualatai County.....	96	90	2,437	2,606	1	4	3	22
Tualauta County.....	220	128	4,794	3,176	7	8	51	43

Table 7.–FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES, 1959 AND 1949

District and county	Arrowroot					Cassava			Giant taro		
	Farms reporting		Acres harvested		Number of roots harvested 1959	Farms reporting 1959	Acres harvested 1959	Number of roots harvested 1959	Farms reporting 1959	Acres harvested 1959	Number of roots harvested 1959
	1959	1949	1959	1949							
American Samoa, total.....	170	101	29	20	26,899	123	1	22,609	1,097	53	257,070
Manua District and Swains Island..	24	4	3	5	2,030	44	(Z)	8,615	212	1	15,128
Faleasao County.....	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	12	(Z)	181
Fitiuta County.....	...	1	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	71	(Z)	5,384
Ofu County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	1	6,638
Olosega County.....	24	...	3	...	2,030	44	(Z)	8,615	53	(Z)	2,438
Tau County and Swains Island...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	28	(Z)	487
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	80	69	9	9	14,327	53	1	8,037	582	43	191,421
Itusu County.....	19	...	(Z)	...	3,503	52	1	8,005	222	11	97,450
Mauputasi County.....	33	59	6	8	6,782	1	(Z)	32	228	22	65,445
Saole County.....	4	4	1	1	1,411	...	...	...	20	3	4,312
Sua County.....	21	...	2	...	2,271	...	...	...	61	3	8,267
Vaifanua County.....	3	6	(Z)	(Z)	360	...	...	...	51	4	15,947
Tutuila, Western District.....	66	28	17	6	10,542	26	(Z)	5,957	303	9	50,521
Lealataua County.....	16	16	1	2	2,482	24	(Z)	5,468	240	3	37,982
Leasina County.....	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County.....	15	...	11	...	5,187	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tualauta County.....	35	2	5	(Z)	2,873	2	(Z)	489	63	6	12,539

District and county	Pineapples					Sugarcane for thatching					Sweetpotatoes				
	Farms reporting		Acres harvested 1959	Number of fruits harvested		Farms reporting		Acres harvested		Number of planta harvested 1959	Farms reporting		Acres harvested		Number of roots harvested 1959
	1959	1949		1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949		1959	1949	1959	1949	
American Samoa, total.....	468	661	4	30,981	53,601	987	537	93	118	255,263	341	24	3	4	168,004
Manua District and Swains Island..	106	56	(Z)	3,411	3,110	216	255	3	36	42,309	253	1	2	(Z)	128,775
Faleasao County.....	21	8	(Z)	849	490	33	34	(Z)	3	5,839	19	...	(Z)	...	18,269
Fitiuta County.....	14	41	(Z)	391	1,510	63	52	1	15	11,657	70	1	(Z)	(Z)	6,678
Ofu County.....	6	...	(Z)	324	...	...	57	...	6	...	43	...	(Z)	...	6,813
Olosega County.....	36	1	(Z)	292	60	53	46	1	5	12,460	48	...	1	...	11,098
Tau County and Swains Island...	29	6	(Z)	1,555	1,050	67	66	1	7	12,353	73	...	1	...	85,917
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	178	343	3	13,637	31,384	449	211	72	70	138,089	31	11	(Z)	2	6,641
Itusu County.....	120	132	2	10,777	17,803	141	1	9	(Z)	36,398	7	3	(Z)	1	1,290
Mauputasi County.....	24	113	1	1,671	5,826	27	78	5	10	6,656	1	8	(Z)	1	1,949
Saole County.....	2	30	(Z)	157	2,960	70	51	16	10	21,617	4	...	(Z)	...	710
Sua County.....	31	63	(Z)	1,012	4,575	135	37	32	45	57,511	18	...	(Z)	...	2,672
Vaifanua County.....	1	5	(Z)	20	220	76	44	10	5	15,907	1	...	(Z)	...	20
Tutuila, Western District.....	184	262	1	13,933	19,107	322	71	18	12	74,865	57	12	1	2	32,588
Lealataua County.....	113	140	1	8,344	11,383	195	29	8	7	51,536	8	10	(Z)	1	1,078
Leasina County.....	14	23	(Z)	748	770	12	...	1	...	2,780	7	...	(Z)	...	438
Tualatai County.....	10	...	(Z)	2,300	...	15	38	(Z)	4	3,285	1	...	1	...	28,640
Tualauta County.....	47	99	(Z)	2,541	6,954	100	4	9	1	17,264	41	2	(Z)	1	2,432

District and county	Taro					Tobacco					Yams				
	Farms reporting		Acres harvested		Number of roots harvested 1959	Farms reporting		Acres harvested		Number of plants harvested 1959	Farms reporting		Acres harvested		Number of roots harvested 1959
	1959	1949	1959	1949		1959	1949	1959	1949		1959	1949	1959	1949	
American Samoa, total.....	2,022	1,430	627	1,576	3,669,985	111	40	10	13	18,154	858	224	2	59	19,987
Manua District and Swains Island..	298	278	23	437	236,696	29	20	2	9	2,893	193	4	(Z)	1	11,624
Faleasao County.....	34	34	3	90	25,325	1	2	(Z)	5	40	29	...	(Z)	...	1,018
Fitiuta County.....	82	55	7	91	87,534	9	9	1	2	1,454	54	3	(Z)	1	4,512
Ofu County.....	51	58	2	10	41,523	10	...	(Z)	...	1,135	44	...	(Z)	...	2,407
Olosega County.....	57	64	4	110	20,790	7	...	1	...	114	28	...	(Z)	...	968
Tau County and Swains Island...	74	67	7	136	61,524	2	9	(Z)	2	150	38	1	(Z)	(Z)	2,719
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	1,029	687	280	611	1,777,531	55	17	6	4	11,977	246	129	1	26	2,907
Itusu County.....	218	130	57	58	473,678	6	4	(Z)	1	260	122	17	1	5	1,587
Mauputasi County.....	446	290	107	183	742,162	1	5	(Z)	(Z)	100	10	88	(Z)	18	159
Saole County.....	115	76	50	98	245,205	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	(Z)	1	133
Sua County.....	150	111	55	218	263,748	46	8	6	3	10,987	66	12	(Z)	2	806
Vaifanua County.....	100	80	11	54	52,738	2	...	(Z)	...	630	34	2	(Z)	(Z)	222
Tutuila, Western District.....	695	465	324	528	1,655,758	27	3	2	(Z)	3,284	419	91	1	32	5,456
Lealataua County.....	286	203	134	114	648,396	6	2	(Z)	(Z)	690	189	79	(Z)	11	2,629
Leasina County.....	87	38	8	84	38,628	9	...	1	...	390	57	1	(Z)	(Z)	438
Tualatai County.....	97	93	109	135	536,253	1	...	(Z)	...	400	14	...	(Z)	...	690
Tualauta County.....	225	131	73	195	432,481	11	1	1	(Z)	1,804	159	11	1	21	1,699

Z Reported in small fractions.

Table 8.–TREE CROPS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950

District and county	Avocados								Bananas					
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested		Hills or clumps of all ages				Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955				Total		Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Pounds
	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1960	1959	1959	1960	1960	1960	1960	1959	1959
American Samoa, total	350	218	1,284	924	127	603	168	37,080	2,076	970,233	1,743	250,467	1,971	7,943,175
Manua District and Swains Island	6	27	10	67	6	7	...	...	300	112,126	290	37,808	293	432,872
Faleasao County	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	34	17,012	33	7,512	34	29,262
Fitiuta County	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	82	16,550	77	5,503	82	135,324
Ofu County	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	26,192	53	10,413	53	42,737
Olosega County	6	...	10	...	6	7	...	...	57	11,600	56	4,221	50	83,910
Tau County and Swains Island	...	17	...	56	...	...	...	...	74	40,772	71	10,159	74	141,639
Tutuila, Eastern District	192	87	548	327	70	165	85	12,919	1,090	420,164	954	117,895	1,065	3,508,814
Ituau County	87	...	259	...	47	113	57	8,174	246	131,952	172	24,918	240	524,248
Mauputasi County	23	61	54	225	10	24	19	3,425	463	199,747	415	55,174	460	2,083,930
Saole County	10	18	29	84	5	19	1	160	120	23,532	120	10,197	120	245,976
Sua County	56	7	185	17	...	...	...	...	151	42,311	137	6,125	137	402,348
Vaifanua County	16	1	21	1	8	9	8	1,160	110	22,622	110	21,481	108	252,312
Tutuila, Western District	152	104	726	530	51	431	83	24,161	686	437,943	499	94,764	613	4,001,489
Lealataua County	93	52	269	291	35	90	57	20,489	292	223,239	125	14,902	272	1,758,658
Leasina County	1	7	3	24	...	...	1	240	86	36,955	84	16,300	86	448,488
Tualatai County	19	...	334	...	4	303	16	1,934	92	82,700	91	28,886	89	949,800
Tualauta County	39	45	120	215	12	38	9	1,498	216	95,049	199	34,676	166	844,543

District and county	Breadfruit								Cacao							
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested		Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955				Total				Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Pounds
	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1960	1959	1959	1960	1950	1960	1950	1960	1960	1959	1959
American Samoa, total	2,035	1,427	155,303	637,408	1,132	31,540	1,800	4,075,620	880	41	115,654	3,172	418	34,279	443	128,508
Manua District and Swains Island	279	284	31,668	55,322	221	12,710	251	149,131	156	1	20,007	100	100	9,001	61	6,030
Faleasao County	34	34	4,340	9,175	25	1,513	34	24,607	32	...	5,147	...	18	2,320	16	940
Fitiuta County	63	56	2,141	20,680	43	466	63	26,346	20	...	1,413	...	20	765	20	738
Ofu County	53	58	14,125	7,995	52	5,917	53	37,960	18	...	1,429	...	18	1,366	1	236
Olosega County	56	65	1,171	9,520	51	376	31	21,408	22	...	643	...	21	170	4	77
Tau County and Swains Island	73	71	9,891	7,952	50	4,438	70	38,810	64	1	11,375	100	23	4,380	20	4,039
Tutuila, Eastern District	1,078	669	71,984	431,826	745	15,096	946	2,513,768	263	26	26,293	2,470	161	10,438	198	50,372
Ituau County	251	134	24,670	293,535	195	4,706	242	357,797	126	7	15,546	701	76	6,478	103	21,479
Mauputasi County	474	290	31,507	32,899	321	6,678	473	1,437,585	30	7	2,367	222	21	1,477	28	4,610
Saole County	102	78	4,603	40,391	94	1,451	96	299,478	14	1	2,317	20	11	830	13	4,304
Sua County	142	90	6,444	47,060	27	703	27	104,688	72	11	4,900	1,527	34	1,100	36	17,262
Vaifanua County	109	77	4,760	17,941	108	1,558	108	314,220	21	...	1,163	...	19	553	18	2,717
Tutuila, Western District	678	474	51,651	150,260	166	3,734	603	1,412,721	461	14	69,354	602	157	14,840	184	72,106
Lealataua County	289	214	30,204	92,785	64	1,953	269	1,036,004	200	13	36,599	592	103	9,242	141	64,670
Leasina County	85	38	6,041	5,365	1	8	85	34,688	85	...	8,252	...	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County	83	91	1,996	28,021	40	743	78	134,657	28	...	9,119	...	19	2,358	22	4,065
Tualauta County	221	131	13,410	24,089	61	1,030	171	207,372	148	1	15,384	10	35	3,240	21	3,371

District and county	Citrons						Coconuts					
	Trees of all ages				Quantity harvested		Trees of all ages				Quantity harvested	
	Total		Planted since 1955				Total		Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Pounds
	1960	1960	1960	1960	1959	1959	1960	1960	1960	1960	1959	1959
American Samoa, total	20	3,529	8	222	14	15,070	1,845	402,512	1,219	64,613	1,644	4,671,324
Manua District and Swains Island	7	335	4	32	6	4,460	283	109,561	231	28,078	227	1,318,143
Faleasao County	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	10,047	30	5,779	33	38,906
Fitiuta County	6	295	3	22	6	4,460	71	6,226	35	749	71	174,946
Ofu County	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	28,531	53	10,554	53	55,919
Olosega County	1	40	1	10	...	...	57	11,370	56	3,871	10	510
Tau County and Swains Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	53,387	57	7,125	60	1,047,862
Tutuila, Eastern District	6	367	3	140	3	2,230	894	75,575	784	22,409	840	1,554,032
Ituau County	2	190	2	110	2	250	249	38,894	225	9,078	228	331,279
Mauputasi County	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	14,029	226	5,342	266	401,511
Saole County	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	6,141	106	2,779	117	207,752
Sua County	4	177	1	30	1	1,980	148	10,885	120	2,671	124	430,740
Vaifanua County	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	5,626	107	2,539	105	182,750
Tutuila, Western District	7	2,827	1	50	5	8,380	668	217,376	204	14,126	577	1,799,149
Lealataua County	6	2,207	1	50	4	7,980	286	116,325	74	5,127	260	773,782
Leasina County	1	620	...	...	1	400	83	24,531	...	...	82	130,145
Tualatai County	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	14,598	55	5,012	79	480,137
Tualauta County	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	61,922	75	3,987	156	415,085

Table 8.–TREE CROPS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950–Continued

District and county	Coffee							
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1960	Number 1960	Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959
	1960	1950	1960	1950				
American Samoa, total.....	52	7	1,523	55	36	405	12	1,008
Manua District and Swains Island..	12	...	128	...	4	21	3	40
Faleasao County.....	2	...	4	...	1	2	1	5
Fitiuta County.....	1	...	28	...	...	...	1	20
Ofu County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olosega County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island...	9	...	96	...	3	19	1	15
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	14	...	266	...	10	45	6	353
Ituau County.....	10	...	75	...	8	28	4	199
Mauputasi County.....	1	...	7	...	1	7	1	10
Saole County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sua County.....	2	...	174	...	...	...	1	144
Vaifanua County.....	1	...	10	...	1	10	...	...
Tutuila, Western District.....	26	7	1,129	55	22	339	3	615
Lealateua County.....	23	7	762	55	20	207	3	215
Leasina County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County.....	1	...	120	...	1	120	...	...
Tualauta County.....	2	...	247	...	1	12	...	400

District and county	Grapefruit							
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1960	Number 1960	Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959
	1960	1950	1960	1950				
American Samoa, total.....	89	12	721	78	42	195	34	4,207
Manua District and Swains Island..	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	150
Faleasao County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fitiuta County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ofu County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olosega County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island...	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	150
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	56	8	326	44	22	62	23	2,331
Ituau County.....	32	...	91	...	18	47	18	1,501
Mauputasi County.....	4	8	14	44	3	11	4	230
Saole County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sua County.....	20	...	221	...	1	4	1	600
Vaifanua County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tutuila, Western District.....	31	4	388	34	20	133	10	1,726
Lealataue County.....	27	3	289	25	18	75	9	1,546
Leasina County.....	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County.....	2	...	42	...	1	18	1	180
Tualauta County.....	1	1	52	9	1	40	...	...

District and county	Lemons							
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1960	Number 1960	Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959
	1960	1950	1960	1950				
American Samoa, total.....	418	333	4,098	2,336	225	974	214	26,911
Manua District and Swains Island..	40	55	367	123	23	110	28	2,549
Faleasao County.....	1	...	45	...	1	25	1	120
Fitiuta County.....	...	44	...	93	...	...	...	...
Ofu County.....	2	...	4	...	...	...	2	150
Olosega County.....	24	...	165	...	20	63	24	2,179
Tau County and Swains Island...	13	11	153	30	2	22	1	100
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	239	135	1,575	1,042	128	501	126	16,120
Ituau County.....	169	59	699	721	107	332	99	12,371
Mauputasi County.....	45	36	730	103	21	169	27	3,749
Saole County.....	...	17	...	128	...	...	...	...
Sua County.....	25	4	146	9	...	...	...	...
Vaifanua County.....	...	19	...	81	...	...	...	...
Tutuila, Western District.....	139	143	2,156	1,171	74	363	60	8,242
Lealataua County.....	107	94	541	708	63	187	44	7,701
Leasina County.....	1	2	10	14	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County.....	4	42	79	426	3	61	2	213
Tualauta County.....	27	5	1,526	23	8	115	14	328

Table 8.–TREE CROPS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: CENSUSES OF 1960 AND 1950–Continued

District and county	Limes							
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1960	Number 1960	Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959
	1960	1950	1960	1950				
American Samoa, total.....	305	422	2,977	2,304	140	927	150	17,627
Manua District and Swains Island..	11	39	73	184	4	9	9	2,408
Faleasao County.....	...	12	...	61	...	...	...	...
Fitiuta County.....	1	...	8	...	...	...	1	7
Ofu County.....	8	...	59	...	2	3	8	2,401
Olosega County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tau County and Swains Island...	2	27	6	123	2	6	...	...
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	162	206	1,693	990	72	567	82	5,825
Ituau County.....	30	3	235	13	22	118	22	1,930
Mauputasi County.....	74	107	1,200	468	40	415	50	3,475
Saole County.....	8	26	29	225	5	17	2	66
Sua County.....	40	65	200	279	...	...	1	1
Vaifanua County.....	10	5	29	5	5	17	7	353
Tutuila, Western District.....	132	177	1,211	1,130	64	351	59	9,394
Lealataua County.....	114	87	945	528	58	307	55	8,571
Leasina County.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tualatai County.....	1	...	144	...	...	...	1	130
Tualauta County.....	17	90	122	602	6	44	3	693

District and county	Mangoes							
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1960	Number 1960	Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959
	1960	1950	1960	1950				
American Samoa, total.....	603	445	2,585	2,152	269	692	300	84,548
Manua District and Swains Island..	33	59	78	130	21	37	13	780
Faleasao County.....	...	10	...	21	...	...	...	...
Fitiuta County.....	....	36	...	75	...	...	...	...
Ofu County.....	1	...	2	...	1	2	1	317
Olosega County.....	16	...	40	...	15	17	9	338
Tau County and Swains Island...	16	13	36	34	5	18	3	125
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	377	247	1,747	968	177	416	171	48,683
Ituau County.....	157	40	514	274	116	244	81	17,462
Mauputasi County.....	156	104	1,026	441	55	160	88	30,896
Saole County.....	7	19	16	78	3	7	...	...
Sua County.....	52	51	184	117	...	...	...	...
Vaifanua County.....	5	33	7	58	3	5	2	325
Tutuila, Western District.....	193	139	760	1,054	71	239	116	35,085
Lealataua County.....	132	31	526	606	61	198	76	29,894
Leasina County.....	6	11	22	63	...	...	5	337
Tualatai County.....	12	6	38	60	...	...	12	2,837
Tualauta County.....	43	91	174	325	10	41	23	2,017

District and county	Oranges								Papayas					
	Trees of all ages						Quantity harvested		Trees of all ages				Quantity harvested	
	Total				Planted since 1955				Total[1]					
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1960	Number 1960	Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1959	Pounds 1959
	1960	1950	1960	1950					1960	1950	1960	1950		
American Samoa, total.....	512	605	3,744	5,173	253	1,593	178	21,968	843	757	37,285	47,843	660	313,924
Manua District and Swains Island..	147	98	1,899	1,009	72	887	71	10,470	115	75	6,539	1,152	115	31,890
Faleasao County.....	17	22	137	123	1	5	1	25	18	11	1,983	131	18	1,680
Fitiuta County.....	12	31	94	113	3	12	12	519	31	33	579	415	31	9,450
Ofu County.....	7	...	70	...	3	18	7	2,028	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olosega County.....	46	...	264	...	43	91	41	5,908	39	...	1,071	...	39	15,395
Tau County and Swains Island...	65	45	1,334	773	22	761	10	1,990	27	31	2,906	606	27	5,365
Tutuila, Eastern District.....	231	257	1,034	2,619	107	321	64	5,540	305	318	17,977	26,641	159	31,472
Ituau County.....	119	40	501	433	83	254	52	4,612	134	43	9,490	4,113	129	15,900
Mauputasi County.....	47	80	131	275	11	34	10	603	31	111	3,009	2,151	27	13,874
Saole County.....	12	50	88	1,557	3	8	...	...	7	53	139	10,898	2	1,653
Sua County.....	42	63	284	314	...	...	...	...	129	72	5,261	7,735	1	45
Vaifanua County.....	11	24	30	40	10	25	2	325	4	39	78	1,744	...	...
Tutuila, Western District.....	134	250	811	1,545	74	385	43	5,958	423	364	12,769	20,050	386	250,562
Lealataua County.....	87	126	369	631	61	163	23	4,885	182	164	5,149	4,574	181	147,192
Leasina County.....	7	4	40	24	...	...	6	400	60	8	1,512	167	60	6,845
Tualatai County.....	2	20	12	294	2	12	1	11	28	81	749	11,326	26	41,355
Tualauta County.....	38	100	390	596	11	210	13	662	153	111	5,359	3,983	119	55,170

[1]None planted since 1955.

Table 9.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Size of farm					
		Under 3 acres	3 to 9 acres	10 to 19 acres	20 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 acres and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms.....number...	2,135	853	1,043	174	51	8	6
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	40.0	48.8	8.1	2.4	0.4	0.3
Land in farms.....acres...	11,521	1,386	5,017	2,131	1,369	460	1,158
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	12.0	43.5	18.5	11.9	4.0	10.1
Average size of farm.....acres...	5.4	1.6	4.8	12.2	26.8	57.5	193.0
Land in farms by number of separate tracts:							
One tract.....farms reporting...	762	486	254	15	4	2	1
acres...	2,515	738	1,190	192	117	128	150
Two tracts.....farms reporting...	411	145	238	20	8	...	...
acres...	1,791	255	1,067	242	227	...	...
Three tracts.....farms reporting...	230	50	154	24	1	...	1
acres...	1,229	84	730	275	20	...	120
Four tracts.....farms reporting...	158	20	114	20	2	1	1
acres...	1,058	38	590	230	50	50	100
Five tracts.....farms reporting...	105	14	67	13	10	...	1
acres...	892	24	326	140	272	...	130
Six tracts.....farms reporting...	67	5	34	20	6	2	...
acres...	798	11	192	272	194	129	...
Seven tracts.....farms reporting...	54	6	37	11	...	...	...
acres...	372	12	217	143	...	...	...
Eight or more tracts.....farms reporting...	59	5	27	21	4	2	...
acres...	609	10	135	268	93	103	...
Farms not reporting number of tracts.....number...	289	122	118	30	16	1	2
acres...	2,257	214	570	369	396	50	658
Land owned.....farms reporting...	1,819	687	912	157	49	8	6
acres...	11,303	1,133	4,561	2,309	1,378	575	1,347
Land owned by Matai.....farms reporting...	1,673	620	859	145	40	6	3
acres...	9,473	1,042	4,301	2,171	1,105	454	400
Land owned by non-Matai.....farms reporting...	146	67	53	12	9	2	3
acres...	1,830	91	260	138	273	121	947
Land rented from others.....farms reporting...	424	179	204	37	4	...	...
acres...	1,380	295	736	284	65	...	...
Land rented from Matai.....farms reporting...	369	146	191	29	3	...	...
acres...	1,207	254	692	206	55	...	...
Land rented from non-Matai.....farms reporting...	55	33	13	8	1	...	...
acres...	173	41	44	78	10	...	...
Land rented to others.....farms reporting...	132	16	61	45	6	3	1
acres...	1,162	42	280	462	74	115	189
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners.....number...	1,711	674	839	137	47	8	6
acres...	9,660	1,085	4,001	1,684	1,272	460	1,158
Part owners.....number...	108	13	73	20	2	...	...
acres...	752	28	426	248	50	...	...
Tenants.....number...	316	166	131	17	2	...	...
acres...	1,109	273	590	199	47	...	...
SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS HARVESTED							
Sugarcane for thatching.....farms reporting...	987	273	585	93	28	5	3
acres...	93	22	63	5	3	(Z)	(Z)
number of plants...	291,263	59,065	153,794	70,082	6,802	920	600
Taro.....farms reporting...	2,022	781	1,011	168	50	7	5
acres...	627	162	330	65	40	21	9
number of roots...	3,669,985	968,276	1,918,507	430,582	203,840	81,780	67,000
Yams.....farms reporting...	858	226	484	110	30	4	4
acres...	2	(Z)	2	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
number of roots...	19,987	4,429	11,114	2,969	1,110	290	75

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Size of farm					
		Under 3 acres	3 to 9 acres	10 to 19 acres	20 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 acres and over
SPECIFIED TREE CROPS HARVESTED							
Avocados—farms reporting	350	86	198	42	17	3	4
number of trees	1,284	474	519	156	77	39	19
pounds harvested	37,080	5,920	19,030	5,295	3,235	3,060	540
Bananas—farms reporting	2,076	814	1,029	170	50	7	6
number of hills or clumps	970,233	247,666	472,830	161,545	62,592	21,600	4,000
pounds harvested	7,943,175	2,496,473	3,545,844	1,145,247	542,481	176,050	37,080
Breadfruit—farms reporting	2,035	794	1,009	171	48	8	5
number of trees	155,303	39,390	74,773	28,029	9,692	559	2,860
pounds harvested	4,075,620	1,328,931	2,075,592	491,750	155,927	17,540	5,880
Cacao—farms reporting	880	216	487	126	42	6	3
number of trees	115,654	14,636	53,152	23,443	18,575	3,488	2,360
pounds harvested	128,508	8,812	71,610	25,621	19,868	1,647	950
Citrons—farms reporting	20	7	11	2	...	...	...
number of trees	3,529	906	1,123	1,500	...	...	...
pounds harvested	15,070	3,860	5,410	5,800	...	...	...
Coconuts—farms reporting	1,845	635	985	164	48	7	6
number of trees	402,512	65,188	166,758	73,419	42,037	10,360	44,750
pounds harvested	4,671,324	573,775	1,747,048	462,985	491,116	297,600	1,098,800
Grapefruit—farms reporting	89	15	47	15	8	2	2
number of trees	721	46	286	277	50	56	6
pounds harvested	4,207	1,296	1,861	730	240	80	...
Lemons—farms reporting	418	117	220	53	21	4	3
number of trees	4,098	939	2,287	360	287	193	32
pounds harvested	26,911	7,740	11,684	4,462	2,615	80	330
Limes—farms reporting	305	70	168	51	11	3	2
number of trees	2,977	380	1,669	507	107	11	303
pounds harvested	17,627	1,815	7,648	4,703	461	...	3,000
Mangoes—farms reporting	603	216	297	66	19	2	3
number of trees	2,585	1,058	1,029	314	142	27	15
pounds harvested	84,548	26,197	41,655	11,666	4,430	100	500
Oranges—farms reporting	512	174	263	55	13	3	4
number of trees	3,744	796	2,146	413	89	196	104
pounds harvested	21,968	8,455	8,092	3,791	1,408	62	160
Papayas—farms reporting	843	257	451	91	34	5	5
number of trees	37,285	9,098	19,803	4,174	1,789	341	2,080
pounds harvested	313,924	68,545	133,512	83,630	14,547	7,450	6,240
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves, total—farms reporting	10	1	1	2	2	1	3
number	190	1	3	18	16	18	134
Milk cows—farms reporting	8	...	1	2	2	1	2
number	52	...	3	13	14	15	7
Other cattle and calves—farms reporting	7	1	...	2	1	1	2
number	138	1	...	5	2	3	127
Hogs and pigs—farms reporting	1,757	679	885	140	43	6	4
number	11,378	3,377	5,848	1,179	623	117	234
Horses, mules, and colts—farms reporting	88	25	36	16	7	2	2
number	116	26	46	20	9	6	9
Chickens—farms reporting	1,915	727	967	161	47	8	5
number	35,186	9,618	18,521	3,793	1,774	616	864
Ducks—farms reporting	63	9	34	11	6	1	2
number	558	56	277	99	16	5	105

Z Reported in small fractions.

Table 10.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Tenure of operator		
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms.....number...	2,135	1,711	108	316
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	80.1	5.1	14.8
Land in farms.....acres...	11,521	9,660	752	1,109
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	83.9	6.5	9.6
Average size of farm.....acres...	5.4	5.6	7.0	3.5
Land in farms by number of separate tracts:				
One tract.....farms reporting...	762	612	10	140
acres...	2,515	2,102	44	369
Two tracts.....farms reporting...	411	342	20	49
acres...	1,791	1,506	121	164
Three tracts.....farms reporting...	230	189	9	32
acres...	1,229	1,016	66	147
Four tracts.....farms reporting...	158	127	12	19
acres...	1,058	852	98	108
Five tracts.....farms reporting...	105	89	10	6
acres...	892	775	81	36
Six tracts.....farms reporting...	67	54	10	3
acres...	798	686	78	34
Seven tracts.....farms reporting...	54	40	8	6
acres...	372	241	65	66
Eight or more tracts.....farms reporting...	59	50	7	2
acres...	609	525	72	12
Farms not reporting number of tracts.....number...	289	208	22	59
acres...	2,257	1,957	127	173
Land owned.....farms reporting...	1,819	1,711	108	...
acres...	11,303	10,764	539	...
Land owned by Matai.....farms reporting...	1,673	1,578	95	...
acres...	9,473	8,986	487	...
Land owned by non-Matai.....farms reporting...	146	133	13	...
acres...	1,830	1,778	52	...
Land rented from others.....farms reporting...	424	...	108	316
acres...	1,380	...	260	1,120
Land rented from Matai.....farms reporting...	369	...	97	272
acres...	1,207	...	218	989
Land rented from non-Matai.....farms reporting...	55	...	11	44
acres...	173	...	42	131
Land rented to others.....farms reporting...	132	107	20	5
acres...	1,162	1,104	47	11
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM				
Under 3 acres.....number...	853	674	13	166
acres...	1,386	1,085	28	273
3 to 9 acres.....number...	1,043	839	73	131
acres...	5,017	4,001	426	590
10 to 19 acres.....number...	174	137	20	17
acres...	2,131	1,684	248	199
20 to 49 acres.....number...	51	47	2	2
acres...	1,369	1,272	50	47
50 to 99 acres.....number...	8	8	...	...
acres...	460	460	...	...
100 acres and over.....number...	6	6	...	...
acres...	1,158	1,158	...	...
SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS HARVESTED				
Sugarcane for thatching.....farms reporting...	987	868	51	68
acres...	93	88	1	4
number of plants...	291,263	265,441	10,878	14,944
Taro.....farms reporting...	2,022	1,619	105	298
acres...	627	511	28	88
number of roots...	3,669,985	2,876,992	161,460	631,533
Yams.....farms reporting...	858	709	63	86
acres...	2	2	(Z)	(Z)
number of roots...	19,987	17,343	1,844	800

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Tenure of operator		
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SPECIFIED TREE CROPS HARVESTED				
Avocados.....farms reporting...	350	307	10	33
number of trees...	1,284	895	39	350
pounds harvested...	37,080	28,367	1,270	7,443
Bananas.....farms reporting...	2,076	1,663	109	304
number of hills or clumps...	970,233	674,647	63,063	232,523
pounds harvested...	7,943,175	5,518,926	450,177	1,974,072
Breadfruit.....farms reporting...	2,035	1,624	106	305
number of trees...	155,303	126,398	12,538	16,367
pounds harvested...	4,075,620	3,040,610	152,678	882,332
Cacao.....farms reporting...	880	695	76	109
number of trees...	115,654	94,218	8,916	12,520
pounds harvested...	128,508	112,931	5,869	9,708
Citrons.....farms reporting...	20	15	1	4
number of trees...	3,529	2,103	700	726
pounds harvested...	15,070	14,430	...	640
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	1,845	1,478	100	267
number of trees...	402,512	330,075	31,225	41,212
pounds harvested...	4,671,324	4,131,167	156,546	383,611
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	89	78	6	5
number of trees...	721	663	35	23
pounds harvested...	4,207	3,657	100	450
Lemons.....farms reporting...	418	340	29	49
number of trees...	4,098	2,258	153	1,687
pounds harvested...	26,911	20,592	1,153	5,166
Limes.....farms reporting...	305	222	22	61
number of trees...	2,977	1,987	667	323
pounds harvested...	17,627	11,862	2,261	3,504
Mangoes.....farms reporting...	603	507	26	70
number of trees...	2,585	1,732	77	776
pounds harvested...	84,548	56,778	3,875	23,895
Oranges.....farms reporting...	512	451	33	28
number of trees...	3,744	3,243	287	214
pounds harvested...	21,968	20,222	989	757
Papayas.....farms reporting...	843	697	53	93
number of trees...	37,285	30,600	2,541	4,144
pounds harvested...	313,924	221,129	23,632	69,163
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	10	9	1	...
number...	190	187	3	...
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	8	7	1	...
number...	52	51	1	...
Other cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	7	6	1	...
number...	138	136	2	...
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,757	1,445	94	218
number...	11,378	9,463	677	1,238
Horses, mules, and colts.....farms reporting...	88	77	1	10
number...	116	102	1	13
Chickens.....farms reporting...	1,915	1,549	107	259
number...	35,186	28,398	2,356	4,432
Ducks.....farms reporting...	63	53	2	8
number...	558	489	2	67

Z Reported in small fractions.

APPENDIX

The Questionnaire

(15)

Form 60A1-46 (1-11-60)

This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 141, 221–4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. *The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.*

Budget Bureau No. 41-6001
Approval expires December 31, 1960.

AMERICAN SAMOA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
PARSONS, KANSAS

A1 No.

A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1960

OFFICE USE ONLY — R S T C Tr

This Agriculture Questionnaire should also be filled for each Matai, and each school or other type of institution, if any crops were raised or harvested *in 1959*, or if livestock or poultry were kept on *April 1, 1960*.

MATAI LANDS:

a. The Matai should be reported as the person in charge under question 1.

b. All lands to which title is held or ownership is claimed by the Matai should be reported as owned under question 2.

c. Any land used for the benefit of the extended family group (aiga), to which Matai does not hold title or claim ownership, should be reported as land rented from others under question 3. *Do this even though no rent is paid to the owner of the land.*

d Any land to which title is held or ownership claimed by the Matai which is used by a nonmember of the extended family group (aiga), should be reported as land rented to others under question 4. *Do this even though no rent is paid by the nonmember.*

Likewise, if any member of the Matai family (fanau) or extended family group (aiga) is in full charge of the growing of crops or keeping of animals or poultry on lands assigned to him by the Matai, such lands should be entered under question 4. In such cases, a separate Agriculture Questionnaire should be filled, for the lands reported under question 4, in the name of that member as the person in charge.

e. The area for which the Matai is expected to report about crop production is restricted to that shown under question 5.

PRIVATELY OWNED LANDS, NOT HELD OR OPERATED UNDER THE MATAI SYSTEM:

If crops were raised or livestock or poultry are kept, fill this Agriculture Questionnaire in the name of the person in charge. He is the one responsible for making the decisions. He will usually be the head of the family which plants or gathers the crops.

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS:

If crops were raised or livestock or poultry are kept, fill this Agriculture Questionnaire in the name of the Institution (question 1). Also, give the name of the manager or superintendent under question 1.

Section I.—OPERATOR, TENURE, AND AREA IN THIS PLACE

1. What is the name of the operator? (Person in charge of the agricultural operations. If operator is a Matai, underscore that part of the name which represents his title.) (Name in full) _____
2. How many acres are owned? . . . None ☐ — Acres OR Square feet
   (a) Are these Matai lands? No ☐ Yes ☐
3. How many acres are rented from others? Include land used rent free . . . None ☐ — Acres OR Square feet
   (a) What is the name of the owner of this land? _____ (Name in full)
   (b) Are these Matai lands? No ☐ Yes ☐
4. How many acres are rented to others? Include lands for which no rent is received None ☐ — Acres OR Square feet

Enumerator: 5. Add answers for questions 2 and 3, subtract answer for question 4, and enter the total here → Area in this place — Acres OR Square feet

Then ask—

6. How many separate tracts or pieces of land, or plantations, are represented in the total for "Area in this place"? Number of tracts or pieces _____

Section II.—CROPS AND VEGETABLES HARVESTED IN 1959

For each crop or vegetable harvested, ask these two questions →			(1) How much was harvested *in 1959?*		(2) How much area was harvested *in 1959?* (If unable to estimate the area, ask for the number of plants or hills)	
			Number of roots or fruits OR Number of plants		Square feet OR Number of plants or hills	
		No	Yes			
Were any of the following crops or vegetables harvested *in 1959*—	7. Taro?	☐	☐			
	8. Yams?	☐	☐			
	9. Arrowroot?	☐	☐			
	10. Sugarcane for thatching?	☐	☐			
	11. Sweetpotatoes?	☐	☐			
	12. Tobacco?	☐	☐			
	13. Pineapples?	☐	☐			
	14. Other field crops and vegetables? (Cassava, corn, kava (ava), giant taro, etc.). Give name	☐	☐			

Section III.—FRUITS, NUTS, AND TREE CROPS: QUANTITY HARVESTED IN 1959 AND TREES OR PLANTS, APRIL 1, 1960

For each kind of fruit, nut, or tree crop on this place, ask these questions →			(1) How much was harvested *in 1959?*		(2) How many trees or plants are on this place?	
			Number of pounds OR Number of fruits or nuts		Total trees of all ages	Planted *since 1955?*
		No	Yes			
Were any of the following fruits, nuts, and tree crops harvested *in 1959*—	15. Avocados?	☐	☐			
	16. Bananas?	☐	☐		Hills or clumps	Hills or clumps
	17. Breadfruit?	☐	☐			
	18. Cacao?	☐	☐			
	19. Citrons?	☐	☐			
	20. Coconuts?	☐	☐			
	21. Coffee?	☐	☐			
	22. Grapefruit?	☐	☐			
	23. Lemons?	☐	☐			
	24. Limes?	☐	☐			
	25. Mangoes?	☐	☐			
	26. Oranges?	☐	☐			
	27. Pandanus?	☐	☐			
	28. Papayas?	☐	☐			
	29. Other planted fruits, nuts, and tree crops? (Kapok, paper mulberry). Give name	☐	☐			

Section IV.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON THIS PLACE APRIL 1, 1960

How many of the following livestock and poultry are on this place—

30. Cattle and calves of all ages? . . None ☐ Number _____
Of this total, how many are—
31. Milk Cows? . . None ☐ Number _____
32. Other cattle and calves? . . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(The sum of questions 31 and 32 must equal the total for question 30.)
33. Hogs and pigs of all ages? . . None ☐ Number _____
34. Horses, mules, and colts of all ages? . . None ☐ Number _____
35. Other livestock? (Sheep and lambs and goats)
_____ (Give name) None ☐ Number _____
_____ (Give name) Number _____
36. Chickens of all ages? . . . . . None ☐ Number _____
37. Other poultry of all ages? (Ducks, geese, etc.)
_____ (Give name) None ☐ Number _____
_____ (Give name) Number _____

38. Who furnished the information given in this report? (*Mark* one) → ☐ Matai named as operator under question 1. ☐ Other person _____ (Give name) (Tell why you got your information from this person.)

REMARKS: _____

Section V.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

Island _____ Enumeration District No. _____

District _____

County _____

Village _____

Certified by _____, Enumerator — Date (*month and day*) _____, 1960

Checked by _____, Crew leader — Date (*month and day*) _____, 1960

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1960—O-537038

. I
T 52
AM

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1959

Guam

DISTRICTS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 52—Districts

FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS

LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS

CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES

Guam

DISTRICTS

Prepared under the supervision of
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 4, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director* (From May 4, 1961)
ROBERT W. BURGESS, *Director* (To March 3, 1961)

A. Ross Eckler, *Deputy Director*
Howard C. Grieves, *Assistant Director*
Conrad Taeuber, *Assistant Director*
Lowell T. Galt, *Special Assistant*
Herman P. Miller, *Special Assistant*
Morris H. Hansen, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
Julius Shiskin, *Chief Economic Statistician*
Joseph F. Daly, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
Charles B. Lawrence, Jr., *Assistant Director for Operations*
Walter L. Kehres, *Assistant Director for Administration*
Calvert L. Dedrick, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. von Struve, *Acting Public Information Officer*

Agriculture Division—
Ray Hurley, *Chief*
Warder B. Jenkins, *Assistant Chief*
Orvin L. Wilhite, *Assistant Chief*

Field Division—
Jefferson D. McPike, *Chief*
Ivan G. Munro, *Assistant Chief*

Machine Tabulation Division—
C. F. Van Aken, *Chief*
Henry A. Bloom, *Assistant Chief*

Administrative Service Division—Everett H. Burke, *Chief*
Budget and Management Division—Charles H. Alexander, *Chief*
Business Division—Harvey Kailin, *Chief*
Construction Statistics Division—Samuel J. Dennis, *Chief*
Decennial Operations Division—Glen S. Taylor, *Chief*
Demographic Surveys Division—Robert B. Pearl, *Chief*
Economic Operations Division—Marion D. Bingham, *Chief*
Electronic Systems Division—Robert F. Drury, *Chief*
Foreign Trade Division—J. Edward Ely, *Chief*
Geography Division—William T. Fay, *Chief*
Governments Division—Allen D. Manvel, *Chief*
Housing Division—Wayne F. Daugherty, *Chief*
Industry Division—Maxwell R. Conklin, *Chief*
Personnel Division—James P. Taff, *Chief*
Population Division—Howard G. Brunsman, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—Joseph Steinberg, *Chief*
Statistical Reports Division—Edwin D. Goldfield, *Chief*
Statistical Research Division—William N. Hurwitz, *Chief*
Transportation Division—Donald E. Church, *Chief*

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59–1 and AC59–2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60–9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Part 52 Guam

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price 20 cents

PREFACE

The 1960 Census of Agriculture for Guam was authorized by an Act of Congress (Title 13, U. S. Code, Census codified August 1954 and amended in August 1957). Section 191 of Title 13 provided that the Census shall include each State, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Section 191 further provided that the census data for Guam may be collected by the Governor, or highest ranking Federal official, in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

In accordance with the provisions of Title 13, collection of the data for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in Guam was directed and supervised by the Governor of Guam. The actual collection of data was carried out by census enumerators supervised by Manuel U. Lujan and Antonio C. Cruz working under the direction of the Governor. The planning of the Census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief of the Agriculture Division, assisted by Joseph Correll and Helen Teir.

Acknowledgment is made of the technical assistance of the personnel of the Guam Department of Agriculture in the planning of the Census.

May 1961

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

FINAL REPORTS

Volume I—Counties—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

Part	State or States	Part	State or States	Part	State or States
	New England States:		West North Central—Continued		Mountain:
1	Maine.	19	South Dakota.	38	Montana.
2	New Hampshire.	20	Nebraska.	39	Idaho.
3	Vermont.	21	Kansas.	40	Wyoming.
4	Massachusetts.		South Atlantic:	41	Colorado.
5	Rhode Island.	22	Delaware.	42	New Mexico.
6	Connecticut.	23	Maryland.	43	Arizona.
	Middle Atlantic States:	24	Virginia.	44	Utah.
7	New York.	25	West Virginia.	45	Nevada.
8	New Jersey.	26	North Carolina.		Pacific:
9	Pennsylvania.	27	South Carolina.	46	Washington.
	East North Central:	28	Georgia.	47	Oregon.
10	Ohio.	29	Florida.	48	California.
11	Indiana.		East South Central:	49	Alaska.
12	Illinois.	30	Kentucky.	50	Hawaii
13	Michigan.	31	Tennessee.		Other Areas:
14	Wisconsin.	32	Alabama.	51	American Samoa.
	West North Central:	33	Mississippi.	52	Guam.
15	Minnesota.		West South Central:	53	Puerto Rico.
16	Iowa.	34	Arkansas.	54	Virgin Islands.
17	Missouri.	35	Louisiana.		
18	North Dakota.	36	Oklahoma.		
		37	Texas.		

Volume II—General Report.—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

Chapter	Title	Chapter	Title
I	Farms and Land in Farms.	VII	Field Crops and Vegetables.
II	Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm.	VIII	Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products.
III	Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment.	IX	Value of Farm Products.
IV	Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent.	X	Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator.
V	Size of Farm.	XI	Economic Class of Farm.
VI	Livestock and Livestock Products.	XII	Type of Farm.

Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands. Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands. Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties. Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

GUAM

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

THE 1960 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Page

History of the Census ... IX
Legal basis for the Census ... IX
Pretest of the 1960 Census ... IX
Training of enumeration personnel ... IX
Enumeration period ... IX

ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

The agriculture questionnaire ... IX
The enumeration ... IX
Enumeration districts ... X
Processing operations ... X
Presentation of statistics ... X

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Descriptive summary and reference ... X

General Farm Information

Census definition of a farm ... X
Farm operator ... X
Farms reporting ... X
Land in farms ... X
Land in farms according to use ... XI

Crops

Field crops and vegetables ... XI
Fruits and nuts ... XI
Unit of measure ... XI

Livestock and Poultry

Cattle and calves ... XI

Fishponds

Stocked with fish for food purposes ... XII

Classification of Farms

Farms by size ... XII
Farms by tenure of operator ... XII

STATISTICS FOR ELECTION DISTRICTS

Table—

1.—Population, land area, number of farms, and land in farms, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 3
2.—Livestock and poultry on farms, April 1, by kind: Censuses of 1930 to 1960 ... 3
3.—Field crops and vegetables—Area and quantity harvested: Censuses of 1930 to 1960 ... 4
4.—Fruits and coffee—Number of trees or plants and quantity harvested: Censuses of 1930 to 1960 ... 4
5.—Farms and farm characteristics, by size of farm: Census of 1960 ... 5
6.—Farms and farm characteristics, by tenure of operator: Census of 1960 ... 7
7.—Farms and land in farms, by size of farm, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 9
8.—Farms and land in farms, by tenure of operator, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 10
9.—Farms and land in farms, by ownership, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 11
10.—Farms and land in farms, according to use, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 11
11.—Livestock and poultry on farms, April 1, by kind, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 12
12.—Field crops and vegetables—Farms reporting, area, and quantity harvested, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 13
13.—Fruits—Farms reporting, number of trees or plants, April 1, 1960, and quantity harvested, 1959, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 15
14.—Specified crops—Farms reporting and quantity harvested or gathered, by election districts: Census of 1960 ... 16

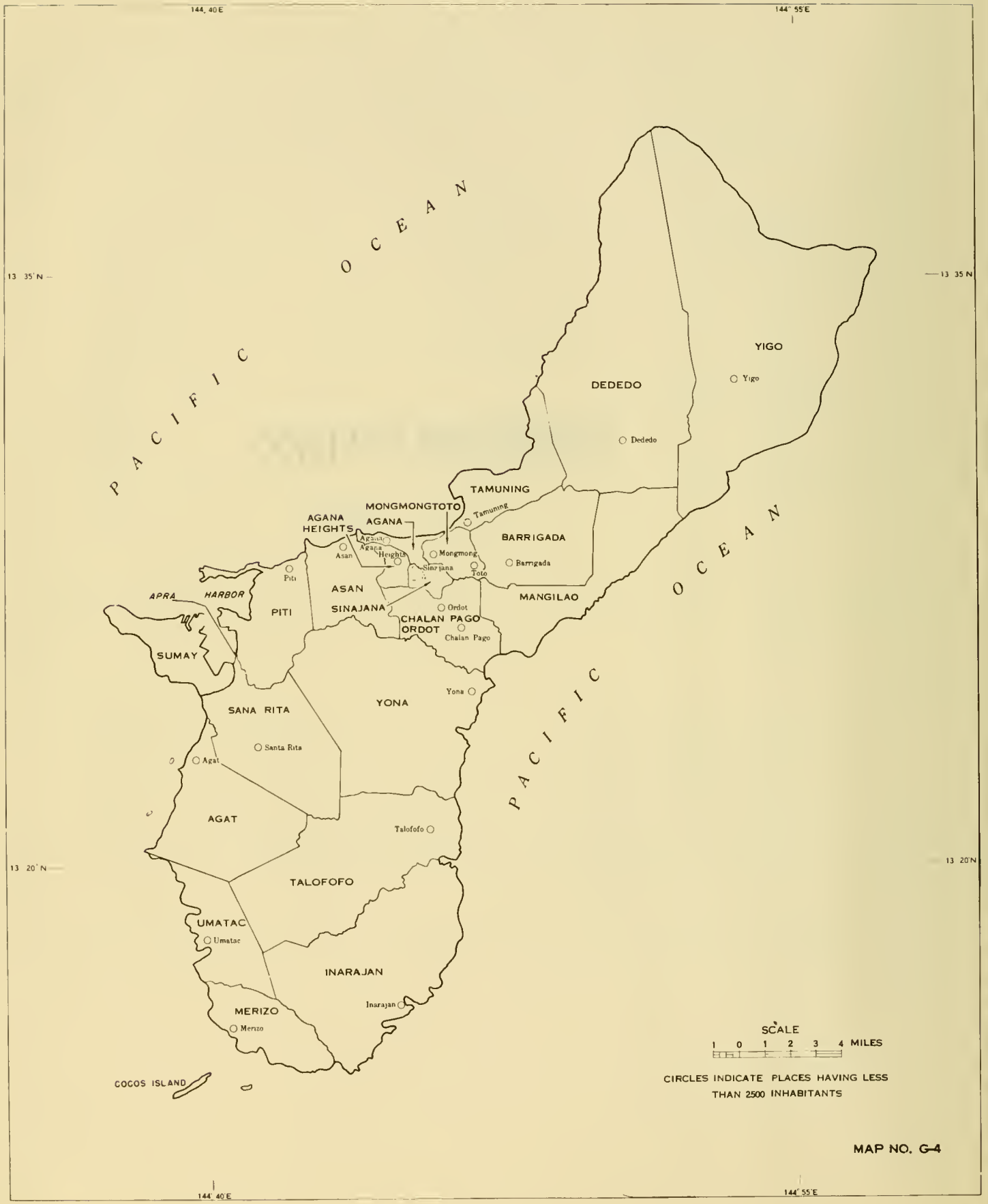
APPENDIX

The 1960 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire ... 19

INTRODUCTION

GUAM

Election Districts, Cities and Villages



MAP NO. G-4

INTRODUCTION

THE 1960 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

History of the Census.—The 1960 Census of Agriculture is the fifth United States agricultural census of Guam. The first such census was taken in 1920, in conjunction with the Census of Population. Since 1920, a census of agriculture has been taken in Guam every 10 years, at the same time as the population census.

Legal Basis for the Census.—The 1960 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were the prior censuses of Guam. "Title 13, United States Code—Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for the census of agriculture as well as for all other censuses and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 191 of Title 13 specifically provides that the censuses "shall include each State, . . . the Virgin Islands, Guam, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico" as well as other areas under the jurisdiction or control of the United States. Section 191 further provides that the census data for these areas may be collected by the Governor or highest ranking Federal official in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the United States Bureau of the Census. Pursuant to this provision, collection of data for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in Guam was directed and supervised by the Governor of Guam according to procedures prescribed by the Bureau of the Census.

Pretest of the 1960 Census.—A "pretest" of the 1960 Census of Agriculture was conducted in Guam during April 1958. Its purpose was to provide the Bureau with a measure of the effectiveness of the questions and procedures planned for the 1960 Census. During the pretest, agricultural agents on the staff of the Guam Department of Agriculture, using preliminary versions of the agriculture questionnaire and the enumerators' reference manual, interviewed approximately 300 farmers.

Training of Enumeration Personnel.—Each supervisor, crew leader, and enumerator employed for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in Guam received special training for his job. All training was presented according to procedures contained in guides and manuals prepared by the Bureau of the Census. It included filmstrips, map reading, practice interviewing, and practice filling of questionnaires.

Enumeration Period.—The enumeration for the Census of Agriculture began on April 4, 1960. The bulk of the work was completed within two weeks thereafter.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, fruit and nut trees, livestock, poultry, and fishponds—represent the situation existing on or about April 1, 1960. Data for area harvested and for quantities of crops harvested or gathered relate to the crop year 1959.

ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

The Agriculture Questionnaire.—The questionnaire for the 1960 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the staff of the Census Bureau in cooperation with the Governor of Guam. It contained a total of 65 inquiries as compared with only 39 on the questionnaire for the 1950 Census. Selection of the inquiries was based on current needs for agricultural information as well as on experience gained in earlier censuses.

The 1960 questionnaire contained more detailed questions about land tenure than had been asked in any previous census in Guam and was the first questionnaire to include questions about land use in Guam. In the section on tenure, each operator was asked to give separate figures for the amount of land owned, rented to others, rented from others, used under permit, occupied as a squatter (or borrower), or furnished by the Government in connection with living quarters. The reports for land owned and land rented to others specifically excluded land used by the United States Military Services. The combined area of land reported by each operator, minus the land he rented to others, was taken to represent one Census farm, regardless of where the land was located. In six questions about land use, the area in each farm was distributed according to its principal use.

In the sections for crops, the 1960 questionnaire contained separate inquiries for 20 field crops and vegetables and for 17 kinds of fruits and nuts as compared with 9 and 14, respectively, on the 1950 questionnaire. Both the 1960 and the 1950 questionnaires contained space for the reporting of crops that were not specified in individual inquiries.

The questions on livestock and poultry were essentially the same in 1960 as in 1950. The only difference was that the 1960 questionnaire specified chickens 4 months old and over whereas the 1950 questionnaire referred to chickens of all ages.

About two weeks before the start of enumeration, agriculture questionnaires were distributed through post offices to most households in rural areas. A letter was attached to each questionnaire asking the farm operator to fill the questionnaire and to give it to the enumerator when he called. The purpose of this procedure was to save time and money in taking the census and to improve the quality of the information given by farm operators. By having the questionnaire ahead of time, the farmer could determine what information was required and could prepare his report in advance of the enumerator's visit. The enumerator, however, was directly responsible for obtaining a questionnaire for each place requiring one. If the farm operator had filled the questionnaire, the enumerator was instructed to examine it for completeness and consistency and, as necessary, to help the operator arrive at valid estimates of his agricultural operations.

The Enumeration.—The questionnaire used by enumerators for taking the 1960 Census of Population and Housing in Guam contained the question "Does anyone living in this house operate a farm?" If this question was answered "Yes," the enumerator knew that he must obtain an agriculture questionnaire for the farm operator. If it was answered "No," the enumerator was instructed to ask whether any member of the household harvested or gathered any crops in 1959, kept any livestock or poultry on April 1, 1960, or had a fishpond on April 1, 1960. A "Yes" answer to any one of these additional questions indicated that an agriculture questionnaire was required. The enumerator was also instructed to ask enough questions about tracts of land on which no one lived to determine whether an agriculture questionnaire was required for the person in charge of the land. This instruction was designed to assure enumeration of all land used for agriculture, whether operated by an individual, a partnership, a corporation, or an institution.

Enumeration Districts.—For purposes of enumeration, the Territory of Guam was divided into 95 Enumeration Districts, or "ED's." The ED's were clearly outlined on special maps prepared for the census. Each enumerator was required to canvass the entire area within his assigned ED and to indicate his route of travel on the map. This procedure was designed to assure complete enumeration coverage of all land and dwellings in Guam.

Processing Operations.—After the completion of enumeration, all agriculture questionnaires were sent to the Agriculture Operations Office in Parsons, Kansas. There, all questionnaires were individually edited and coded prior to tabulation of the data. In the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the Census definition were withdrawn from further processing. (See below, "Census definition of a farm.") The remaining questionnaires were then examined for completeness and consistency. Errors in calculations and in units of measure, inconsistencies, and misplaced entries were corrected. Incomplete reports were adjusted on the basis of related information on the same questionnaire or on questionnaires for nearby farms of similar size. In the coding process, numerical codes were entered on all questionnaires to classify farms by size, in terms of total area, and by tenure of operator. As necessary for tabulation purposes, numerical codes were also assigned to individual crop and livestock items to assure their inclusion in the appropriate farm product totals.

After the questionnaires had been edited and coded, the information on them was transferred to tabulation sheets. These tabulations were reviewed for reasonableness and consistency.

Presentation of Statistics.—This report contains data as compiled from the questionnaires used for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in Guam. Totals are given for the Territory of Guam and also for the 19 Election Districts. Comparable figures for preceding census years are given for the Territory of Guam for those items for which information is available

In the 1950 and 1940 Censuses, data were compiled for municipalities. Prior to the 1960 Census, the 15 municipalities were rearranged into 19 Election Districts. Because of differences in boundaries resulting from the rearrangement, comparable data for prior censuses could not be presented for Election Districts.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The definitions and explanations that follow refer specifically to the 1960 Census of Agriculture but many of them also apply to earlier censuses. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1960 Agriculture Questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

Census Definition of a Farm.—For the 1960 Census of Agriculture in Guam, a farm was defined as any "place" on which crops were grown in 1959, or on which any livestock, or five or more poultry, were kept on or about April 1, 1960. The word "place" designates all land under the control of one person or partnership, exclusive of land used by the United States Military Services. Control may have been exercised through ownership or management or through a lease, rental, permit, squatter, or governmental arrangement.

To avoid biases arising from an enumerator's personal judgment as to what constitutes a farm, the Census Bureau stressed the concept that the Census of Agriculture was a census of agricultural operations (including fishponds) rather than a census of farms. Accordingly, enumerators were not given the definition of a farm but were instructed to obtain questionnaires for all persons who considered themselves as farm operators and for all other persons who had charge of harvesting or gathering crops in 1959, or of keeping livestock, poultry, or fishponds on April 1, 1960. Consequently, questionnaires were filled for a number of places that did not qualify as farms. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during the processing operations. Only those questionnaires meeting the Census definition of a farm were included in the tabulations.

The 1960 Census definition of a farm is comparable with the definition adopted for the 1950 Census. In the 1940 Census, however, a farm was defined as follows: "The term 'farm' . . . relates to any parcel or parcels of land—regardless of size and of value of production—on which crops were grown by one person, either alone or with the aid of members of his household or of hired help." Questionnaires containing reports of livestock only, with no crops, were considered to represent "nonfarm places." In the 1940 Census report for "Territories and Possessions," the 1940 data for Guam are given for farms and nonfarm places separately. In the 1950 and 1960 reports, the 1940 data represent totals for farms and nonfarm places combined.

In the 1930 Census, the questionnaire for crops contained the following definition of a farm: "A farm for Census purposes is all the land directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees." A separate questionnaire was used for the enumeration of livestock whether they were on farms or elsewhere.

In the 1920 Census, also, separate questionnaires were used for crops and for livestock but neither one contained the definition of a farm. Moreover, no attempt was made to classify data according to farms or nonfarm places.

Farm Operator.—The term "farm operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, a squatter, or a person who operates land under a permit or rent-free arrangement with the Government of Guam. If he rents land to others, he is considered as operator only of the land he retains for his own use. For farms operated in partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. By definition, the number of farm operators is the same as the number of farms.

Farms Reporting.—Figures for "farms reporting" represent the number of farms for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 120 farms in an Election District and only 100 had chickens on hand, the number of farms reporting chickens would be 100. The difference between the total number of farms and the farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

Land in Farms.—The land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions 2 through 7, which relate to land tenure. (See the facsimile of the questionnaire in the appendix.) The amounts of land reported as owned, rented from others, used under permit, occupied on a squatter basis, and furnished by the Government were first added together and then the amount of land reported as rented to others was subtracted. The result represented the land in the farm.

In both the 1960 and the 1950 Censuses, all data for land area were obtained in terms of hectares and ares rather than acres, as in earlier censuses. In this report, all figures for land area are given in terms of hectares (100 ares = 1 hectare). The corresponding acreage figures for years prior to 1950 were converted to hectares (2.47 acres = 1 hectare).

Land Owned.—All land that an operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate was considered as owned.

However, the reports for land owned exclude land used by the United States Military Services.

Land Rented to Others.—This item includes all land that an operator rented or leased to others, except land used by the United States Military Services, and also land he assigned to others on a share basis or permitted others to occupy rent-free.

Land Rented from Others.—This item includes land that the operator rented or leased from private owners, whether individuals, partnerships, or corporations, and also land that he worked on shares for others.

Land Used under Permit.—Rights to use land owned or controlled by the Government of Guam are in the form of permits rather than lease or rental arrangements. Accordingly, this item includes all land for which the operator had a Government permit.

Land Occupied as a Squatter.—This item includes all land that the operator occupied on a "borrower" basis with neither ownership rights to the land nor any kind of permit, lease, governmental, or rental agreement.

Land Furnished with Living Quarters.—This item includes all land that the Government of Guam furnished to the operator in connection with living quarters.

Land in Two or More Election Districts.—An individual farm was always enumerated in the Election District in which the farm operator lived, regardless of where the farmland was located. If an operator had a residence in more than one Election District, his farm was to be enumerated in the Election District where his family lived or, if he had no family, in the Election District where he lived for the greater part of the year.

Land in Farms According to Use.—In this report, land in farms has been distributed according to the way in which it was used, as reported for the 1960 Census. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive in that each hectare of land was to be reported in only one land-use classification even though it may have had more than one use during the year. No reports of land use were required for places of less than 10 ares. Since questions on land use were asked for the first time in the 1960 Census, there are no comparable data for earlier years.

Land used for crops refers to all land that was used for crops at any time in 1959, except land used only for soil-improvement crops. It includes land from which any crop was harvested; land in growing crops to be harvested after 1959; and land planted to both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut trees, plants, and shrubs. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1959 was to be reported only once.

Cropland used for pasture includes all cropland that was used only for pasture in 1959, or in the first quarter of 1960. Land planted to crops was specifically excluded, even in cases where the crops were not harvested.

Cropland not used for crops or pasture includes idle cropland, land planted to soil-improvement crops not harvested, and any unused land that could, in the opinion of the operator, be satisfactorily cleared, planted, and cultivated for the production of field crops, vegetables, fruits, or nuts.

Pastureland used for pasture or grazing includes all land that was actually used for the grazing of livestock in 1959 or in the first quarter of 1960. It does not include any cropland, even if the cropland was used for pasture or grazing.

Pastureland not used for pasture or grazing includes all land that did not qualify as cropland but that could, in the opinion of the operator, support enough plant growth for grazing, provided the clearing and grazing of the land would not seriously damage it.

Other land includes all land that did not qualify as either cropland or pastureland, such as house lots, barn lots, land area of ponds, ditches, swamps, steep slopes, cliffs, roads, brushland, wasteland, and forest areas.

CROPS

The 1960 agriculture questionnaire contained individual inquiries for all crops commonly grown in Guam; space was also provided for the reporting of any additional crops that were harvested in 1959.

Field Crops and Vegetables.—The total quantity of each field crop and vegetable harvested in 1959 was always to be reported, even in cases where the farm area amounted to less than 10 ares. The area from which an individual crop was harvested was asked only if the quantity amounted to 50 pounds or more. Therefore, yields per hectare computed on the basis of the area and production figures in this report may be slightly overstated for some crops.

In cases where two or more crops, or two or more plantings of the same crop, were harvested from the same land in 1959, the area was to be reported for each separate crop or planting, provided the total production amounted to at least 50 pounds. For some Election Districts, therefore, the area given for crops may closely approximate, or even exceed, the area given for total land in farms.

Fruits and Nuts.—Questions on fruits and nuts were separated into two groups on the 1960 questionnaire. For the fruits commonly grown on farms, information was obtained for the total quantity harvested in 1959 and also for the number of trees or plants, both bearing and nonbearing, that were on the farm on April 1, 1960. For breadfruit, betelnuts, coconuts, gado and other wild root crops, guavas, soursops, starfruits, and anonas, the reported data represent total quantities harvested or gathered in 1959 by all members of the operator's household, both from land in the farm and from other land.

Unit of Measure.—On the 1960 questionnaire, all quantities were to be reported in pounds. In earlier censuses, quantities of fruits harvested were generally reported in number of fruits. In this report, no attempt has been made to convert numbers of fruits (or nuts), as reported in previous censuses, to pounds.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

In accordance with the Census definition, an April 1 inventory of one or more farm animals or of five or more poultry qualified a place as a farm in both the 1960 and the 1950 Censuses. In earlier censuses, all livestock and poultry were enumerated, whether or not they were on places qualifying as farms according to the definitions then in effect. Except for milk cows and other cattle and calves, the data for the major livestock as given in this report are entirely comparable from one census year to another and represent the total livestock in Guam. The 1960 and the 1950 data for poultry are also entirely comparable. Such lack of comparability as may exist with earlier years is considered to be negligible.

To avoid double counting in the enumeration, each farm operator was asked to report all livestock and poultry on his place as of April 1, regardless of ownership. Livestock running loose or grazing on public land were to be reported as being on the place operated by the person who had control over them.

Cattle and Calves.—In the 1960 Census, "milk cows" were defined as cows that had been milked at any time in 1959 or in 1960, up to the time of enumeration. All other cows were to be included in the report for "other cattle and calves." Questionnaires for the 1950 and 1940 Censuses contained no definition of milk cows but enumerators were instructed to report, as milk cows, all cows kept for the purpose of providing milk for human consumption. Therefore, the data for milk cows and other cattle and calves as given for 1960 are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years.

FISHPONDS

Only fishponds stocked with fish for food purposes were to be reported. This specification was given to enumerators so that ponds or pools kept for other purposes would not be reported.

CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

Farms by Size.—Farms were classified by size on the basis of the total land area established for each farm. According to the Census definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated or managed by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of share-tenants, the land assigned to each share-tenant is considered a separate farm, even though the landlord may consider his entire landholding to be one unit, rather than several separate units.

Farms by Tenure of Operator.—Farms were classified by tenure of operator on the basis of data for land owned, rented from others, used by permit, occupied as a squatter, or furnished by the Government. During the processing operations, each questionnaire for the 1960 Census was coded to indicate whether the farm operator was to be classified as a full owner, part owner, tenant, permittee, squatter, or "other" operator. The various classifications of tenure, as used for the 1960 Census, are defined below:

Full owners operate only land they own or land they own plus land they operate on a permit, squatter, or Government-furnished basis.

Part owners operate land they own plus land they rent from others.

Tenants operate only land they rent from others.

Permittees have a permit from the Government for all the land they operate, or they have a permit for some of the land and occupy the remainder on a squatter basis.

Squatters "borrow" all the land they operate, with no rental agreement with the owner. They neither own nor rent any land nor do they occupy any land by permit or other governmental arrangement.

Others are operators who did not qualify for any of the foregoing classifications. All the land they operate may have been furnished by the Government in connection with living quarters; or the land they operate may be partly owned, partly rented from others, and partly held on a permit, squatter, or Government-furnished basis.

The tenure classifications for the 1960 Census are more precise than those used in earlier censuses. Data for 1940 and 1950 were classified according to whether operators were "owners," "lessees," "renters," or "borrowers." These terms may be roughly compared with the 1960 classifications as follows:

Owners—Full owners and part owners

Lessees—Permittees

Renters—Tenants

Borrowers—Squatters

For exact definitions of the tenure classifications used in earlier censuses, see the 1950 report for Guam in "Territories and Possessions" *(Volume I, Part 34, U. S. Census of Agriculture: 1950).*

STATISTICS FOR ELECTION DISTRICTS

(1)

Table 1.–POPULATION. LAND AREA, NUMBER OF FARMS, AND LAND IN FARMS, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Total population (number)	Total land area		Number of farms	Land in farms	
		Square miles	Hectares		Total (hectares)	Average size of farm (hectares)
Guam, total	67,044	209	54,131	2,028	12,994	6.4
Agaña	1,642	1	259	20	1,643	82.2
Agaña Heights	3,210	1	259	97	283	2.9
Agat	3,107	11	2,849	83	169	2.0
Asan	3,053	6	1,554	111	206	1.9
Barrigada	5,430	9	2,331	200	562	2.8
Chalan Pago and Ordot	1,835	6	1,554	148	330	2.2
Dededo	5,126	30	7,770	188	733	3.9
Inarajan	1,730	19	4,921	133	1,245	9.4
Mangilao	1,965	10	2,590	126	313	2.5
Merizo, including Cocos Island	1,398	6	1,554	119	300	2.5
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	3,015	2	518	78	130	1.7
Piti	1,467	7	1,813	18	49	2.7
Santa Rita	12,126	16	4,144	77	98	1.3
Sinajana	3,862	1	259	98	162	1.7
Talofofo	1,352	17	4,403	116	1,029	8.9
Tamuning	5,944	6	1,554	114	221	1.9
Umatac	744	6	1,554	47	137	2.9
Yigo	7,682	35	9,065	127	1,295	10.2
Yona	2,356	20	5,180	128	4,089	31.9

Table 2.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, APRIL 1, BY KIND: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Number	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Number
Carabaos	1960	984	Horses and colts	1960	124
	1950	679		1950	58
	1940	1,560		1940	126
	1930	3,253		1930	147
Cattle and calves	1960	5,860			
	1950	2,847			
	1940	5,845	Chickens	1960	137,071
	1930	6,948		1950	132,781
				1940	209,465
Goats and kids	1960	2,592		1930	154,784
	1950	748			
	1940	1,353			
	1930	1,003	Ducks	1960	2,137
Hogs and pigs	1960	7,118		1950	399
	1950	7,056		1940	1,027
	1940	14,089		1930	1,025
	1930	7,616			

Table 3.–FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES–AREA AND QUANTITY HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Area harvested (hectares)	Quantity harvested (pounds)
Beans, green[1] 1959	28	49,911
1949	10	33,072
1939	2	3,271
Cassava 1959	24	95,497
1949	4	15,710
1939	74	472,657
1929	67	195,511
Chinese cabbage 1959	10	45,180
1949	(2)	[3]615
Corn 1959	56	99,600
1949	279	571,413
1939	881	2,033,528
1929	1,443	2,110,416
Cucumbers 1959	35	167,675
1949	5	20,475
1939	(2)	25
Eggplant 1959	21	65,529
1949	(2)	2,869
1939	(2)	295
Melons 1959	43	162,826
1949	15	61,764
1939	5	36,840
Peppers 1959	5	15,189
1949	(2)	3,686
1939	(2)	55
Sweetpotatoes 1959	24	67,519
1949	22	107,044
1939	128	756,415
1929	220	587,895
Taro 1959	59	169,800
1949	77	280,742
1939	293	NA
1929	418	1,824,967
Tomatoes 1959	11	30,827
1949	13	13,628
1939	1	3,530
Yams 1959	15	97,753
1949	15	87,283
1939	80	840,015
1929	163	1,160,280

NA Not available.
[1]Reported as "beans" in censuses prior to 1960.
[2]Less than 1 hectare.
[3]Reported as "cabbage" in census of 1950.

Table 4.–FRUITS AND COFFEE–NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS AND QUANTITY HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Trees or plants (number)	Quantity harvested	
		Unit	Amount
Avocados 1959	2,798	Pounds	41,931
1949	1,870	Number	67,064
1939	10,220	Number	959,881
1929	7,407	Number	287,991
Bananas 1959	153,687	Pounds	660,966
1949	142,222	Bunches	65,266
1939	535,240	Bunches	301,264
1929	250,521	Bunches	196,327
Coffee 1959	232	Pounds	120
1949	7,968	Pounds	2,465
1939	90,254	Pounds	42,686
1929	101,488	Pounds	54,718
Grapefruit 1959	228	Pounds	4,775
1949	51	Number	975
1939	760	Number	19,726
1929	225	Number	8,036
Lemons and limes 1959	3,431	Pounds	53,774
1949	1,564	Number	62,928
1939	13,913	Number	1,241,923
1929	9,594	Number	1,021,982
Mangoes 1959	2,320	Pounds	145,835
1949	1,758	Number	428,072
1939	4,602	Number	1,933,761
1929	6,263	Number	1,184,248
Oranges 1959	2,178	Pounds	34,481
1949	860	Number	25,003
1939	5,477	Number	365,073
1929	4,891	Number	393,047
Papayas 1959	6,643	Pounds	76,136
1949	2,211	Number	10,504
1939	7,719	Number	78,153
1929	6,847	Number	96,712
Pineapples 1959	77,816	Pounds	48,950
1949	35,603	Number	10,726
1939	134,263	Number	87,025
1929	157,528	Number	118,233
Tangerines 1959	3,372	Pounds	68,447
1949	1,995	Number	74,713
1939	3,951	Number	647,719

Table 5.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Size of farm								
		Under 1 hectare	1 to 2 hectares	3 to 4 hectares	5 to 7 hectares	8 to 9 hectares	10 to 19 hectares	20 to 39 hectares	40 to 49 hectares	50 hectares and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms.....number...	2,028	815	549	368	87	43	86	45	11	24
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	40.2	27.1	18.2	4.3	2.1	4.2	2.2	0.5	1.2
Land in farms.....hectares...	12,994	136	795	1,283	512	362	1,142	1,232	467	7,065
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	1.0	6.1	9.9	3.9	2.8	8.8	9.5	3.6	54.4
Average size of farm.....hectares...	6.4	0.2	1.4	3.5	5.9	8.4	13.3	27.4	42.5	294.4
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	1,360	284	468	335	82	39	79	42	10	21
hectares...	6,887	76	529	760	335	211	597	692	158	3,529
Used for crops.....farms reporting...	1,113	242	382	275	64	29	67	32	9	13
hectares...	1,319	57	333	344	113	63	193	110	37	69
Used for pasture.....farms reporting...	478	46	137	130	47	23	46	30	7	12
hectares...	3,605	14	131	233	154	102	283	379	108	2,201
Not used for crops or pasture.....farms reporting...	264	17	69	101	22	11	21	14	3	6
hectares...	1,963	5	65	183	68	46	121	203	13	1,259
Pastureland, total.....farms reporting...	348	46	89	96	28	16	36	19	6	12
hectares...	3,434	9	92	221	90	84	303	304	189	2,142
Used for pasture.....farms reporting...	302	44	82	81	26	13	28	14	3	11
hectares...	3,020	8	86	182	84	63	232	214	123	2,028
Not used for pasture.....farms reporting...	67	4	8	20	3	5	12	8	3	4
hectares...	414	1	6	39	6	21	71	90	66	114
All other land.....farms reporting...	881	251	250	202	48	26	52	29	7	16
hectares...	2,673	51	174	302	87	67	242	236	120	1,394
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR										
Owners.....number...	1,267	615	302	125	58	35	65	38	10	19
hectares...	10,639	87	440	446	342	287	890	1,111	423	6,613
Full owners.....number...	1,253	614	297	124	56	34	63	38	10	17
hectares...	10,420	87	431	441	329	279	868	1,111	423	6,451
Part owners.....number...	14	1	5	1	2	1	2	...	...	2
hectares...	219	(1)	9	5	13	8	22	...	...	162
Tenants.....number...	72	19	29	13	2	...	4	3	...	2
hectares...	316	4	40	44	11	...	54	61	...	102
Permittees.....number...	316	16	82	193	16	1	8	...	...	...
hectares...	1,001	7	130	667	95	9	93	...	...	...
Squatters.....number...	355	155	134	35	11	6	8	3	...	3
hectares...	953	36	180	119	64	49	95	60	...	350
Others.....number...	18	10	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	...
hectares...	85	2	5	7	...	17	10	...	44	...
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS										
Carabaos.....farms reporting...	293	60	99	53	15	15	26	12	5	8
number...	984	137	195	167	37	67	136	39	31	175
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	1,021	334	273	196	59	30	66	36	8	19
number...	5,860	858	876	819	271	185	492	491	225	1,643
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	147	26	30	33	9	8	16	16	3	6
number...	305	35	49	49	12	15	34	74	13	24
Other cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	992	330	264	186	58	29	64	34	8	19
number...	5,555	823	827	770	259	170	458	417	212	1,619
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	456	160	127	90	25	14	18	11	3	8
number...	2,592	635	558	432	185	87	259	220	13	203
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,220	453	331	228	55	34	58	36	8	17
number...	7,118	1,782	1,584	1,048	685	185	720	410	113	591
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	36	4	6	8	1	3	6	1	1	6
number...	124	21	14	40	2	6	7	3	1	30
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	1,879	738	513	353	82	42	82	40	10	19
number...	137,071	34,824	29,720	24,902	12,296	5,576	13,272	4,311	1,940	10,230
SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES HARVESTED										
Corn, dry.....farms reporting...	100	16	34	21	8	5	5	5	5	1
hectares...	30	2	7	7	3	2	1	1	3	4
pounds...	44,585	4,035	10,635	14,520	3,550	2,330	1,750	1,535	4,850	1,380
Cucumbers.....farms reporting...	110	8	27	26	8	5	16	11	5	4
hectares...	35	(Z)	3	3	2	3	7	3	13	1
pounds...	167,675	1,565	11,506	10,580	8,450	17,014	51,170	13,045	33,200	21,145
Taro.....farms reporting...	501	112	187	114	28	11	24	14	6	5
hectares...	59	.5	17	19	5	3	3	4	2	1
pounds...	169,800	28,365	63,685	34,615	15,010	4,345	13,225	6,290	3,450	815

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Size of farm								
		Under 1 hectare	1 to 2 hectares	3 to 4 hectares	5 to 7 hectares	8 to 9 hectares	10 to 19 hectares	20 to 39 hectares	40 to 49 hectares	50 hectares and over
SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS HARVESTED										
Avocados.....farms reporting...	474	116	131	107	28	19	37	22	3	11
trees...	2,798	430	519	475	303	197	353	225	12	284
pounds...	41,931	7,180	7,210	9,690	3,205	1,490	5,815	3,378	1,110	2,853
Bananas, cooking.....farms reporting...	851	243	282	178	37	20	47	25	6	13
hills...	70,094	7,218	22,335	20,787	5,391	2,644	5,831	2,868	805	2,215
pounds...	314,728	52,905	109,273	67,555	28,980	8,785	22,340	10,200	2,540	12,150
Bananas, eating.....farms reporting...	889	294	274	168	41	20	44	29	7	12
hills...	83,593	8,603	24,243	16,618	7,409	2,637	8,635	7,963	3,465	4,020
pounds...	346,238	53,460	98,525	54,303	31,810	7,710	39,995	23,155	9,250	28,030
Lemons and limes.....farms reporting...	602	168	181	119	30	21	42	27	3	11
trees...	3,431	509	803	608	381	241	338	260	38	253
pounds...	53,774	10,244	11,370	12,635	4,190	3,550	6,085	3,740	410	1,550
Mangoes.....farms reporting...	498	129	159	93	30	16	32	25	4	10
trees...	2,320	282	492	670	151	157	174	193	15	186
pounds...	145,835	21,370	42,400	28,505	21,460	4,740	13,350	8,895	2,100	3,015
Oranges.....farms reporting...	407	89	126	78	26	18	34	21	5	10
trees...	2,178	276	392	283	206	140	546	151	20	164
pounds...	34,481	1,600	8,829	5,253	2,595	3,130	5,315	5,909	1,000	850
Papayas.....farms reporting...	417	129	134	81	21	9	23	12	2	6
trees...	6,643	726	1,883	1,316	550	559	895	292	220	202
pounds...	76,136	8,216	13,050	9,300	28,015	2,970	4,245	6,180	1,000	3,160
Pineapples.....farms reporting...	165	28	57	41	12	6	11	7	1	2
plants...	77,816	1,158	8,727	7,264	9,519	1,590	47,750	1,338	300	170
pounds...	48,950	2,068	9,397	6,620	7,810	1,865	18,300	2,470	100	320
Tangerines.....farms reporting...	422	93	110	86	35	21	35	25	4	13
trees...	3,372	295	507	467	262	280	752	334	47	428
pounds...	68,447	4,990	17,990	8,124	8,605	3,465	11,928	8,990	400	3,955
Breadfruit[2].....farms reporting...	513	113	171	94	32	20	40	25	7	11
pounds...	315,406	41,264	101,297	49,670	30,385	16,990	36,000	21,100	9,250	9,450
Betelnuts[2].....farms reporting...	161	38	41	27	11	6	20	7	4	7
pounds...	37,583	5,303	11,275	7,555	1,520	1,400	5,875	1,280	1,000	2,375
Coconuts[2].....farms reporting...	882	233	284	176	47	29	57	34	9	13
pounds...	1,113,967	105,159	273,538	251,449	111,240	57,010	147,021	79,350	12,200	77,000
Gado and other wild root crops[2].....farms reporting...	134	29	51	18	11	5	7	7	3	3
pounds...	59,025	7,060	17,750	13,170	2,905	11,600	1,620	2,170	750	2,000
Guavas[2].....farms reporting...	177	36	68	32	12	6	12	9	1	1
pounds...	10,689	1,415	3,342	2,337	1,350	445	890	830	20	60
Soursops[2].....farms reporting...	182	20	63	35	20	8	17	11	2	6
pounds...	15,656	1,286	3,215	1,900	2,105	2,460	1,700	1,795	120	1,075
Starfruits[2].....farms reporting...	81	15	21	15	5	5	9	7	2	2
pounds...	7,776	1,155	1,601	2,115	235	260	1,325	575	160	350
FISHPONDS										
Fishponds.....farms reporting...	8	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2
number...	12	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	5
area, square feet...	2,479	959	...	240	...	...	...	900	...	380
Average size of fishpond.....area, square feet...	207	240	...	120	...	...	...	900	...	76

[1]Less than 1 hectare.
[2]Harvested or gathered from trees or plants on farms and elsewhere.

Table 6.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Tenure of operator					
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Permittees	Squatters	Others
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms.....number...	2,028	1,253	14	72	316	355	18
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	61.8	0.7	3.5	15.6	17.5	0.9
Land in farms.....hectares...	12,994	10,420	219	316	1,001	953	85
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	80.2	1.7	2.4	7.7	7.3	0.7
Average size of farm.....hectares...	6.4	8.3	15.6	4.4	3.2	2.7	4.7
Land in farms according to use:							
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	1,360	790	12	57	290	242	9
hectares...	6,887	5,480	103	246	582	439	37
Used for crops.....farms reporting...	1,113	621	10	38	249	186	9
hectares...	1,319	768	21	26	311	163	30
Used for pasture.....farms reporting...	478	270	7	31	82	86	2
hectares...	3,605	3,018	43	200	148	189	7
Not used for crops or pasture.....farms reporting...	264	125	6	10	80	43	...
hectares...	1,963	1,694	39	20	123	87	...
Pastureland, total.....farms reporting...	348	184	3	8	72	76	5
hectares...	3,434	2,704	66	39	180	399	46
Used for pasture.....farms reporting...	302	163	3	8	54	70	4
hectares...	3,020	2,464	66	39	130	300	21
Not used for pasture.....farms reporting...	67	39	...	...	20	7	1
hectares...	414	240	...	...	50	99	25
All other land.....farms reporting...	881	543	7	16	167	140	8
hectares...	2,673	2,236	50	31	239	115	2
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM							
Under 1 hectare.....number...	815	614	1	19	16	155	10
hectares...	136	87	(1)	4	7	36	2
1 to 2 hectares.....number...	549	297	5	29	82	134	2
hectares...	795	431	9	40	130	180	5
3 to 4 hectares.....number...	368	124	1	13	193	35	2
hectares...	1,283	442	4	44	667	119	7
5 to 7 hectares.....number...	87	56	2	2	16	11	...
hectares...	512	329	13	11	94	65	...
8 to 9 hectares.....number...	43	33	1	...	1	6	2
hectares...	362	278	8	...	10	49	17
10 to 19 hectares.....number...	86	63	2	4	8	8	1
hectares...	1,142	868	22	54	93	95	10
20 to 39 hectares.....number...	46	39	...	3	...	3	...
hectares...	1,232	1,111	...	61	...	60	...
40 to 49 hectares.....number...	11	10	...	...	...	...	1
hectares...	467	423	...	...	...	...	44
50 hectares and over.....number...	24	17	2	2	...	3	...
hectares...	7,065	6,451	163	102	...	349	...
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS							
Carabaos.....farms reporting...	293	184	4	15	26	60	4
number...	904	662	11	73	66	163	9
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	1,121	669	7	41	126	169	9
number...	5,860	4,490	115	260	454	497	44
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	147	92	1	10	23	19	2
number...	305	198	15	31	36	23	2
Other cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	992	655	7	39	121	162	8
number...	5,555	4,292	100	229	418	474	42
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	456	267	4	18	74	90	3
number...	2,592	1,512	24	72	347	627	10
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,220	764	10	50	176	210	10
number...	7,118	4,526	180	346	853	1,022	191
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	36	24	3	2	3	4	...
number...	124	80	4	2	22	16	...
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	1,879	1,156	12	66	301	330	14
number...	137,071	82,698	1,487	7,846	23,574	20,442	1,024
SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES HARVESTED							
Corn, dry.....farms reporting...	100	63	1	6	7	22	1
hectares...	30	16	1	2	2	8	1
pounds...	44,585	25,480	700	2,250	5,170	10,705	280
Cucumbers.....farms reporting...	110	64	1	3	26	13	3
hectares...	35	13	...	1	3	6	12
pounds...	167,675	69,610	45	2,606	6,440	55,160	33,814
Taro.....farms reporting...	501	282	4	12	117	80	6
hectares...	59	29	(1)	2	18	10	(1)
pounds...	169,800	91,850	910	5,690	42,445	27,040	1,865

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Tenure of operator					
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Permittees	Squatters	Others
SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS HARVESTED							
Avocados.....farms reporting...	474	319	6	8	86	53	2
trees...	2,798	1,937	95	23	549	188	6
pounds...	41,931	31,147	50	1,150	5,984	3,420	180
Bananas, cooking.....farms reporting...	851	531	5	26	159	123	7
hills...	70,094	35,363	264	2,297	20,933	10,404	833
pounds...	314,728	213,940	1,550	8,090	53,105	34,873	3,170
Bananas, eating.....farms reporting...	889	550	5	26	148	151	9
hills...	83,593	49,003	466	1,976	14,350	15,280	2,518
pounds...	346,238	258,081	2,505	6,345	34,693	38,954	5,660
Lemons and limes.....farms reporting...	602	394	5	10	103	86	4
trees...	3,431	2,218	40	27	732	404	10
pounds...	53,774	37,898	100	800	8,000	6,666	310
Mangoes.....farms reporting...	498	370	5	10	54	54	5
trees...	2,320	1,801	70	32	211	192	14
pounds...	145,835	125,830	680	1,380	5,075	11,690	1,180
Oranges.....farms reporting...	407	273	5	7	56	64	2
trees...	2,178	1,613	106	17	233	205	4
pounds...	34,481	24,625	600	525	2,112	6,419	200
Papayas.....farms reporting...	417	285	5	11	59	54	3
trees...	6,643	4,630	135	169	1,195	500	14
pounds...	76,136	62,296	365	1,580	6,305	5,440	150
Pineapples.....farms reporting...	165	93	1	6	36	26	3
plants...	77,816	67,203	50	665	5,610	3,588	700
pounds...	48,950	38,395	300	830	5,405	2,825	1,195
Tangerines.....farms reporting...	422	275	6	9	64	67	1
trees...	3,372	2,443	97	39	544	247	2
pounds...	68,447	54,112	...	1,725	5,750	6,775	85
Breadfruit[2].....farms reporting...	513	344	5	10	61	87	6
pounds...	315,406	228,354	3,405	5,780	30,192	43,415	4,260
Betelnuts[2].....farms reporting...	161	109	3	3	16	26	4
pounds...	37,583	24,103	1,050	220	3,530	4,060	4,620
Coconuts[2].....farms reporting...	882	575	9	16	124	151	7
pounds...	1,113,967	749,327	6,920	15,280	164,260	173,280	4,900
Gado and other wild root crops[2].....farms reporting...	134	95	3	...	12	22	2
pounds...	59,025	40,045	135	...	11,100	7,045	700
Guavas[2].....farms reporting...	177	132	3	3	16	22	1
pounds...	10,689	7,980	112	360	712	1,505	20
Soursops[2].....farms reporting...	182	124	1	7	25	24	1
pounds...	15,656	12,541	40	435	1,285	1,325	30
Starfruits[2].....farms reporting...	81	56	1	2	10	10	2
pounds...	7,776	5,990	50	65	521	940	210
FISHPONDS							
Fishponds.....farms reporting...	8	6	1	...	1	...	...
number...	12	7	4	...	1	...	...
area, square feet...	2,479	2,053	330	...	96	...	...
Average size of fishpond.....area, square feet...	207	293	82	...	96	...	...

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Less than 1 hectare.
[2]Harvested or gathered from trees or plants on farms and elsewhere.

Table 7.–FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Total	Size of farm								
		Under 1 hectare	1 to 2 hectares	3 to 4 hectares	5 to 7 hectares	8 to 9 hectares	10 to 19 hectares	20 to 39 hectares	40 to 49 hectares	50 hectares and over
	Number of farms									
Guam, total	2,028	815	549	368	87	43	86	45	11	24
Agaña	20	9	2	3	1	...	1	2	...	2
Agaña Heights	97	60	13	10	3	1	8	1	...	1
Agat	83	28	36	12	3	1	2	1	...	...
Asan	111	43	38	24	4	...	1	1	...	...
Barrigada	200	119	37	28	5	3	5	1	...	2
Chalan Pago and Ordot	148	65	49	22	5	1	4	2	...	...
Dededo	188	30	32	104	10	2	6	2	...	2
Inarajan	133	26	46	17	6	10	13	5	4	6
Mangilao	126	74	24	12	8	2	5	...	...	1
Merizo	119	44	40	19	8	2	5	1	...	...
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	78	46	15	12	3	...	1	1	...	...
Piti	18	2	7	8	...	...	1	...	...	...
Santa Rita	77	58	12	4	...	...	1	2	...	...
Sinajana	98	49	36	9	2	...	1	...	...	1
Talofofo	116	23	53	13	4	5	10	6	1	1
Tamuning	114	68	27	12	1	2	2	1	1	...
Umatac	47	11	22	10	1	2	...	...	1	...
Yigo	127	29	8	36	14	7	17	11	2	3
Yona	128	31	52	13	9	5	3	8	2	5
	Land in farms (hectares)									
Guam, total	12,994	136	795	1,283	512	362	1,142	1,232	467	7,065
Agaña	1,643	1	4	10	6	...	15	48	...	1,559
Agaña Heights	283	3	20	36	20	9	97	20	...	78
Agat	169	1	45	42	20	9	26	26	...	...
Asan	206	6	55	81	21	...	16	27	...	...
Barrigada	562	1	53	92	27	25	70	21	...	273
Chalan Pago and Ordot	330	21	68	78	31	9	46	77	...	...
Dededo	733	5	45	360	57	16	74	48	...	128
Inarajan	1,245	9	67	63	35	78	159	117	168	549
Mangilao	313	2	36	45	48	17	67	...	...	98
Merizo	300	16	65	69	48	18	59	25	...	...
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	130	6	18	41	16	...	16	33	...	...
Piti	49	(1)	12	27	...	...	10	...	...	...
Santa Rita	98	5	16	15	...	...	15	47	...	...
Sanajana	162	11	42	29	12	...	10	...	...	58
Talofofo	1,029	7	91	47	24	43	151	176	40	450
Tamming	221	23	33	42	6	17	23	37	40	...
Umatac	137	4	35	35	5	16	...	...	42	...
Yigo	1,295	10	14	129	80	62	251	310	89	350
Yona	4,089	5	76	42	56	43	37	220	88	3,522

[1] Less than 1 hectare.

Table 8.—FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Total	Tenure of operator					
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Permittees	Squatters	Others
	Number of farms						
Guam, total	2,028	1,253	14	72	316	355	18
Agaña	20	16	...	3	1	...	...
Agaña Heights	97	72	1	7	1	16	...
Agat	83	46	...	1	23	11	2
Asan	111	63	...	...	19	28	1
Barrigada	200	162	1	4	22	11	...
Chalan Pago and Ordot	148	105	...	2	13	28	...
Dededo	188	42	1	4	115	23	3
Inarajan	133	73	3	18	4	35	...
Mangilao	126	97	1	2	12	13	1
Merizo	119	91	1	6	4	14	3
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	78	59	...	5	7	6	1
Piti	18	3	...	...	13	2	...
Santa Rita	77	69	2	1	...	3	2
Sinajana	98	56	...	14	15	12	1
Talofofo	116	79	2	...	16	19	...
Tamuning	114	74	1	3	4	31	1
Umatac	47	11	...	...	11	24	1
Yigo	127	53	1	1	34	37	1
Yona	128	82	...	1	2	42	1
	Land in farms (hectares)						
Guam, total	12,994	10,420	219	316	1,001	953	85
Agaña	1,643	1,611	...	26	6	...	...
Agaña Heights	283	216	5	44	4	14	...
Agat	169	101	...	1	52	13	2
Asan	206	113	...	...	59	34	[1]
Barrigada	562	449	1	11	56	45	...
Chalan Pago and Ordot	330	263	...	[1]	25	42	...
Dededo	733	241	64	2	399	27	[1]
Inarajan	1,245	964	27	162	20	72	...
Mangilao	313	164	98	11	40	[1]	[1]
Merizo	300	240	2	11	13	12	22
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	130	109	...	3	17	1	[1]
Piti	49	11	...	...	37	1	...
Santa Rita	98	87	1	3	...	2	5
Sinajana	162	109	...	15	34	4	[1]
Talofofo	1,029	899	10	...	49	71	...
Tamuning	221	168	3	7	11	31	1
Umatac	137	74	...	...	26	34	3
Yigo	1,295	580	8	18	151	494	44
Yona	4,089	4,021	...	2	2	56	8

[1] Less than 1 hectare.

Table 9.–FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS, BY OWNERSHIP, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election District	All land in farms		Land owned		Land rented to others		Land rented from others		Land occupied by permit		Land occupied by squatters		Land furnished by Government	
	Farms reporting	Hectares	Farms reporting	Hectares	Farms reporting	Hectares	Farms reporting	Hectares	Farms reporting	Hectares	Farms reporting	Hectares	Farms reporting	Hectares
Guam, total	2,028	12,994	1,277	9,534	18	28	92	433	414	1,284	428	1,759	30	12
Agaña	20	1,643	16	1,610	...	...	3	26	1	6	1	1	...	...
Agaña Heights	97	283	74	213	2	1	8	48	3	7	17	16	...	...
Agat	83	169	46	87	...	...	2	4	26	64	12	14	4	(1)
Asan	111	206	63	95	...	...	...	...	24	74	29	37	1	(1)
Barrigada	200	562	163	448	3	11	5	12	25	64	11	48	2	1
Chalan Pago and Ordot	148	330	105	263	2	1	2	(1)	14	21	30	47	...	...
Dededo	188	733	44	287	...	...	5	8	116	409	23	27	5	2
Inarajan	133	1,245	76	946	...	...	21	174	6	53	35	72	...	...
Mangilao	126	313	99	182	5	2	3	74	15	59	13	(1)	4	(1)
Merizo	119	300	93	202	2	3	7	12	14	61	25	28	...	...
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	78	130	59	107	...	...	6	4	7	17	7	2	4	(1)
Piti	18	49	3	12	1	5	...	...	13	41	2	1	...	...
Santa Rita	77	98	72	57	...	...	5	4	21	17	12	20	1	(1)
Sinajana	98	162	56	109	...	...	14	14	15	34	12	5	1	(1)
Talofofo	116	1,029	85	246	2	3	3	17	52	107	48	662	4	(1)
Tamuning	114	221	76	167	...	...	4	8	5	14	31	31	2	1
Umatac	47	137	11	24	...	...	...	...	16	78	25	35	...	...
Yigo	127	1,295	54	507	1	2	3	26	39	156	51	608	...	...
Yona	128	4,089	82	3,972	...	...	1	2	2	2	44	105	2	8

[1]Less than 1 hectare.

Table 10.–FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS, ACCORDING TO USE, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Total	Cropland				Pastureland			All other land
		Total	Used for crops	Used for pasture	Not used for crops or pasture	Total	Used for pasture	Not used for pasture	
	Number of farms								
Guam, total	2,028	1,360	1,113	478	264	348	302	67	881
Agaña	20	17	16	5	1	6	5	2	4
Agaña Heights	97	32	29	13	4	14	13	1	36
Agat	83	53	42	16	10	19	14	7	4
Asan	111	58	44	10	18	32	32	1	23
Barrigada	200	79	70	21	10	20	18	2	42
Chalan Pago and Ordot	148	86	82	13	3	12	8	5	100
Dededo	188	163	115	35	81	15	11	4	112
Inarajan	133	130	74	90	35	6	2	5	15
Mangilao	126	43	26	27	9	7	7	...	36
Merizo	119	105	100	36	10	18	18	1	104
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	78	51	47	10	6	2	2	1	11
Piti	18	16	16	4	1	4	3	2	6
Santa Rita	77	40	39	2	2	30	30	3	26
Sinajana	98	77	65	18	12	8	7	2	9
Talofofo	116	109	100	15	10	6	6	1	69
Tamuning	114	63	52	17	12	2	2	...	99
Umatac	47	43	42	32	7	15	15	...	1
Yigo	127	104	76	71	19	84	63	24	102
Yona	128	91	78	43	14	48	46	6	82
	Land in farms (hectares)								
Guam, total	12,994	6,887	1,319	3,605	1,963	3,434	3,020	414	2,673
Agaña	1,643	64	9	29	26	1,574	1,566	8	5
Agaña Heights	283	52	25	16	11	46	44	2	185
Agat	169	109	69	27	13	55	32	23	5
Asan	206	97	40	24	33	85	85	(1)	24
Barrigada	562	241	92	109	40	44	41	3	277
Chalan Pago and Ordot	330	91	57	24	10	59	18	41	180
Dededo	733	437	158	120	159	46	30	16	250
Inarajan	1,245	961	103	760	98	130	60	70	154
Mangilao	313	197	58	109	30	80	80	...	36
Merizo	300	205	97	95	13	72	71	1	23
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	130	103	42	22	39	12	9	3	15
Piti	49	35	28	7	(1)	5	2	3	9
Santa Rita	98	56	31	23	2	37	37	(1)	5
Sinajana	162	75	41	23	11	68	51	17	19
Talofofo	1,029	395	188	146	61	28	24	4	606
Tamuning	221	83	26	28	29	36	36	...	102
Umatac	137	67	17	41	9	70	70	...	(1)
Yigo	1,295	573	109	347	117	690	481	209	32
Yona	4,089	3,046	129	1,655	1,262	297	283	14	746

[1]Less than one hectare.

Table 11.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, APRIL 1, BY KIND, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Carabaos		Cattle		Milk cows		Other cattle		Goats and kids	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Guam, total	293	984	1,021	5,860	147	305	992	5,555	456	2,592
Agaña	1	85	12	733	...	...	12	733	4	19
Agaña Heights	3	10	44	118	10	21	43	97	17	126
Agat	37	67	24	86	7	8	22	78	26	221
Asan	1	1	57	263	5	9	57	254	11	19
Barrigada	2	2	115	456	15	26	109	430	42	207
Chalan Pago and Ordot	3	4	83	273	5	5	81	268	34	123
Dededo	...	...	69	233	18	24	63	209	43	179
Inarajan	94	506	93	848	12	31	93	817	38	183
Mangilao	4	4	94	387	15	38	94	349	45	243
Merizo	54	97	81	342	6	6	81	336	19	44
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	1	1	36	135	2	2	35	133	21	72
Piti	2	4	4	11	...	...	4	11	3	11
Santa Rita	5	8	21	125	6	11	21	114	17	139
Sinajana	3	14	31	121	6	13	30	108	14	42
Talofofo	32	63	42	273	10	54	37	219	24	206
Tamuning	2	4	25	82	4	13	24	69	11	100
Umatac	31	79	25	122	3	3	24	119	12	63
Yigo	6	10	63	310	19	35	60	275	35	346
Yona	12	25	102	942	4	6	102	936	40	249

Election district	Hogs and pigs		Horses and colts		Chickens		Ducks		Pigeons	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Guam, total	1,220	7,118	36	124	1,879	137,071	159	2,137	71	2,048
Agaña	14	116	2	11	17	4,489	2	12	2	13
Agaña Heights	46	163	1	3	88	4,851	11	54	5	83
Agat	57	320	1	1	71	7,245	13	181	3	76
Asan	65	225	1	4	96	3,069	2	23	2	52
Barrigada	125	759	...	...	192	15,681	13	75	11	140
Chalan Pago and Ordot	87	284	1	1	133	5,929	7	54	2	40
Dededo	104	812	1	1	180	8,841	13	125	4	140
Inarajan	99	731	14	42	131	12,910	8	30	3	29
Mangilao	70	255	2	2	115	12,405	17	912	9	445
Merizo	81	241	1	3	114	5,574	4	9	4	93
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	40	170	...	...	69	5,335	8	37	8	243
Piti	7	26	...	...	16	2,790	2	34	...	...
Santa Rita	52	431	1	15	71	3,628	15	66	6	50
Sinajana	39	218	2	25	89	5,182	9	55	...	...
Talofofo	61	404	...	...	108	8,256	6	25	6	448
Tamuning	74	327	2	4	109	7,144	6	115	...	...
Umatac	35	231	1	2	44	1,450	1	7	...	...
Yigo	77	851	4	7	124	13,617	18	211	4	78
Yona	87	554	2	3	112	8,675	4	112	2	118

Table 12.–FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Green beans			Chinese cabbage			Cassava			Corn, dry		
	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested
Guam, total	240	28	49,911	95	10	45,180	244	24	95,497	100	30	44,585
Agaña	1	4	1,000	1	1	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agaña Heights	4	(1)	200	2	(1)	90	1	(1)	100	2	(1)	500
Agat	10	(1)	1,120	4	(1)	115	21	1	7,445	5	(1)	1,700
Asan	3	1	580	...	...	...	4	(1)	330	...	...	...
Barrigada	17	2	3,770	9	1	2,350	11	(1)	2,652	11	2	3,650
Chalan Pago and Ordot	15	1	3,240	5	(1)	1,140	17	1	6,300	5	2	2,250
Dededo	34	3	4,856	10	1	495	22	5	3,060	4	1	1,170
Inarajan	10	2	2,325	3	(1)	2,445	1	(1)	200	23	11	15,130
Mangilao	3	(1)	360	1	(1)	800	...	...	...	9	1	4,175
Merizo	20	(1)	3,560	10	(1)	2,500	34	1	12,100	5	1	2,310
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	2	1	350	3	(1)	350	4	1	1,250	1	(1)	300
Piti	3	2	650	2	(1)	110	2	1	1,000	...	...	...
Santa Rita	2	1	150	...	...	...	1	(1)	900	1	(1)	50
Sinajana	7	(1)	600	1	(2)	30	5	1	870	2	(1)	245
Talofofo	45	3	9,550	29	4	22,675	59	5	35,535	18	3	5,510
Tamuning	4	(1)	250	...	...	...	2	(1)	1,900	...	...	...
Umatac	9	(1)	1,055	1	(1)	100	18	(1)	4,910	4	1	2,275
Yigo	40	6	12,650	12	2	8,580	12	1	4,525	3	1	1,500
Yona	11	2	3,645	2	1	1,400	30	7	12,420	7	7	3,820

Election district	Corn, green			Cucumbers			Eggplant			Green onions		
	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested
Guam, total	102	26	55,015	110	35	167,675	370	21	65,529	106	8	22,487
Agaña	...	...	...	1	1	2,000	3	(1)	210	...	...	...
Agaña Heights	3	(1)	800	1	(1)	100	4	(1)	420	3	(2)	55
Agat	9	3	4,450	2	(2)	45	14	(1)	2,530	3	(1)	638
Asan	2	(1)	95	2	(1)	160	5	1	190	3	(1)	125
Barrigada	8	5	6,750	7	5	35,095	29	(1)	3,555	8	(1)	615
Chalan Pago and Ordot	9	2	2,570	5	1	6,660	23	1	4,005	4	(1)	160
Dededo	6	1	1,080	10	2	2,355	36	4	7,155	16	1	1,105
Inarajan	7	2	7,500	8	3	9,700	10	1	6,265	7	1	4,840
Mangilao	2	1	1,070	1	(2)	45	8	1	1,895	2	(1)	2,014
Merizo	4	(1)	1,320	13	1	22,300	17	(1)	2,325	8	(1)	840
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	2	(1)	1,500	4	1	1,075	16	1	1,787	...	...	...
Piti	1	(1)	400	1	(1)	100	3	1	1,100	2	(1)	275
Santa Rita	1	(1)	50	3	(1)	270	9	1	730	1	1	900
Sinajana	3	(1)	290	4	(1)	730	27	(1)	1,105	2		70
Talofofo	31	8	21,875	21	4	29,305	71	4	14,715	23	2	4,080
Tamuning	1	(1)	1,000	1	(1)	180	15	2	1,005	3	(1)	320
Umatac	1	(1)	500	1	(2)	10	6	(1)	895	1	(1)	100
Yigo	4	1	1,600	16	15	54,960	32	3	10,660	12	1	2,760
Yona	8	3	2,165	9	2	2,585	42	1	4,982	8	2	3,590

Election district	Lettuce			Melons			Mungo beans			Peppers		
	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested
Guam, total	7	(1)	787	84	15	81,601	4	(1)	316	149	5	15,189
Agaña	1	(1)	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(1)	1,000
Agaña Heights	1	(2)	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	(1)	75
Agat	1	(2)	20	...	...	...	1	(1)	200	6	(1)	648
Asan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(2)	15
Barrigada	...	...	...	2	1	2,500	...	...	...	9	1	1,765
Chalan Pago and Ordot	...	...	...	3	(1)	2,420	...	...	...	10	(1)	640
Dededo	1	(1)	10	6	1	746	...	...	...	16	1	1,350
Inarajan	2	(1)	482	11	4	15,700	...	...	...	2	(1)	440
Mangilao	1	(1)	135	1	(2)	25	...	...	...	1	(2)	10
Merizo	...	...	...	18	3	39,565	...	...	...	5	(1)	300
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	...	...	...	3	1	225	...	...	...	4	(1)	180
Piti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(1)	50
Santa Rita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(1)	105
Sinajana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	(1)	441
Talofofo	...	...	...	26	2	13,830	1	(2)	10	37	1	5,342
Tamuning	...	...	...	1	(1)	60	...	...	...	2	(2)	93
Umatac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yigo	...	...	...	8	2	4,810	1	(1)	100	18	1	1,775
Yona	...	...	...	5	1	1,720	1	(2)	6	8	1	960

[1] Less than 1 hectare.
[2] Area not reported for farms harvesting less than 50 pounds.

Table 12.–FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Election district	Pumpkins			Radishes			Rice			Sweetpotatoes		
	Farms reporting	Hectarea	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested
Guam, total	115	12	43,330	54	2	9,464	2	3	7,525	160	24	67,519
Agaña	1	(2)	20	1	(1)	100	...	...	...	2	(1)	149
Agaña Heights	3	(1)	90	1	(1)	300	...	...	...	2	(1)	250
Agat	8	(1)	2,825	4	(2)	105	...	...	...	8	(1)	2,200
Asan	1	(1)	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(1)	550
Barrigada	9	(1)	2,205	2	(1)	275	...	...	...	6	(1)	1,300
Chalan Pago and Ordot	12	1	5,005	3	(1)	900	...	...	...	6	(1)	1,850
Dededo	12	1	2,050	5	(1)	220	...	...	...	29	8	5,170
Inarajan	3	1	2,400	3	1	3,039	...	...	...	2	1	1,200
Mangilao	1	(2)	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	(1)	3,100
Merizo	3	(1)	950	6	(1)	1,170	...	...	...	3	(1)	400
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	3	(1)	225	3	(1)	85	...	...	...	5	1	1,025
Piti	...	...	...	1	(2)	40	...	...	...	3	(1)	525
Santa Rita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinajana	1	(2)	40	1	(2)	30	...	...	...	5	1	445
Talofofo	26	2	7,540	13	1	1,660	2	3	7,525	44	5	32,540
Tamuning	3	(1)	685	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	480
Umatac	1	(1)	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yigo	18	6	17,750	7	(1)	500	...	...	...	23	4	11,150
Yona	10	1	1,215	4	(1)	1,040	...	...	...	15	3	5,185

Election district	Taro			Tomatoes			Watermelons			Yams		
	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested	Farms reporting	Hectares	Pounds harvested
Guam, total	501	59	169,800	106	11	30,827	99	27	77,225	301	15	97,753
Agaña	...	...	...	2	(1)	512	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agaña Heights	8	1	2,325	2	(1)	240	3	(1)	310	6	1	295
Agat	24	(1)	7,330	3	1	2,175	3	(1)	525	19	(1)	4,103
Asan	15	3	3,455	4	(1)	101	...	...	...	3	1	750
Barrigada	30	1	6,945	12	2	1,385	4	7	10,150	21	(1)	2,165
Chalan Pago and Ordot	29	3	11,395	4	(1)	390	2	(1)	1,200	23	1	10,065
Dededo	48	15	11,110	12	1	1,465	14	6	5,830	23	3	2,225
Inarajan	13	4	5,600	3	1	2,660	12	4	26,150	4	1	900
Mangilao	5	1	1,125	2	(1)	375	...	...	...	8	1	4,800
Merizo	39	1	20,800	14	2	14,629	7	1	7,320	41	1	19,773
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	15	1	3,125	2	(1)	95	5	1	1,155	6	1	995
Piti	4	1	1,350	1	(1)	50	...	...	...	1	(1)	50
Santa Rita	35	1	7,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	(1)	5,885
Sinajana	33	3	3,975	5	(1)	395	1	(1)	50	8	1	830
Talofofo	66	6	26,475	13	1	2,035	27	3	10,520	51	2	24,425
Tamuning	17	2	3,100	1	(2)	30	1	(1)	200	4	(1)	235
Umatac	39	1	12,280	...	...	...	1	(1)	200	16	(1)	3,379
Yigo	40	7	25,000	18	1	3,150	13	3	10,650	17	1	2,830
Yona	41	8	17,290	8	2	1,140	6	2	2,965	28	1	14,048

[1] Less than 1 hectare.
[2] Area not reported for farms harvesting less than 50 pounds.

Table 13.–FRUITS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, APRIL 1, 1960, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1959, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Avocados			Bananas, cooking			Bananas, eating			Custard apples		
	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of hills	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of hills	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds
Guam, total	474	2,798	41,931	851	70,094	314,728	889	83,593	346,238	11	159	565
Agaña	9	56	650	13	1,252	2,110	16	1,300	1,140	...	...	...
Agaña Heights	10	40	2,550	11	645	2,345	22	1,062	6,655	...	...	...
Agat	21	80	1,175	32	4,480	20,100	43	5,617	25,890	...	...	...
Asan	13	160	2,365	29	594	3,360	25	451	1,894	...	...	...
Barrigada	32	139	3,260	52	2,815	19,850	41	2,490	6,925	1	3	15
Chalan Pago and Ordot	63	191	2,525	67	3,811	15,813	53	2,654	14,633	1	9	30
Dededo	20	119	2,584	69	9,612	21,440	43	2,387	10,358	3	90	520
Inarajan	5	13	250	57	7,537	44,300	55	12,486	66,440	...	...	...
Mangilao	30	174	1,330	36	3,537	12,710	9	16,05	4,155	...	...	...
Merizo	48	141	406	92	6,185	81,020	82	5,913	63,355	...	...	...
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	16	232	1,915	37	3,565	14,345	37	2,475	11,525	...	...	...
Piti	10	104	100	12	1,519	1,760	8	1,495	1,740	6	57	...
Santa Rita	14	41	1,280	65	955	15,795	64	667	10,635	...	...	...
Sinajana	10	27	570	66	1,743	6,835	70	2,106	9,375	...	...	...
Talofofo	50	179	4,280	85	8,123	28,985	95	16,167	50,490	...	...	...
Tamuning	26	67	1,705	12	399	995	64	2,755	5,882	...	...	...
Umatac	8	20	...	16	580	880	23	965	1,230	...	...	...
Yigo	58	616	11,625	57	7,436	14,120	61	9,767	15,100	...	...	...
Yona	31	399	3,361	43	5,306	7,965	78	11,231	38,816	...	...	...

Election district	Grapefruit			Lemons and limes			Mangoes			Oranges		
	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds
Guam, total	76	228	4,775	602	3,431	53,774	498	2,320	145,835	407	2,178	34,481
Agaña	1	1	...	9	39	430	12	26	1,800	5	22	500
Agaña Heights	1	45	1,000	8	21	1,450	7	36	4,360	2	12	815
Agat	3	9	...	18	115	1,140	32	194	28,650	11	35	710
Asan	...	...	...	10	54	1,045	10	43	4,685	5	160	305
Barrigada	3	13	50	41	232	4,198	43	482	22,355	25	150	545
Chalan Pago and Ordot	2	7	...	65	231	5,775	68	238	13,100	43	165	2,090
Dededo	1	1	100	28	169	4,585	5	82	300	5	38	110
Inarajan	2	7	...	33	255	2,825	18	101	6,125	29	135	3,690
Mangilao	6	23	85	33	274	3,060	20	61	575	18	289	225
Merizo	3	3	80	58	246	1,235	75	256	20,250	61	151	4,605
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	3	7	45	16	35	1,300	18	45	4,825	11	30	100
Piti	1	4	...	14	60	125	9	62	100	6	45	500
Santa Rita	...	...	...	17	44	1,925	41	93	10,510	3	3	170
Sinajana	1	1	...	11	43	465	12	26	3,175	6	12	157
Talofofo	33	67	2,980	58	275	8,380	31	143	7,400	39	144	8,380
Tamuning	2	4	...	59	294	1,900	10	22	100	39	137	195
Umatac	...	...	...	13	45	120	18	45	3,425	11	36	450
Yigo	5	14	150	63	629	8,155	34	175	5,775	44	357	4,075
Yona	9	22	285	48	370	5,661	35	190	8,325	44	257	6,859

Election district	Papayas			Pineapples			Tangerines		
	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds	Farms reporting	Number of trees	Pounds
Guam, total	417	6,643	76,136	165	77,816	48,950	422	3,372	68,447
Agaña	10	125	100	5	323	...	8	123	960
Agaña Heights	7	50	1,550	2	90	150	10	38	2,640
Agat	14	540	30,280	10	1,455	7,075	11	43	265
Asan	14	113	1,765	6	148	708	4	212	2,800
Barrigada	21	190	2,315	9	657	1,168	28	301	3,450
Chalan Pago and Ordot	57	707	4,645	23	4,381	4,990	59	304	4,964
Dededo	20	335	3,750	6	1,215	2,265	12	66	800
Inarajan	14	1,048	3,100	15	3,500	3,385	15	81	1,555
Mangilao	21	238	425	4	202	...	25	260	4,560
Merizo	35	271	3,450	27	18,853	10,369	31	58	1,253
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	14	216	1,470	3	95	30	12	51	1,125
Piti	9	110	300	4	1,105	200	7	94	...
Santa Rita	12	102	2,160	1	30	...	1	1	50
Sinajana	21	190	2,196	7	771	930	8	28	500
Talofofo	34	823	4,170	13	2,106	975	35	126	12,380
Tamuning	45	418	1,915	6	1,072	25	40	106	615
Umatac	6	49	60	1	50	...	3	71	...
Yigo	20	523	1,930	11	41,335	15,795	61	775	15,110
Yona	43	595	10,555	12	428	885	52	634	15,420

Table 14.–SPECIFIED CROPS[1]–FARMS REPORTING AND QUANTITY HARVESTED OR GATHERED, BY ELECTION DISTRICTS: CENSUS OF 1960

Election district	Ancmas		Breadfruit		Betelnuts		Cocomuts	
	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Pounds
Guam, total	46	3,423	513	315,406	161	37,583	882	1,113,967
Agaña	...	...	9	6,535	...	...	14	3,114
Agaña Heights	3	1,060	12	4,915	1	50	15	40,875
Agat	2	90	27	28,320	7	1,905	25	22,770
Asan	8	1,005	18	9,850	2	70	22	9,730
Barrigada	11	420	41	19,800	4	253	71	46,235
Chalan Pago and Ordot	...	...	55	23,130	6	525	97	120,801
Dededo	5	145	11	2,512	4	355	60	160,400
Inarajan	...	...	22	22,340	11	5,650	45	39,625
Mangilao	...	...	1	10,000	...	...	...	...
Merizo	2	105	58	35,974	13	7,130	94	86,635
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	...	...	5	760	...	...	25	9,870
Piti	1	100	2	3,625	...	...	6	32,625
Santa Rita	2	130	12	7,920	5	1,470	24	7,550
Sinajana	...	...	6	1,005	1	120	21	11,800
Talofofo	6	163	83	61,865	32	6,915	107	171,488
Tamuning	2	100	40	7,240	32	1,965	85	52,495
Umatac	...	...	18	9,050	7	2,340	26	28,110
Yigo	2	35	41	28,100	13	2,465	64	100,600
Yona	2	70	52	32,465	23	6,370	81	169,244

Election district	Gado and other wild root crops		Guavas		Soursops		Starfruits	
	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Pounds
Guam, total	134	59,025	177	10,689	182	15,656	81	7,776
Agaña	1	1,500	5	240	3	720	1	200
Agaña Heights	3	950	3	335	7	535	3	375
Agat	1	1,000	5	180	7	580	1	50
Asan	3	625	16	1,265	9	725	4	485
Barrigada	10	725	37	2,267	10	380	1	60
Chalan Pago and Ordot	10	3,200	14	765	7	330	10	1,825
Dededo	3	230	4	110	11	535	12	476
Inarajan	2	550	2	80	2	240	...	...
Mangilao	...	...	1	200	3	725	1	100
Merizo	11	3,075	11	380	26	889	4	100
Mongmong, Toto, Maite	2	150	3	72	5	770	2	150
Piti	...	...	...	...	2	100	1	100
Santa Rita	13	2,400	2	140	...	...	7	960
Sinajana	3	315	2	70	4	205	1	40
Talofofo	48	35,770	35	1,180	32	1,557	8	370
Tamuning	...	...	6	720	3	95	...	...
Umatac	1	100	1	5	1	40	1	10
Yigo	3	180	13	1,000	30	5,095	12	1,625
Yona	20	8,255	17	1,680	20	2,135	12	850

[1]Harvested or gathered from trees or plants on farms and elsewhere.

APPENDIX

The Questionnaire

(17)

Form 60A1 43 (9-8-59)

This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221-4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. *The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.*

Budget Bureau No. 41-S807
Approval expires September 30, 1960

GUAM

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
PARSONS, KANSAS

A1 No.

A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1960

If any member of the household harvested (or gathered) any crops, vegetables, fruits, or nuts in 1959; or kept any livestock or poultry; or had a fishpond on *April 1, 1960*, fill this questionnaire.

Section I.—OPERATOR, TENURE, AND AREA, APRIL 1, 1960

(Enter in question 1 the name of the operator (the person in charge of the agricultural operations).)

1 What is your name (the operator)?

(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 How many hectares do you **own**? (Omit land used by U.S. Military Services.) ☐ None (Hectares) (Ares) ☐ If less than 10 ares (1,000 sq. meters or about 10,000 sq. ft.) check and do not report number of ares.

3 How many hectares do you **rent to others**? (Omit land used by U.S. Military Services.) ☐ None (Hectares) (Ares)

4 How many hectares do you **rent from others**? (Include cropland, grazing or pasture land, and all other land.) ☐ None (Hectares) (Ares)
Name of owner

5 For how many hectares do you have a **land permit**? (Include cropland, grazing or pasture land, and all other land.) ☐ None (Hectares) (Ares)

6 How many hectares do you occupy as a **squatter**? ☐ None (Hectares) (Ares)

7 How many hectares are **furnished** you in connection with your living quarters by the Government? ☐ None (Hectares) (Ares) ☐ If less than 10 ares (1,000 sq. meters or about 10,000 sq. ft.) check and do not report number of ares.

8 ***Total area in this place?*** (Add hectares and ares for questions 2, 4, 5, 6, and 7, and subtract hectares and ares for question 3.) (Hectares) (Ares) ☐ If less than 10 ares (1,000 sq. meters or about 10,000 sq. ft.) check and do not report number of ares and skip to question 15.

Section II.—LAND USE

Of the total area in this place (see question 8), how much is—

		(Hectares)	(Ares)
9	**Land** used for crops?	☐ None	
10	**Cropland** used for pasture?	☐ None	
11	**Cropland not** used for crops or pasture?	☐ None	
12	**Pastureland** used for pasture or grazing?	☐ None	
13	**Pastureland not** used for pasture or grazing?	☐ None	
14	All **other land** in this place?	☐ None	

(The sum of the entries for questions 9 through 14 should equal entry for question 8.)

Section III.—FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES HARVESTED IN 1959

(*Answer these two questions for each kind of crop.*) → (1) How many pounds were harvested *in 1959*? (Pounds) (2) How much area was harvested *in 1959*? (Give area only when quantity harvested was 50 pounds or more) (Hectares) (Ares)

Which of the following crops were harvested *in 1959*?

15. **Green beans**?
16. **Chinese cabbage**?
17. **Cassava** (tapioca, mandioka)?
18. **Corn, dry**?
19. **Corn, green**?
20. **Cucumbers**?
21. **Eggplant**?
22. **Green onions**?
23. **Lettuce**?
24. **Melons** (cantaloups, muskmelons, pepinos)?
25. **Mungo beans**?
26. **Peppers**?
27. **Pumpkins**?
28. **Radishes**?
29. **Rice**?
30. **Sweetpotatoes**?
31. **Taro**?
32. **Tomatoes**?
33. **Watermelons**?
34. **Yams** (cultivated)?
35. **Other crops**? Give name / Give name

(If two or more crops were harvested in *1959* on the same land, report the total area of each crop harvested.)

Section IV.—FRUITS AND NUTS: TREES, APRIL 1, 1960, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED IN 1959

(*Answer these two questions for each kind of fruit tree or plant on this place.*) → (1) How many pounds were harvested *in 1959*? (Pounds) (2) How many trees or plants are on this place? (Number / Hills / Number / Number / Number / Number / Number / Number / Number / Number)

Which of the following kinds of fruit trees or plants are on this place

36. **Avocados**?
37. **Bananas, cooking**?
38. **Bananas, eating**?
39. **Grapefruit**?
40. **Lemons and limes**?
41. **Mangos**?
42. **Oranges**?
43. **Papayas**?
44. **Pineapples**?
45. **Tangerines**?
46. **Other fruits**? Citrons? Custard-apples? Give name / Give name

(*Answer this question for each kind of fruit or nut.*) → (1) How many pounds were harvested *in 1959*? (Pounds)

Which of the following kinds of fruits, nuts, and other crops were harvested or gathered by you or your family *in 1959*, from this place and from other land

47. **Breadfruit**?
48. **Betelnuts**?
49. **Coconuts**?
50. **Gado** and other wild root crops?
51. **Guavas**?
52. **Soursops**?
53. **Starfruits**?
54. **Other fruits**? Anonas? Give name / Give name

Section V.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON APRIL 1, 1960

How many of the following livestock and poultry are on this place—

55. **Carabaos** of all ages? Number
56. **Cattle** and **calves** of all ages? Number
Of this total, how many are—
57. **Milk cows**? (Cows milked at any time *last year* or *this year*) Number
58. **Other cattle** and **calves**? (The sum of questions 57 and 58 must equal the total for question 56.) Number
59. **Goats** and **kids** of all ages? Number
60. **Hogs** and **pigs** of all ages? Number
61. **Horses** and **colts** of all ages? Number
62. **Chickens** 4 months old and over? Number
63. **Other poultry** of all ages? (Ducks, guineas, pigeons, turkeys, etc.) (*Give name.*) Number / Number

Section VI.—FISHPONDS: NUMBER AND AREA, APRIL 1, 1960

64. Number of **fishponds** ☐ None Number
65. **Dimensions** of each fishpond (Give width and length of each pond) feet by feet / feet by feet / feet by feet

REMARKS:

Section VII.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

Election District | If land is located in a city or village, give name

Your Enumeration District No. | Household No.

Certified by , Enumerator | Date , 1960

Checked by , Supervisor | Date , 1960

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1959 O—524260

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF

AGRICULTURE

1959

Puerto Rico

MUNICIPALITIES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 53—Municipalities

FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS

LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS

CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES

Puerto Rico

MUNICIPALITIES

Prepared under the supervision of
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER, *Deputy Director*
HOWARD C. GRIEVES, *Assistant Director*
CONRAD TAEUBER, *Assistant Director*
LOWELL T. GALT, *Special Assistant*
HERMAN P. MILLER, *Special Assistant*
MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
JULIUS SHISKIN, *Chief Economic Statistician*
JOSEPH F. DALY, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
CHARLES B. LAWRENCE, JR., *Assistant Director for Operations*
WALTER L. KEHRES, *Assistant Director for Administration*
CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. VON STRUVE, *Acting Public Information Officer*

Agriculture Division—
RAY HURLEY, *Chief*
WARDER B. JENKINS, *Assistant Chief*
ORVIN L. WILHITE, *Assistant Chief*
Field Division—
JEFFERSON D. MCPIKE, *Chief*
IVAN G. MUNRO, *Assistant Chief*
Machine Tabulation Division—
C. F. VAN AKEN, *Chief*
HENRY A. BLOOM, *Assistant Chief*
Administrative Service Division—EVERETT H. BURKE, *Chief*
Budget and Management Division—CHARLES H. ALEXANDER, *Chief*
Business Division—HARVEY KAILIN, *Chief*
Construction Statistics Division—SAMUEL J. DENNIS, *Chief*
Decennial Operations Division—GLEN S. TAYLOR, *Chief*
Demographic Surveys Division—ROBERT B. PEARL, *Chief*
Economic Operations Division—MARION D. BINGHAM, *Chief*
Electronic Systems Division—ROBERT F. DRURY, *Chief*
Foreign Trade Division—J. EDWARD ELY, *Chief*
Geography Division—WILLIAM T. FAY, *Chief*
Governments Division—ALLEN D. MANVEL, *Chief*
Housing Division—WAYNE F. DAUGHERTY, *Chief*
Industry Division—MAXWELL R. CONKLIN, *Chief*
Personnel Division—JAMES P. TAFF, *Chief*
Population Division—HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—JOSEPH STEINBERG, *Chief*
Statistical Reports Division—EDWIN D. GOLDFIELD, *Chief*
Statistical Research Division—WILLIAM N. HURWITZ, *Chief*
Transportation Division—DONALD E. CHURCH, *Chief*

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59–1 and AC59–2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60–9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Municipalities, Part 53 Puerto Rico

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price 75 cents

PREFACE

Volume I, Counties, is one of the five principal reports presenting the results of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. This volume, in 54 parts, presents the compilation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in 1959.

The 1959 Census of Agriculture was taken in conformity with the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The collection of the data was carried out by census enumerators directed by supervisors appointed by the Director of the Bureau of the Census and working under the direction of Robert B. Voight, then Chief, Field Division. Paul R. Squires, then Special Assistant to the Director, was responsible for the recruitment of the field staff. The planning of the census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief, Agriculture Division, Warder B. Jenkins, Assistant Chief, and Orvin L. Wilhite, Assistant Chief. The technical work for the census was performed by Hector Vila, Agricultural Economist. The compilation of the statistics was under the supervision of Lois G. Miller.

Acknowledgment is made of the valuable assistance of the Puerto Rico Department of Agriculture and the University of Puerto Rico, for their loan of personnel from the Puerto Rico Extension Service and other agencies to serve as census crew leaders and for technical assistance in connection with the planning and enumeration of the 1959 Census of Agriculture for Puerto Rico.

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

FINAL REPORTS

Volume I—Counties—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

Part	State or States	Part	State or States	Part	State or States
	New England States:		West North Central—Continued		Mountain:
1	Maine.	19	South Dakota.	38	Montana.
2	New Hampshire.	20	Nebraska.	39	Idaho.
3	Vermont.	21	Kansas.	40	Wyoming.
4	Massachusetts.		South Atlantic:	41	Colorado.
5	Rhode Island.	22	Delaware.	42	New Mexico.
6	Connecticut.	23	Maryland.	43	Arizona.
	Middle Atlantic States:	24	Virginia.	44	Utah.
7	New York.	25	West Virginia.	45	Nevada.
8	New Jersey.	26	North Carolina.		Pacific:
9	Pennsylvania.	27	South Carolina.	46	Washington.
	East North Central:	28	Georgia.	47	Oregon.
10	Ohio.	29	Florida.	48	California.
11	Indiana.		East South Central:	49	Alaska.
12	Illinois.	30	Kentucky.	50	Hawaii
13	Michigan.	31	Tennessee.		Other Areas:
14	Wisconsin.	32	Alabama.	51	American Samoa.
	West North Central:	33	Mississippi.	52	Guam.
15	Minnesota.		West South Central:	53	Puerto Rico.
16	Iowa.	34	Arkansas.	54	Virgin Islands.
17	Missouri.	35	Louisiana.		
18	North Dakota.	36	Oklahoma.		
		37	Texas.		

Volume II—General Report.—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

Chapter	Title	Chapter	Title
I	Farms and Land in Farms.	VII	Field Crops and Vegetables.
II	Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm.	VIII	Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products.
III	Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment.	IX	Value of Farm Products.
IV	Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent.	X	Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator.
V	Size of Farm.	XI	Economic Class of Farm.
VI	Livestock and Livestock Products.	XII	Type of Farm.

Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands. Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands. Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties. Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

PUERTO RICO

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
History of the census of agriculture	IX
Legal basis for the Census	IX
The agriculture questionnaires	IX
The enumeration	X
Processing operations	XI
Sampling:	
Use of sampling for the 1959 Census of Agriculture	XII
Description of the sample for the 1959 Census	XII
Adjustment of the sample	XII
Method of estimation	XIII
Reliability of estimates based on the sample	XIII
Differences in data resulting from differences in tabulations	XIII
Definitions and explanations	XIV
General farm information:	
The census date	XIV
Comparability of data for various censuses	XIV
A farm	XIV
Farm operator	XV
Farms reporting or operators reporting	XV
Land owned, rented, and managed	XV
Land owned	XVI
Land rented from others	XVI
Land rented to others	XVI
Land area	XVI
Land in farms	XVI
Land in farms according to use	XVI
Cropland used for crops	XVI
Pastureland suitable for crops	XVI
Pastureland not suitable for crops	XVI
Land not used for crops or pasture occupied by hills and mountains	XVI
Land occupied by buildings, roads, and wasteland	XVII
Irrigated land	XVII
Off-farm work by farm operator	XVII
Facilities and equipment	XVII
Farms by kind and ownership of work power	XVII
Agregados living on farms	XVII
Medianeros (sharecroppers)	XVIII
Farm labor	XVIII
Specified farm expenditures	XVIII
Presentation of statistics	XIX
Puerto Rico tables	XIX
Municipio tables	XIX
Minor civil division tables	XIX
Livestock	XIX
Cows and heifers, cows milked, and milk sold	XIX
Goats and goats milked	XIX
Comparability with previous censuses	XIX
Crops:	
Crops harvested	XXI
Field crops	XXI
Vegetables	XXI
Fruits	XXI
Classification of farms:	
Farms by size	XXI
Farms by tenure of operator	XXII
Farms by economic class	XXII
Farms by type	XXIV
Statistics for parcelas	XXIV

CONTENTS

Chapter A—STATISTICS FOR PUERTO RICO

Puerto Rico Table— Page

1.—Number and area of farms, 1910 to 1959 ... 3
2.—Number and area of farms, by size of farm, 1910 to 1959 ... 3
3.—Number and area of farms, by tenure of operator, 1910 to 1959 ... 3
4.—Farms reporting and number of livestock on farms, 1910 to 1959 ... 4
5.—Farms reporting and area of vegetables harvested for sale, 1929 to 1959 ... 4
6.—Farms reporting, area, and quantity harvested for the principal crops, 1909 to 1959 ... 5
7.—Farms reporting, number of trees or plants, and quantity harvested for the principal fruits and coconuts, 1910 to 1959 ... 6
8.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 7
9.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 13
10.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm: Census of 1959 ... 37
11.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by size of farm: Census of 1959 ... 40
12.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by tenure of operator: Census of 1959 ... 43
13.—Farms reporting type of work power used, by ownership and by tenure of operator: Census of 1959 ... 46
14.—Sampling reliability of estimated totals by number of farms reporting, by levels, 1959 ... 46
15.—Indicated level of sampling reliability of estimated totals for specified items, 1959 ... 47

Chapter B—STATISTICS FOR MUNICIPIOS

Municipio Table—

1.—Number of farms and land in farms classified by use: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 50
2.—Number of farms and land in farms classified according to use, by size of farm: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 52
3.—Number of farms and land in farms classified according to use, by tenure of operator: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 60
4.—Land owned, rented, and managed by farm operators: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 65
5.—Number of farms by economic class and type of farm: Census of 1959 ... 66
6.—Farm operators reporting off-farm work by major occupation groups and days worked: Census of 1959 ... 68
7.—Facilities and equipment on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 70
8.—Agregados and medianeros—number of families and land cultivated by agregados and medianeros: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 72
9.—Farm labor—farms reporting, number of persons and hours worked on farms during week preceding enumeration: Census of 1959 ... 73
10.—Farm expenditures—farms reporting and amount expended for feed, fertilizer, and hired labor: Censuses of 1959 and 1949 ... 74
11.—Farms reporting and number of horses, burros and mules, sheep, and goats on farms; and goats milked: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 75
12.—Farms reporting and number of cattle on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 76
13.—Farms reporting and number of milk cows on farms, cows milked, cattle and calves sold, and milk sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 77
14.—Farms reporting and number of hogs and pigs on farms, sows farrowing, pigs raised, and hogs and pigs sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 78
15.—Farms reporting and number of chickens on farms, number of chickens sold, and dozens of eggs sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 79
16.—Farms reporting and number of turkeys, ducks, geese, guineas, and pigeons on farms; number of hives of bees on farms, and honey produced: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 80
17.—Sugarcane—farms reporting, area, and quantity harvested, 1959 and 1949; sugarcane cut for seed, 1959; area in sugarcane, November 1, 1959; and area in gran cultura for harvest in 1960 ... 82
18.—Pineapples—farms reporting, area, and quantity harvested, 1959 and 1949; and area in pineapples, November 1, 1959 ... 84
19.—Coffee and tobacco—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 85
20.—Cotton and rice—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 86
21.—Cowpeas and pigeon peas—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 87
22.—Dry beans and corn—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 88
23.—Sweetpotatoes—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 89
24.—Dasheens and yams—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 90
25.—Taniers and cassava—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 91
26.—Miscellaneous field crops—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 92
27.—Forage crops—farms reporting and area harvested, 1959 and 1949 ... 93
28.—Vegetables harvested for sale—farms reporting, area, quantity harvested, and value of sales, 1959 and 1949 ... 94
29.—Citrons—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 101
30.—Coconuts—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 102
31.—Bananas and plantains—farms reporting and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 103
32.—Grapefruit—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 104
33.—Oranges—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 105
34.—Limes—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 106
35.—Avocados—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 107
36.—Cacao—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 108
37.—Guavas—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 109
38.—Mangoes—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 110
39.—Papayas—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 111
40.—Breadfruit—farms reporting, number of trees, and area, 1959 and 1950; quantity harvested and quantity sold, 1959 and 1949 ... 112
41.—Parcelas and parcela characteristics: Censuses of 1959 and 1950 ... 113

APPENDIX

The 1959 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire ... 117
Enumerator's Record Book ... 120

INTRODUCTION

(VII)

PUERTO RICO

Municipios, Ciudades y Pueblos–Municipios, Cities, and Towns

PUERTO RICO

THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

INTRODUCTION

History of the Census of Agriculture.—The first census of agriculture taken in Puerto Rico by the United States was made as of April 15, 1910. From 1910 to 1950, a census of agriculture was taken in conjunction with the census of population at each decennial enumeration. In 1935, a special census of Puerto Rico was taken by the Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration. The 1959 Census was taken separately from the 1960 Census of Population.

Legal Basis for the Census.—The 1959 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were all prior censuses of agriculture. "Title 13, United States Code—Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for censuses of agriculture and other censuses and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 142, paragraph (a), of Title 13 makes provision for the Census of Agriculture. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall, beginning in the month of October 1959, and in the same month of every fifth year thereafter, take a census of agriculture, provided that the censuses directed to be taken in October 1959 and each tenth year thereafter, may, when and where deemed advisable by the Secretary, be taken instead in conjunction with the censuses provided in section 141 of this title." (Section 141 relates to the decennial censuses of population, unemployment, and housing to be taken as of the first day of April of each decennial year.) Under authority granted by Section 4 of Title 13, the Secretary of Commerce delegated "the functions and duties imposed upon him by this title" to the Director of the Bureau of the Census.

The Agriculture Questionnaires.—Two questionnaires were used for the 1959 Census of Agriculture. One of these questionnaires contained spaces for listing the name of the head of the household for each dwelling in the area, and the names of tenants and owners for places on which no one lived. This questionnaire contained inquiries regarding the size of the place, and was used to determine when an agriculture questionnaire was to be filled for a farm. If the size of the place was between one-fourth and 3 cuerdas, the listing form contained six additional inquiries regarding these places, designated as "parcelas." The inquiry regarding parcelas secured information regarding the value of two groups of farm products sold. Data for parcelas are presented in Municipio Table 41.

The other questionnaire, the questionnaire for farms, was to be filled for all places containing 3 or more cuerdas, and contained 130 inquiries related to farm operator characteristics; land in farms according to tenure of operator; area harvested, quantity harvested, and quantity sold for individual crops; area in fruit orchards and planted nut trees, number of fruit trees, and quantity of fruit harvested and sold; land in farms according to use; facilities on farms and number of certain selected farm equipment; number of agregados and medianeros and land cultivated by them; number of farm workers; specified expenditures; number of the important classes of livestock on farms; production and

INTRODUCCION

Historia del Censo de Agricultura.—El primer censo de agricultura levantado en Puerto Rico por los Estados Unidos se efectuó el 15 de abril de 1910. Desde 1910 hasta el 1950 el censo de agricultura se hacía simultaneamente con el censo de población, cada diez años. En el 1935 un censo especial fué levantado por la Administración de Reconstrucción de Puerto Rico. En el 1959 el censo de agricultura se hizo separado del censo de población del 1960.

Base legal para el censo.—Al igual que todos los anteriores censos de agricultura, el censo de agricultura de 1959 fué autorizado por ley del Congreso de los Estados Unidos. "El Título 13, del Código Censal de los Estados Unidos," codificado en agosto de 1954, y enmendado en agosto de 1957 y en septiembre de 1960, es la base legal para los censos de agricultura, y de otros censos y estudios llevados a cabo por el Negociado del Censo. La sección 142, párrafo (a), del Título 13, es la que asegura el censo de agricultura. Lee como sigue:

> "El Secretario debe empezar en el mes de octubre de 1959, y de aquí en adelante, cada cinco años y en el mismo mes, a tomar el censo de agricultura, con tal de que los censos a tomarse en octubre de 1959 y en cada diez años de aquí en adelante, pueden, cuando y donde el Secretario conceptue aconsejable, tomarse conjuntamente con los censos estipulados en la sección 141 de este título." (La sección 141 se relaciona a los censos decenales de población, desempleo, y vivienda que se toman para el primero de abril en cada año decenal.) Bajo la autoridad concedida en la sección 4 del Título 13, el Secretario de Comercio delega "las funciones y deberes impuestos sobre él por este título" al Director del Negociado del Censo.

Cuestionarios usados en el Censo de Agricultura de 1959.—Dos cuestionarios fueron usados para el censo de agricultura de 1959. Uno de estos cuestionarios contenía espacio para anotar el nombre del jefe de familia de cada vivienda en el área y el nombre de los arrendatarios o dueños de los sitios donde no vivía nadie. Este cuestionario contenía preguntas relacionadas al tamaño del sitio, usadas para determinar cuando un cuestionario agrícola debería ser tomado para una finca. Si el tamaño del sitio era entre 1/4 y 3 cuerdas, el registro contenía seis preguntas adicionales relacionadas a estos sitios, designados como parcelas. Las preguntas relacionadas a parcelas contenían información respecto al valor de las ventas de dos grupos de productos agrícolas. Los datos para parcelas están presentados en la tabla por municipio número 41.

El otro cuestionario, el cuestionario para fincas, fué tomado para todos los sitios de 3 cuerdas o más y se componía de 130 preguntas relacionadas con las características del operador de la finca; terreno en la finca de acuerdo con la tenencia; área cosechada, cantidad cosechada y cantidad vendida de cada producto agrícola; área sembrada en huertos frutales y árboles de nueces, número de árboles frutales y cantidad de frutas cosechadas y vendidas; terreno en la finca, clasificado de acuerdo con el uso; facilidades y número de cierto equipo en la finca; número de agregados y medianeros y terreno cultivado por ellos; número de trabajadores agrícolas; gastos especificados; número

sales of important livestock items; and location of farmland. Facsimilies of the two questionnaires appear in the appendix.

The Enumeration.—A good census requires a complete as well as an accurate enumeration. Several techniques were used to help obtain a good census in 1959. Every person hired to do work in connection with the 1959 Census of Agriculture received specialized training for his job. A staff member of the Washington office trained the 29 crew leaders. The crew leaders, in turn, trained and supervised approximately 465 enumerators. All training was presented according to procedures contained in various guides and manuals prepared by the Bureau. The training program included map-reading, practice interviewing, and practice filling of questionnaires and other census forms. In most instances, training sessions were held near the areas in which employees worked and immediately prior to the beginning of their assignments.

Instructions covering census procedures were designed in such a manner that objective criteria were supplied, and enumerators were not expected to rely on their own opinions or judgments concerning census entries or classifications. For example, an enumerator was required to complete an agriculture questionnaire when specified conditions were met. He was *not* required to decide first what constituted a farm and then to obtain a questionnaire. Instead, a questionnaire was completed whenever minimum conditions were satisfied. Then, during central office processing operations, a decision was made—on the basis of carefully defined criteria—as to which questionnaires represented farms.

To help in insuring the completeness of the enumeration, enumerators were provided with a specially designed Enumerator's Record Book in which to list the names of heads of households for the dwellings in their enumeration districts and the names of the tenants or owners for places on which no one lived. The Enumerator's Record Book contained also a question about the size of the place. The answer to this question determined whether an agricultural questionnaire was required.

In order to minimize the cost of the enumeration, procedures were developed to limit the listing of heads of households and of other places in urban areas, and built-up residential areas. In accordance with these procedures, enumeration districts were classified, prior to the enumeration, into two groups on the basis of the density of dwellings in relation to the number of farms according to the 1950 Censuses of Agriculture and Population.

In general, the rural districts with no well-defined cluster of dwellings were considered to be open-country areas and were classified as Group A enumeration districts. For Group A enumeration districts the enumerator was required to list in his Enumerator's Record Book the name of the head of each household within his district. If no one lived on a tract of land, he was required to list the name of the person who rented the land, worked it on shares, used it for livestock, or, if the land was not used for agricultural purposes, the name of the owner.

Urban areas and villages with approximately 150 or more dwellings were classified as Group C enumeration districts. For Group C enumeration districts, the enumerator was given a list of farm operators enumerated in the 1950 Census of Agriculture and was instructed to visit each place listed and find out whether an agriculture questionnaire was required. Any place used for agriculture was to be listed in his Enumerator's Record Book and an agricultural questionnaire was to be obtained. If the place was no longer used for agriculture, an explanation was

de las distintas clases de ganado en la finca; producción y venta de los productos de ganadería más importante; y ubicación del terreno en la finca. Facsímiles de los dos cuestionarios aparecen en el apéndice.

La enumeración.—Un buen censo requiere una enumeración completa y exacta. Diversas técnicas fueron usadas en el 1959 para obtener un buen censo. Cada persona reclutada para trabajar con el censo de agricultura de 1959 recibió adiestramiento especializado para su trabajo. Un miembro del personal de la oficina de Washington adiestró 29 jefes de grupos. Los jefes de grupos adiestraron y supervisaron el trabajo de aproximadamente 465 enumeradores. Todo el adiestramiento se presentó de acuerdo a los procedimientos explicados en varias guías y manuales preparados por la oficina del censo. El adiestramiento incluyó la leyenda de mapas, entrevistas de práctica, y llenar cuestionarios y otras formas censales de práctica. Corrientemente, el programa de adiestramiento se llevó a cabo cerca de las áreas en las cuales los enumeradores trabajaron, e inmediatamente antes de empezar sus trabajos.

Las instrucciones relacionadas al censo fueron trazadas de tal manera que suplían criteria objetiva, y el enumerador no tenía que depender de su opinión o juicio al hacer anotaciones o clasificaciones durante el censo. Por ejemplo, al enumerador se le requería que llenara un cuestionario cuando se encontrara con ciertas condiciones especificadas en las instrucciones. No se le requería que decidiera si el sitio era una finca o no. Un cuestionario fué llenado cada vez que las condiciones mínimas fueran encontradas. En la oficina central se decidía, a base de criterios definidos, cuales cuestionarios representaban fincas.

Para ayudar a asegurar una enumeración completa, a los enumeradores se les proveyó un Libro de Registro en el cual anotaban el nombre del jefe de familia de cada vivienda localizada en sus distritos de enumeración, y el nombre del arrendatario o del dueño de los terrenos en el cual no vivía nadie. Este libro contenía una pregunta relacionada al tamaño del sitio. Si se requería un cuestionario para el sitio, dependía de la contestación a esta pregunta.

Para mantener el costo de enumeración a un mínimo, se desarrollaron procedimientos para limitar la enumeración de jefes de familias y sitios en áreas urbanas y áreas residenciales. Antes de la enumeración, los distritos se clasificaron en dos grupos, de acuerdo a la cantidad de viviendas con relación a la cantidad de fincas, según aparecía en los censos de agricultura y población del 1950.

Por lo general, los distritos rurales se consideraron como campo abierto sin tener un grupo de viviendas definido, y se clasificaron como distritos de enumeración del grupo A. Al enumerador se le requería que anotara en su libro de registro el nombre de todo jefe de familia que viviera en este distrito. Si nadie vivía en los terrenos a enumerar, se le requería que anotara el nombre de la persona que rentaba el terreno, o lo trabajaba a media, o lo tenía para uso de ganado; o si el terreno no se usaba para propósitos agrícolas, el nombre del dueño.

Las áreas urbanas, y aldeas de aproximadamente 150 o más viviendas, se clasificaron como distritos de enumeración del grupo C. En estos distritos a los enumeradores se les suplió una lista de los agricultores enumerados en el censo de agricultura de 1950, y tenían instrucciones de visitar cada uno de estos sitios y averiguar si se requería tomar un cuestionario agrícola. Todo terreno usado con propósitos agrícolas, localizado en estos distritos, tenía que ser anotado en el Libro de Registro y se tomaría un cuestionario agrícola. Si el sitio ya

to be made on the list furnished the enumerator. The enumerator was instructed to ask at each of these places whether there were any other farms or any places of 3 or more cuerdas in the neighborhood. In covering his enumeration district, the enumerator was instructed to proceed in a systematic manner from a logical starting point. He listed each place and each dwelling on successive lines in the Enumerator's Record Book. In addition, he was required to identify these on his enumerator's map with a cross-reference to the Enumerator's Record Book. This procedure helped him to determine, by looking at his map, the extent of coverage at any given time. It also helped the crew leader in checking to see that coverage was complete.

Crew leaders, in supervising enumerators, began reviewing questionnaires, maps, and other forms and checking the enumerator's work for completeness of coverage and quality almost as soon as the enumeration was started. The crew leader and his enumerators were required to make the records of their respective areas as accurate and as complete as possible.

When the land in an individual farm was located in two or more barrios or municipios, the entire farm was enumerated in only one barrio and one municipio. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the barrio and municipio in which the farm operator lived. If the farm operator did not live on the farm, the figures for the farm were included in the barrio and municipio in which the farm headquarters was located. If there was any question as to the location of the headquarters of the farm, the farm and all the data for it were included in the barrio and municipio in which most of the land was located.

Some farms were given special attention to insure their inclusion in the enumeration. Prior to the enumeration, a list of large farms (farms containing 200 or more cuerdas) was prepared from records of the 1950 Census of Agriculture. During the enumeration a careful check was made to see that each large farm was accounted for. This procedure helped to insure that farms which could have a significant effect upon the census data were not omitted from the enumeration.

After the canvass of an enumeration district was completed, the supervising crew leader collected the questionnaires and other records from the enumerator and sent them to the San Juan office. While assembling records for shipment to the Agriculture Processing Office at Parsons, Kansas, the San Juan office checked to see that the enumeration in each enumeration district was reasonably complete, that the sampling procedure was correctly applied and that all large farms had been enumerated.

PROCESSING OPERATIONS

Checking, editing, and coding were performed for individual agriculture questionnaires at the Agriculture Operations Office at Parsons, Kansas. *The checking consisted of seeing* (1) that the questionnaires were completely filled out; (2) that the acreage of individual crops harvested was in reasonable agreement with the acreage of cropland used for crops; (3) that the amount of land classified according to use accounted for the entire farm area; (4) that the age and sex breakdown for cattle and hogs added to the total number of animals of all ages; and (5) that all entries for related items were reasonably consistent. *Editing consisted* of the identification and withdrawal of questionnaires filled for places not qualifying as farms; the selection of questionnaires with entries of unusually large size for review by the technician; the selection of groups of questionnaires with common reporting errors in an individual enumeration district for referral to the technician for review; and the correction of obvious

no era usado con propósitos agrícolas, se daba una explicación en la lista provista. El enumerador tenía instrucciones de preguntar en cada uno de estos sitios si había otras fincas o sitios de tres o más cuerdas en la vecindad. Al enumerador se le instruyó que procediera de una manera sistemática desde cierto punto, durante el recorrido de su distrito de enumeración. El anotaba en el Libro de Registro cada sitio y cada vivienda en líneas sucesivas. Además, se le requería que identificara éstos en su mapa, con referencia al número de la línea anotada en el Libro de Registro. Este procedimiento le ayudaba a determinar en el mapa cuanto había cubierto de su distrito en cualquier momento dado. También ayudaba al jefe de grupo en la verificación de que el área había sido cubierta por completo.

En la supervisión del trabajo de los enumeradores, los jefes de grupos, empezaban a revisar los cuestionarios, los mapas y demás formas, y a revisar el trabajo del enumerador tan pronto la enumeración empezaba. Se le requería a los jefes de grupo y a los enumeradores que llevaran de sus respectivas áreas unas memorias (records) lo más exactas y lo más completas posibles.

Cuando los terrenos de una finca estaban localizados en dos o más barrios o municipios, la finca entera fué enumerada en solamente un barrio o municipio. Si el operador de la finca vivía en la misma, ésta se enumeraba en el barrio o municipio donde el operador vivía. Si el operador no vivía en la finca, los datos para dicha finca se incluían en el barrio o municipio en donde estaba localizado el almacén principal. Si había alguna duda en cuanto a la localización del almacén principal de la finca, ésta y todos los datos pertinentes a ella se incluían en el barrio o municipio en donde la mayor parte del terreno estaba ubicado.

Atención especial fué dada a ciertas fincas para asegurar ser incluídas en la enumeración. Antes de la enumeración, una lista de fincas grandes (fincas de 200 cuerdas o más) fué preparada de los informes del censo de agricultura de 1950. Durante la enumeración se verificaba con sumo cuidado de que cada finca grande fuese enumerada. Este procedimiento ayudó a asegurar que fincas que pudiesen afectar las estadísticas del censo, no se omitieran durante la enumeración.

Después de completada la inspección de un distrito, el jefe de grupo recolectaba los cuestionarios y el material de enumeración, y lo enviaba a la oficina de San Juan. La oficina de San Juan, mientras reunía los informes a ser enviados a la Oficina de Operaciones Agrícolas en Parsons, Kansas, investigaba si la enumeración de cada distrito de enumeración era completa, si el procedimiento de la muestra se hacía correctamente y si todas las fincas grandes habían sido enumeradas.

OPERACIONES DE PREPARACION

Las operaciones de verificación, revisión y codificación se llevaron a cabo en la Oficina de Operaciones Agrícolas en Parsons, Kansas, para cada cuestionario individual. *La verificación consistió en ver* (1) que los cuestionarios contenían toda la información solicitada, (2) que las cuerdas cultivadas por cultivo individual estaban en armonía con el total de cuerdas cultivadas, (3) que la cantidad de cuerdas clasificadas de acuerdo a su uso era igual al total de cuerdas en la finca, (4) que la distribución por edad y sexo del ganado y los cerdos era igual al total de estos animales, y (5) que las entradas para partidas relacionadas, eran consistentes. *La revisión consistió* de la identificación y rechazo de cuestionarios tomados para sitios que no cualificaban como fincas; de la selección de cuestionarios con entradas demasiado grandes para ser revisados por el técnico; de la selección de cuestionarios de un mismo distrito de enumeración con errores comunes para ser

inconsistencies such as reporting in an incorrect unit, or not reporting in the proper place on the questionnaire. *Coding consisted* of entering code numbers for tenure of operator, size of farm, economic class of farm, and type of farm.

Entries determined by the technician to be in error were corrected on the basis of relationships existing on nearby farms, or, if the entries were large, on the basis of correspondence with the farm operator. In case of information missing for a group of questions, estimates were prepared on the basis of adjacent questionnaires for farms with similar operations and, in some cases, on the basis of information obtained by mail from farm operators. Usually, when estimates were made, letters were mailed to the farm operators to verify the information and, if the estimates were not in reasonable agreement with the information contained in the replies, the entries were corrected before the tabulations were made.

Punchcards were prepared for making the required tabulations. Once on punchcards, the data were sorted, listed, or otherwise handled mechanically to facilitate checking and obtaining totals. One of the initial and primary steps in the mechanical handling of the punchcards was to select, for further checking, cards which lacked necessary information, cards on which the punched data were inconsistent or impossible, and cards on which the relationships were possible but the data were of such magnitude that a further review of the individual questionnaires was warranted. These cards containing questionable data or lacking data were examined, checked to the agricultural questionnaires, and corrected, if necessary, before the tabulations were made.

Finally, tabulations were examined from the standpoint of over-all reasonableness and consistency. This examination required the judgment of an agricultural specialist and was the primary responsibility of a senior Census staff member.

SAMPLING

Use of Sampling for the 1959 Census of Agriculture.—The information called for in Sections VII, VIII, IX, and X on the agriculture questionnaire, i. e., information for farm facilities, equipment on the place, farm expenditures, farm labor, and agregados and medianeros, was enumerated for only a sample of farms. (See appendix for copy of the questionnaire.) The tabulations by economic class of farm and by type of farm were made only for farms in the sample.

Description of the Sample for the 1959 Census.—The sample used for the 1959 Census of Agriculture consisted of all farms containing 200 or more cuerdas; and one-fifth, or 20 percent, of the remaining farms. Thus, the sample included slightly more than 20 percent of all farms. The actual selection of farms to be included in the sample was made by census enumerators during the enumeration.

Adjustment of the Sample.—An adjustment of the sample that related to one-fifth of the farms under 200 cuerdas in size was made by a process essentially equivalent to stratifying the farms in the sample by size, for the purpose of (1) improving the reliability of the estimates from the sample at the Puerto Rico level, and (2) for the purpose of reducing the effects of possible biases introduced because some census enumerators did not follow perfectly the method devised for selecting the farms in the sample. In order to adjust the sample, counts were obtained of all farms under 200 cuerdas in size and of sample farms for

referidos al técnico; y de la corrección de inconsistencias, como es el informar en la unidad incorrecta, o no informar en el sitio correcto en el cuestionario. *La codificación consistió* en anotar en los cuestionarios ciertos números claves para la tenencia, el tamaño, la clase económica y el tipo de finca.

La información determinada por el técnico como errónea, fué corregida a base de fincas adyacentes, o si la información era de gran proporción, a base de correspondencia con el operador de la finca. En los casos de cuestionarios con información incompleta, se prepararon estimados a base de cuestionarios adyacentes de fincas con operaciones agrícolas similares, y en algunos casos a base de información obtenida por correspondencia con el operador de la finca. En los casos de estimados, se les escribió a los operadores de finca para verificar la información y si la información no estaba de acuerdo, se corregía antes de hacerse las tabulaciones.

Tarjetas perforadas fueron preparadas para hacer las tabulaciones requeridas. Una vez la información fué entrada en tarjetas perforadas, la data se clasificó, se registró, o se manipuló mecánicamente para facilitar hacer comprobaciones y obtener totales. Uno de los primeros pasos en la manipulación mecánica de las tarjetas perforadas fué el seleccionar para revisiones adicionales las tarjetas con información incompleta, las tarjetas de información inconsistente o imposible, y las tarjetas de relación posible pero la información necesitaba ser verificada al cuestionario. Estas tarjetas que contenían información a ser verificada, o información incompleta o imposible, fueron inspeccionadas, verificadas al cuestionario, y corregidas, si necesario, antes de haberse hecho la tabulación.

Finalmente, las tabulaciones fueron inspeccionadas del punto de vista de ser sobre todo razonables y consistentes. Esta inspección requería el buen juicio de un especialista agrícola y fué la responsabilidad primaria del personal de mayor experiencia en censos.

MUESTREO

Uso del muestreo en el censo de agricultura de 1959.—La información solicitada en las secciones VII, VIII, IX y X en el cuestionario agrícola, i.e., la información sobre facilidades en la finca, equipo agrícola en el sitio, gastos de la finca, trabajo en la finca, y agregados y medianeros en la finca, fué tomada únicamente para una muestra de fincas. (Vea el apéndice para copia del cuestionario). Las tabulaciones por clase económica y por tipo de finca fueron hechas únicamente para fincas en la muestra.

Descripción de la muestra del censo de 1959.—La muestra usada en el Censo de Agricultura de 1959 consistió de todas las fincas de 200 cuerdas o más y una quinta parte, o sea el 20%, del resto de fincas. La muestra incluye un poco más del 20% de todas las fincas. La selección real de fincas a incluirse en la muestra fué hecha por el enumerador durante la enumeración.

Ajuste de la muestra.—Un ajuste de la muestra relacionada a la quinta parte de las fincas de menos de 200 cuerdas en tamaño, fué hecha por un proceso equivalente a la estratificación de fincas en la muestra por tamaño, con el propósito de (1) mejorar la confiabilidad del estimado de la muestra al nivel de Puerto Rico, y (2) con el propósito de reducir los efectos de posibles prejuicios introducidos porque algunos enumeradores no siguieron a perfección el método ideado para seleccionar las fincas de la muestra. Con el fin de ajustar la muestra, se contaron todas las fincas de menos de 200 cuerdas en tamaño y las

each of the six size-of-farm groups based on "acres in this place." The six size-of-farm groups were as follows:

3 to 9 cuerdas	50 to 99 cuerdas
10 to 19 cuerdas	100 to 174 cuerdas
20 to 49 cuerdas	175 to 199 cuerdas

In determining the extent of the adjustment, the difference between the number of farms in the sample and the total number of farms divided by five was obtained for each size group. The actual adjustment for the size group was made by either eliminating or duplicating, on a random basis, farms in those municipios where the greatest over- or under-representation existed.

Method of Estimation.—Estimates based on the sample of farms represent figures for all farms. The estimate for an item was obtained by multiplying by five the tabulated total for that item for the farms in the 20 percent part of the sample and adding the total for the farms of 200 or more cuerdas.

Reliability of Estimates Based on the Sample.—The estimates based on the tabulation of data for a sample of farms are subject to sampling errors. In case all the data in a table are estimates based on a sample, a headnote for the table indicates that the data are estimates based on a sample of farms. Approximate measures of the sampling reliability of estimates are given in in Puerto Rico Tables 14 and 15 for farms reporting and for item totals. These measures indicate the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates but do not include adequate allowances for sources of error other than sampling variation as, for example, errors in original data furnished by farm operators.

Data in Puerto Rico Tables 14 and 15 are given to assist in determining the general level of sampling reliability of estimated totals. In Puerto Rico Table 15 a list of the items is given and the level of sampling reliability is shown in Puerto Rico Table 14. By referring to Puerto Rico Table 14 in the column for the level of sampling reliability designated in Puerto Rico Table 15, the sampling error according to the number of farms reporting may be obtained. For farms reporting, the indicated level of sampling is level 1. Puerto Rico Table 14 shows percentage limits such that the chances are about 68 in 100 that the difference between the estimates based on the sample and the figure that would have been obtained from a tabulation for all farms would be approximately within the limit specified. However, the chances are 99 in 100 that the difference would be less than two and one-half times the percentage given in the table.

The data in Puerto Rico Table 14 indicate that when the number of farms reporting specified items is small, the item totals are subject to relatively large sampling errors. Nevertheless, the considerable detail for every classification for each item is presented to insure maximum usefulness for appraising estimates for any combination of items that may be desired.

Percentage figures and averages derived from the tables will generally have greater reliability than the estimated totals; also, significant patterns of relationships may sometimes be observed even though the individual data are subject to relatively large sampling errors.

Differences in Data Resulting From Differences in Tabulations.—Many of the figures in the detailed Puerto Rico tables

fincas en la muestra para cada uno de los seis grupos de tamaño-de-finca, basado en "área total de la finca." Los seis grupos de tamaño-de-fincas fueron los siguientes:

3 to 9 cuerdas	50 to 99 cuerdas
10 to 19 cuerdas	100 to 174 cuerdas
20 to 49 cuerdas	175 to 199 cuerdas

En la determinación del alcance del ajuste, se obtuvo para cada grupo de tamaño la diferencia entre el número de fincas en la muestra y el número total de fincas dividio por cinco. El ajuste real por grupo de tamaño-de-finca se hizo eliminando o duplicando, al azar, fincas en estos municipios donde existía una gran sobre-representación o una representación demasiado baja.

Método de estimación.—Estimados basados en la muestra de fincas representan calculaciones para todas las fincas. El estimado de una partida se obtuvo multiplicando por cinco el total tabulado para esa partida de las fincas en la muestra, y sumando el total de las fincas de 200 cuerdas o más.

Confiabilidad de estimados basados en la muestra.—Los estimados basados en la tabulacion de los datos de la muestra de fincas están sujetos a errores del muestreo. En caso de que toda los datos en una tabla son estimada a base de la muestra, se indicará en la tabla que los datos son estimados basados en la muestra de fincas. Las medidas aproximadas de la confiabilidad de estimados del muestreo para fincas informando y para totales de ítems son dadas en las tablas para Puerto Rico 14 y 15. Estas medidas indican el nivel de confiabilidad del estimado del muestreo, pero no incluye tolerancia adecuada para fuentes de error de otras variaciones del muestreo como, por ejemplo, errores en la información original dada por los operadores de finca.

La información de las tablas para Puerto Rico 14 y 15 se dan para ayudar a determinar el nivel general de confiabilidad de los totales estimados de la muestra. En la tabla para Puerto Rico 15 se da una lista de las partidas, y el nivel de confiabilidad del muestreo está indicado en la tabla para Puerto Rico 14. Refiriéndose a la tabla para Puerto Rico 14 en la columna para el nivel de confiabilidad de la muestra designada en la tabla para Puerto Rico 15, se puede obtener el error del muestreo de acuerdo con el número de fincas que informan. Para fincas que informan, el nivel indicado en la muestra es el nivel 1. La tabla para Puerto Rico 14 expone los límites de por ciento de tal manera que las posibilidades son de alrededor de 68 en 100 que la diferencia entre los estimados basados en la muestra y el número que se hubiera obtenido de la tabulación de todas las fincas se encontrará aproximadamente dentro de los límites especificados. Sin embargo, las posibilidades son de 99 en 100 de que la diferencia será menor que dos veces y medio el por ciento dado en la tabla.

La data en la tabla 14 para Puerto Rico indica que cuando el número de fincas que informan es pequeño, los totales para partidas en la muestra están sujetas a errores relativamente grandes. Sin embargo, el detalle a considerar en cada clasificación por partida es presentado para asegurar una máxima utilidad para estimados de apreciación para cualquier combinación de partidas que se desee.

Por cientos y promedios derivados de las tablas generalmente tienen mayor confiabilidad que los totales estimados; como también, patronos significativos de relación algunas veces se pueden observar aunque la data individual está sujeta a errores del muestreo relativamente grande.

Diferencias en la información debido a diferencias en los procedimientos de tabulacion.—Muchas de las calculaciones en

represent estimates based on tabulations for only farms in the sample. The totals for these detailed distributions will, generally, differ somewhat from totals presented in other tables obtained from different tabulations that were made for all farms. Moreover, although most of the figures presented by municipios were obtained from tabulations of all farms, the data in Puerto Rico Tables 8 to 13 for farms classified by economic class of farm and by type of farm, and the municipio tables for farm expenditures, farm labor, facilities and equipment, and information related to agregados and medianeros were estimated for each municipio on the basis of data tabulated for the farms in the sample.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions and explanations are presented only for those items for which the table descriptions are considered inadequate. The descriptive terms and explanations refer principally to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, although, in general, they are also applicable to earlier censuses. The definitions consist primarily of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, occasionally supplemented by the more essential parts of instructions given to the enumerators. For the exact phrasing of the inquiries and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, reference should be made to the facsimile of the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire shown in the appendix.

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

The Census Date.—The 1959 Census of Agriculture was taken as of November 1, 1959. Inventory items relate generally to November 1959. Data relating to area and quantity of crops harvested (except coffee) and to sales of agricultural products are for the crop year extending from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959. Data on the area and quantity of coffee harvested are for the crop year extending from March 1, 1958, to February 28, 1959. Although the heading of the livestock and poultry section of the agriculture questionnaire specified November 1 for all inventory items, the individual inquiries did not specify a date. Therefore, the replies may represent conditions as of the date the questionnaire was filled.

Questionnaires were generally filled during November 1959. The date on which the enumerator obtained the information required for the census of agriculture may affect the statistics because of changes that occurred between the census date and the actual date of enumeration.

Comparability of Data for Various Censuses.—Comparability of the data may be affected by such factors as the month in which the enumeration was made, the definition of a farm, the wording of the questions, etc. When the comparability is affected to an appreciable extent, mention is made of the differences under the specific item. Production figures may also be influenced by climatic and economic conditions existing during the period covered by the enumeration.

A Farm.—For the 1959 Census of Agriculture, places of 3 or more cuerdas were counted as farms if any agricultural products, other than vegetables for home use, were produced or if any livestock or 15 or more chickens or other poultry were kept on the place in 1959.

All the land under the control of one person or partnership was included as one farm. Control may have been through ownership, or through lease or rental arrangement.

las detalladas tablas para Puerto Rico representan estimados basados en las tabulaciones para fincas en la muestra. Los totales para estas distribuciones detalladas generalmente se diferencian de los totales presentados en las tablas obtenidas de las diferentes tabulaciones que fueron hechas para todas las fincas de Puerto Rico. Sin embargo, aunque casi todas las computaciones presentadas por municipio fueron obtenidas de tabulaciones para todas las fincas, los datos en las tablas para Puerto Rico 8 a 13 para fincas clasificadas por clase económica y tipo de finca, y las tablas para municipios para gastos de la finca, trabajo en la finca, facilidades y equipo, y la información relacionada a familias de agregados y medianeros fueron estimados para cada municipio a base de la data tabulada para las fincas en la muestra.

DEFINICIONES Y EXPLICACIONES

Se presentan definiciones y explicaciones solamente para aquellas preguntas en las cuales las descripciones anotadas en las tablas se consideran inadecuadas. Los términos descriptivos y explicaciones se refieren principalmente al Censo de Agricultura de 1959, aunque en general éstas son también aplicables a censos anteriores. Las definiciones consisten principalmente de un resumen del texto usado en el cuestionario, ocasionalmente suplementadas por las partes más esenciales de las instrucciones dadas a los enumeradores. Para obtener el texto completo de las preguntas y las instrucciones incluídas en el cuestionario, véase el facsímile del Cuestionario para Finca de 1959, en el apéndice.

INFORMACION GENERAL SOBRE FINCA

La fecha del censo.—El Censo de Agricultura de 1959 fué levantado el 1ro de noviembre de 1959. Las preguntas sobre inventario se refieren generalmente a noviembre de 1959. Los datos relacionados con el área, la producción y venta de productos agrícolas (con excepción del café), se refieren al año agrícola que se extiende de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959. Los datos respecto al área y cantidad de café producido, se refieren al año agrícola de marzo 1,1958 a febrero 30, 1959. Aunque el encabezamiento de la sección de ganadería y aves en el cuestionario para finca especifica el 1ro de noviembre como la fecha para enumerar todas las preguntas sobre inventario, las preguntas individuales no se refieren a ninguna fecha en particular. Por lo tanto, las respuestas pueden representar condiciones existentes a la fecha en la cual se llenó el cuestionario.

Generalmente los cuestionarios fueron llenados durante el mes de noviembre de 1959. La fecha en la cual el enumerador obtuvo la información requerida para el censo de agricultura puede afectar las estadísticas debido a cambios que ocurrieron entre la fecha del censo y la fecha de enumeración.

Comparabilidad de datos.—La comparabilidad de los datos puede ser afectada por factores tales como el mes en el cual se hizo la enumeración, la definición de finca, la redacción de las preguntas, etc. Cuando la comparabilidad es afectada considerablemente, se hace mención de las diferencias bajo el producto agrícola específico. Los datos sobre la producción pueden ser afectados por factores climáticos y económicos prevalecientes durante el período cubierto por la enumeración.

Una finca.—Predios de 3 o más cuerdas eran contados como fincas para el Censo de Agricultura de 1959 si en los mismos se había llevado a efecto la siembra y cosecha de cualquier producto agrícola durante 1959, con la excepción de la siembra de vegetales para uso en el hogar, o si había en dichos predios algún ganado o 15 o más gallinas u otras aves.

Todo el terreno bajo el dominio de una persona o sociedad fué incluído como una sola finca. El dominio pudo haber sido mediante posesión o contrato de arrendamiento.

The census enumerator was not given the definition of a farm. He was instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for every place of 3 or more cuerdas, whether or not it was considered a farm. Thus, agriculture questionnaires were filled for more places than those that qualified as farms. The determination as to which reports were to be included in the tabulations as farms was made during the processing of the questionnaires. This procedure was followed in order that uniform criteria could be applied.

For the 1940 and earlier censuses of agriculture, the definition of a farm was somewhat more inclusive. In each census prior to 1950 all places of 3 or more cuerdas on which there were agricultural operations were counted as farms. Places of less than 3 cuerdas were considered farms in 1940 if agricultural production during 1939 was valued at $100 or more; in 1935, 1930, and 1920, if agricultural production during the year covered by the census was valued at $100 or more, or if the place required the continuous services of at least one person; and in 1910, if agricultural production during 1909 was valued at $250 or more. Enumerators in censuses prior to 1950 were provided with the definition of a farm and were instructed to fill questionnaires only for those places which met the criteria.

In censuses from 1910 through 1940, separate questionnaires were obtained for medianeros (sharecroppers), but in 1950 and 1959 the operations of these individuals were included on the questionnaires for the farms on which they worked.

The decrease in the number of farms between 1940 and 1950 is probably the result, in part, of the change in the definition of a farm. The farms of less than 3 cuerdas in 1940 were not counted as farms in 1950.

Farm Operator.—A "farm operator" is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. He may be an owner, a hired manager, or a tenant. If he rents land to others, he is considered as the operator of only that land which he retains. In the case of a partnership, one member was included as the operator. The number of farm operators is considered the same as the number of farms.

Farms Reporting or Operators Reporting.—Figures for all farms reporting or operators reporting represent the number of farms, or farm operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 1,122 farms in a municipio and only 300 had cattle, the number of farms reporting cattle would be 300. The difference in the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting that item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided the inquiry was answered for all farms.

Land Owned, Rented, and Managed.—The land to be included in each farm was determined by asking the number of cuerdas owned, the cuerdas rented from others, and the cuerdas rented to others. The cuerdas in the farm were obtained by adding the cuerdas owned and cuerdas rented from others, and subtracting the cuerdas rented to others. In case of a managed farm, the person in charge was asked the total area managed. From this total managed area was subtracted any of the area which was rented to others. For 1950 and 1959, the figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed by farm operators include the land that farm operators rented to others. In censuses

Al enumerador no se le entregó la definición de una finca, sino que se le instruyó a que llenara un cuestionario para finca para cada predio de 3 o más cuerdas aunque el mismo fuese considerado o no como finca. De este modo se llenaron cuestionarios para finca para más predios que los que calificaban como fincas. La determinación en cuanto a cuáles eran los informes que debían considerarse como representativos de fincas y que debían incluirse en las tabulaciones, se llevó a efecto durante la elaboración de los cuestionarios en Kansas. Se siguió este sistema con el objeto de aplicar un criterio uniforme.

Para el censo de 1940 y otros censos anteriores de agricultura, la definición de finca se hizo un tanto más amplia. En cada censo anterior al de 1950, todos aquellos predios de 3 o más cuerdas en los cuales se llevaron a efecto operaciones agrícolas, fueron contados como fincas. Predios de menos de tres cuerdas fueron considerados como fincas en 1940 si los productos agrícolas cosechados en 1939 tenían un valor de $100 o más; en 1935, 1930, y 1920, si la producción agrícola durante el año cubierto por el censo tenía un valor de $100 o más, o si el predio requería los servicios continuo de por lo menos una persona; y en 1910, si la producción agrícola en 1909 tenía un valor de $250 o más. A los enumeradores de todos los censos anteriores a 1950 se les entregó la definición de finca y fueron instruídos a que llenaran informes solamente para aquellos predios que reunían los requisitos de la definición.

En todos los censos desde el 1910 al 1940 se obtuvieron cuestionarios separados para los medianeros, pero en 1950 las operaciones agrícolas de éstos se incluyeron en los cuestionarios correspondientes a las fincas donde ellos trabajaron.

La disminución en el número de fincas entre el 1940 y 1950 es probablemente el resultado, en parte, de los cambios en la definición de finca. Las fincas de menos de tres cuerdas en 1940 no se contaron como fincas en 1950.

Operadores de fincas.—Un operador de finca es una persona que explota una finca, ya sea desempeñando él mismo la labor o supervisándola directamente. Puede ser el dueño, un administrador asalariado, o un arrendatario. Si da terreno en arrendamiento a otras personas, se le considera como operador solamente de aquel terreno que él tiene. En el caso de una sociedad, un sólo miembro fué incluído como operador. El número de operadores de fincas es considerado igual al número de fincas.

Fincas que informan u operadores que informan.—Las cifras para todas las fincas u operadores que informan representan el número de fincas u operadores de fincas para los cuales la pregunta especificada fué informada. Por ejemplo, si habían 1122 fincas en un municipio y de éstas solamente 300 tenían ganado, el número de fincas informando ganado sería 300. La diferencia entre el número total de fincas y el número de fincas informando dicho dato representa el número de fincas que no tienen ganado, siempre y cuando la pregunta fué contestada para todas las fincas.

Terreno propio, arrendado, y administrado.—El terreno a ser incluído en cada finca fué determinado preguntando el número de cuerdas poseídas, las cuerdas arrendadas de otras personas y las cuerdas arrendadas a otras personas. Se obtuvo el total de cuerdas en la finca sumando las cuerdas poseídas y las cuerdas arrendadas de otras personas y restando las cuerdas arrendadas a otras personas. En el caso de una finca bajo un administrador asalariado, se le preguntó a la persona a cargo el área total administrada para su patrono. Del área total administrada se restó el área que hubiese arrendada a otros. Para el 1950 y

prior to 1950 the enumerator was instructed to include all land rented from others and to exclude all land rented to others. He recorded only that portion of the area owned and the area rented from others which was retained by the farm operator. Thus, the land included in each farm was essentially the same as for the 1950 and 1959 Censuses.

Land Owned.—Land owned includes all land which the operator or his wife, or both, hold under title, purchase contract, or as one of the heirs, or as a trustee of an undivided estate.

Land Rented from Others.—Land rented from others includes land rented or leased under any arrangement whereby the tenant controls the use of the land.

Land Rented to Others.—For the most part, this land rented to others represents agricultural lands but it also includes tracts rented for residential or other purposes. When land is leased or rented, the tenant is considered the farm operator. The owner of the farm is considered as operating only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants. Land worked on shares by medianeros was not classified as "land rented to others."

Land Area.—The approximate land area reported for 1959 for Puerto Rico is ~~2,126,386~~ cuerdas, as compared to 2,255,684 cuerdas reported in the 1950 Census. All land areas are given in terms of cuerdas. A cuerda is equivalent to 0.9712 of an acre.

Land in Farms.—The area designated "land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not used for pasture or grazing. All woodland and wasteland owned by farm operators, or included in tracts rented from others, is included as land in farms.

Land in Farms According to Use.—Land in farms was classified according to how it was used during the period from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959. These classes of land are mutually exclusive, i.e., each cuerda of land was included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the period specified. The classes are as follows:

Cropland Used for Crops.—This includes land from which crops were harvested; land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut trees, including plantains, bananas, and coconuts; and land from which no crop was harvested during the year covered by the census but which was occupied by sugarcane and pineapples for future harvest. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was to be counted only once. Since each crop was reported separately under "crops harvested," a total of the cuerdas of the individual crops harvested in a municipio may exceed the area designated as "cropland used for crops" in that municipio.

Pastureland Suitable for Crops.—This includes open or brushland pasture which the respondent considered suitable for use for crops.

Pastureland not Suitable for Crops.—This includes any open or brushland pasture which the respondent did not consider suitable for use for crops.

Land not Used for Crops or Pasture Occupied by Hills and Mountains.—This includes all land in hills, mountains, and brushland which the respondent did not consider as suitable for crops or for use as pastureland.

1959, las cifras para terreno propio, terreno arrendado de otros y terreno administrado por operadores de fincas incluyen el terreno que los operadores de fincas arrendaron a otras personas. En censos anteriores al 1950, el enumerador fué instruído a incluir todo el terreno arrendado de otros y excluir todo el terreno arrendado a otros. Solamente anotó aquella parte del área que era de propiedad del operador y el área arrendada de otros. De este modo el terreno incluído en cada finca fué prácticamente igual para los censos del 1950 y 1959.

Terreno propio.—Terreno propio incluye todo el terreno que el operador o su esposa, o ambos, poseen bajo título, contrato de compra, o como uno de los herederos, o como fideicomisario de una herencia.

Terreno tomado a título de arrendamiento.—El terreno tomado a título de arrendamiento incluye terreno arrendado bajo cualquier condición mediante el cual el arrendatario tiene el derecho al uso de la tierra.

Terreno dado en arrendamiento.—La mayor parte de este terreno dado en arrendamiento representa terrenos para faenas agrícolas pero también incluye predios dados en arrendamiento para fines residenciales y otros propósitos. Cuando el terreno es dado en arrendamiento, el arrendatario es considerado como operador de la finca. El dueño de la finca es considerado como explotador solamente de aquella parte del terreno no asignado a los arrendatarios. El terreno trabajado por los medianeros no se clasificó como terreno arrendado a otros.

Area del terreno.—El área aproximada del terreno informada para Puerto Rico en 1959 es de 2,126,386 cuerdas, comparada con 2,255,684 cuerdas informadas en el censo de 1950. Todas las áreas se informan en términos de cuerdas. Una cuerda es equivalente a 0.9712 de un acre.

Terreno de las fincas.—El área designada como "terreno en fincas" incluye áreas considerables de terreno que no están realmente bajo cultivo y algún terreno no usado para pasto de corte o pastoreo. Todo terreno enmalezado y terreno baldío propiedad de los operadores de fincas o incluído en predios arrendados de otros está comprendido como terreno en fincas.

Terrenos en las fincas de acuerdo con su uso.—El terreno en las fincas fué clasificado basándose en el uso que se hizo del mismo durante el período de noviembre 1ro de 1958 al octubre de 31 de 1959. Estas clases de terreno se excluyen mutuamente, o sea, cada cuerda de terreno fué incluída una sola vez aún cuando la misma hubiese tenido más de un uso durante el período especificado. Las clases de terreno son como sigue:

Terreno de cultivo usado para cosechas.—Esta clase incluye terreno del cual se cosecharon productos agrícolas, terreno con árboles frutales y de nueces en estado de producción y de no producción, incluyendo plátanos, guineos y cocos, y terreno del cual no se cosechó ningún producto agrícola durante el período cubierto por el censo pero que estaba sembrado de caña de azúcar o piñas para cosecha futura. Terreno del cual se cosecharon dos o más productos agrícolas debía contarse una sola vez. Debido a que cada producto agrícola fué informado por separado bajo "productos agrícolas cosechados" el total de las cuerdas de los productos agrícolas individualmente cosechados en un municipio puede exceder el área designada como "terreno de cultivo usado para cosechas."

Terreno de pasto que se puede cultivar.—Este incluye el terreno con pasto abierto o enmalezado que el operador de la finca consideró apropiado para cultivar.

Terreno de pasto que no se puede cultivar.—Este incluye el terreno de pasto abierto o enmalezado que el operador de la finca no consideró apropiado para cultivar.

Terreno que no es de cultivo ni de pasto cubierto por montes y malezas.—Este incluye todo terreno de montes o malezas que el operador de la finca no consideró apropiado para cultivar o para pasto.

Land Occupied by Buildings, Roads, and Wasteland.—This item includes all house lots, roads, fences, and wasteland. It includes all farmland which does not belong under any of the other land-use classes.

Irrigated Land.—Irrigated land is that to which water is applied by artificial means for agricultural purposes. The land reported as under irrigation was included in cropland used for crops or in pastureland suitable for crops. Farms reporting irrigated land include all farms with irrigation, regardless of whether all or part of the farm was irrigated.

Off-farm Work by Farm Operator.—To obtain a measure of the extent to which farm operators worked off their farms, each farm operator was asked the number of days he worked off his farm in 1959. Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

Farm operators working off their farms were asked to report the principal occupation or kind of job at which they worked off the farm. These occupations or kinds of work were classified into five groups, as follows:

1. Farm laborers
2. Skilled laborers
3. Laborers other than farm and skilled
4. Professional workers and government employees
5. All other occupations

Facilities and Equipment.—Inquiries were made in 1959 for farms in the sample to determine the presence or absence of selected items on each place such as (1) electricity, (2) piped running water, (3) television, (4) radio, (5) milking machine, (6) milk cooler, and (7) silos. Such facilities or equipment were to be counted even though temporarily out of order. Piped running water was defined as water piped from a pressure system or by gravity flow from a natural or artificial source.

The number of selected types of other farm equipment was also obtained for farms in the sample. The selected kinds of farm equipment to be reported were (1) tractors, (2) motortrucks, (3) coffee pulping machines, (4) coffee drying platforms, (5) artificial coffee driers, (6) oxcarts, (7) other carts, and (8) artificial ponds.

Farms by Kind and Ownership of Work Power.—Farms were grouped on the basis of work power used as farms with tractor power or farms with animal power and by ownership of this work power used, i. e.; on the basis of whether the tractor, oxen, horse, mule, etc., belonged (1) to the farm operator only, (2) to the farm operator and another person jointly, (3) to the landlord of farm operator, (4) to another person, or (5) to a Government agency.

Agregados Living on Farms.—Agregados families include those families living on farms that are not operated by any member of the family. A member of the agregado family may or may not be an employee of the farm operator, and he may or may not produce any agricultural products of his own on the farm. An agregado usually lives on a small plot large enough for the cultivation of few crops for consumption by members of the family or for the raising of some chickens, hogs, or cows. He may be

Ocupado por edificaciones, caminos y terreno baldío.—Esta clasificación incluye todo el terreno ocupado por edificaciones, caminos, verjas y terreno baldío. Incluye todo el terreno en la finca no clasificable bajo ninguna de las otras clases de uso del terreno.

Terreno bajo riego.—Terreno bajo riego es aquél al cual se la ha aplicado agua por medios artificiales con el objeto de utilizarlo para fines agrícolas. El terreno informado como bajo riego fué incluído en "terreno de cultivo para cosechas" o en "terreno de pasto que se puede cultivar." Las fincas que informan terreno bajo riego incluyen todas aquéllas que estaban bajo riego, aunque toda la finca o sólo parte de la misma fuera regada.

Trabajo del operador fuera de su finca.—Para obtener una medida hasta que punto los operadores de finca trabajan sus fincas, a todos los operadores se les preguntó el número de días que él trabajó fuera de la finca en el 1959. Trabajo fuera de la finca se definió a incluir trabajo por paga en otras fincas como también todos los tipos de trabajos fuera de fincas, en negocios y en profesiones, y si el trabajo se hizo en una finca o en cualquier otra parte. Intercambio de trabajo no se incluye. A los operadores que informaron trabajar fuera de su finca, se les pidió que informaran la ocupación principal o clase de trabajo que hicieron. Estas ocupaciones o clases de trabajo se clasificaron en cinco grupos, como sigue:

1. trabajadores agrícolas
2. trabajadores diestros
3. trabajadores otros que agrícolas o diestros
4. profesionales y empleados del gobierno
5. todas las otras ocupaciones

Equipo y facilidades.—El cuestionario del 1959 contenía, para la muestra de fincas, preguntas que determinaban en el sitio la presencia o ausencia de ciertos ítems seleccionados; como, (1) servicio de energía eléctrica (2) agua corriente (3) televisor (4) radio (5) ordeñadoras mecánicas (6) tanques de refrigeración y (7) silos. Estas facilidades y equipo se debían haber incluído aunque estuvieran dañados temporalmente. Agua corriente se define como agua llevada por tubería de una fuente artificial o natural mediante un sistema de presión o por gravedad.

También se obtuvo en la muestra el número de otro tipo de equipo seleccionado. La clase de equipo seleccionado a informarse fué la siguiente, (1) tractores (2) camiones (3) despulpadoras de café (4) correderas (5) bombos y bateas (6) carretas de bueyes (7) otras carretas (8) charcas.

Clasificación de las fincas por clase y dueño de fuente de trabajo.—Las fincas se agruparon a base de la fuente de trabajo usada, como fincas con fuerza mecánica o fuerza animal, y por dueño de esta fuente de trabajo, a base de si el tractor, buey, caballo, mulo, etc., perteneció; (1) solamente al operador de la finca, (2) al operador de la finca y a otra persona juntamente, (3) al dueno de la finca, (4) a otra persona, o (5) a una agencia del gobierno.

Agregados.—Las familias de agregados viven en una finca que no es explotada por ningún miembro de dicha familia. Un miembro de esta familia puede ser o no un empleado del operador de la finca y puede o no producir en la finca para su uso personal cualquier producto agrícola. Usualmente un agregado vive en un pequeño predio de terreno lo suficientemente grande para permitirle la siembra de algunos productos agrícolas para el consumo de su familia o la crianza de algunas gallinas, cerdos

allowed to use the land gratuitously or may pay informally for the use of the land in work, a share of the agricultural products, or money. He does not control the use of the land and does not have a definite contract with the operator of the farm. The agregado may own, rent, or use rent-free the house in which he lives.

The 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire, like the 1950 questionnaire, asked the farm operator to report the number of agregado families that were not medianeros living on the farm at the time of the census and the amount of land cultivated by these agregados between November 1, 1958, and October 31, 1959. Livestock belonging to agregados and kept on the farm, and all agricultural production by agregados on the farm, were to be reported by the operator of the farm on which the agregados lived.

Medianeros (sharecroppers).—A medianero is a person who works land under a definite arrangement with a farm operator, receiving a certain share of the crops in return for his labor or other contribution.

The 1940 Census considered the land operated by a medianero as a separate farm if the tract of land was 3 cuerdas or more in size or if its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $100 or more. In 1959, as in 1950, separate agriculture questionnaires were not obtained for places operated by medianeros. Farm operators were instructed to report the number of medianeros working on the farm from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959, and the cuerdas cultivated by them during this period, and to include in the report for their farm all livestock kept and agricultural production by medianeros. In censuses prior to 1950 provisions were not made for the enumeration of land operated by medianeros if the size of the place was less than 3 cuerdas and the value of agricultural products was less than $100. In 1959 and 1950, however, when such places were part of a farm, the production was to be reported on the questionnaire for the farm on which the medianero worked. When such places were not a part of any farm, sales of agricultural products were to be reported for parcelas unless the place was less than one-fourth of a cuerda in size.

Since it is possible for the same person to work as medianero on more than one farm, census figures may overstate the number of medianeros. Likewise, since it is possible for a person to live as an agregado on one farm and work as medianero on another, some families may be counted both as agregados and as medianeros.

Farm Labor.—The farm labor inquiries for 1959 called for the number of persons 14 years old and over, doing farm work on the farm during the calendar week preceding the enumeration. Farm work was to include any work, chores on the farm, and the planning necessary to the operation of the farm. Housework was not to be included. Inasmuch as the enumeration occurred over a period of several weeks, the calendar week preceding the enumeration is not the same for all farms.

Separate figures were obtained for the farm operator, unpaid members of the operator's family, salaried workers, and hired workers.

Specified Farm Expenditures.—Data on farm expenditures were obtained only for selected items. Amounts spent by agre-

o vacas. Puede estar autorizado a usar el terreno gratuitamente o puede pagar informalmente por el uso del mismo por medio de su trabajo, con parte de los productos agrícolas o dinero. No tiene control sobre el uso del terreno y no tiene contrato definitivo con el operador de la finca. La casa en la cual vive el agregado puede ser de su propiedad, alquilada o usada sin pagar alquiler.

El Cuestionario para Finca de 1959, al igual que el de 1950, solicitaba del operador de la finca que informara el número de familias de agregados que no eran medianeros, viviendo en la finca en la fecha del censo y el área de terreno cultivado por éstos entre el 1ro de noviembre de 1958 y el 31 de octubre de 1959. El operador de la finca era el responsable de suministrar el enumerador e incluir como parte de su finca todos los datos en relación con el total de ganado perteneciente a los agregados y mantenido en la finca, al igual que toda la producción agrícola de dichos agregados.

Medianeros.—Un medianero es una persona que trabaja terreno bajo un arreglo definitivo con un operador de finca recibiendo una parte de las cosechas en retribución por su labor u otra contribución.

El Censo de 1940 consideraba el terreno trabajado por un medianero como una finca individual si dicho predio de terreno era de 3 cuerdas o más en tamaño o si el valor de los productos agrícolas cosechados en 1939 era de $100 o más. En 1959, al igual que en el 1950, no se llenaron cuestionarios para finca por separado para aquellos predios operados por medianeros. Los operadores de fincas fueron instruídos a informar el número de medianeros trabajando en la finca desde el 1ro de noviembre de 1958 al 31 de octubre de 1959 y las cuerdas cultivadas por éstos durante dicho período, y a incluir en los datos para sus fincas todo el ganado perteneciente a los medianeros y mantenido en la finca al igual que toda la producción agrícola de dichos medianeros. En censos anteriores al 1950 no se tomaron medidas para la enumeración de terreno explotado por medianeros, si el tamaño del predio y el valor de la producción agrícola era menos de tres cuerdas y $100 respectivamente. En el 1959 y 1950, sin embargo, cuando tales predios eran parte integrante de una finca, la producción debía informarse en el cuestionario para la finca donde el medianero trabajaba. Si tales predios no eran parte integrante de una finca, las ventas de productos agrícolas debían informarse en el cuestionario para parcela, siempre y cuando el tamaño del predio no fuese menor de un cuarto de cuerda.

Debido a que una persona puede trabajar como medianero en más de una finca, puede haber cierto grado de exageración en las cifras del Censo en cuanto al número de medianeros. Igualmente, como una persona puede vivir como agregado en una finca y trabajar como medianero en otra, algunas familias pueden ser contadas como agregados y como medianeros a la vez.

Trabajo en la finca.—En 1959 las preguntas relacionadas con el trabajo en la finca solicitaban el número de personas de 14 años o más trabajando en la finca en cualquier operación agrícola, durante la semana calendario precedente a la enumeración. Trabajo en la finca debió incluir cualquier trabajo, faena agrícola y la planificación necesaria para la operación de una finca. El trabajo doméstico no fué incluído. Esta semana no es la misma para todas las fincas debido a que la enumeración cubrió un período de varias semanas.

Se obtuvieron datos por separado para el operador, miembros de la familia del operador trabajando sin paga, trabajadores asalariados y obreros a jornal.

Gastos especificados de la finca.—Se obtuvieron únicamente datos sobre gastos en la finca para partidas seleccionadas. Las

gados and medianeros were to be reported for the farm on which those persons worked. Only cash payments were to be included for hired labor. Expenditures for housework were not to be included.

Expenditures for feed were to include expenditures for concentrates and mineral supplements as well as for grain and mixed feed.

Expenditures for the purchase of chemical fertilizer were to include the total amount spent for commercial fertilizers of all kinds used on the farm.

PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

This report presents data from the 1959 Census of Agriculture with comparable data for Puerto Rico for previous censuses, beginning with 1910. Data are presented for each municipio for 1959 and for 1950.

Puerto Rico Tables.—The Puerto Rico summary tables present data for items for which historical figures are available for censuses prior to 1959. They present also the data for cross-tabulations made by tenure of operator, size of farm, type of farm, and economic class of farm for 1959.

Municipio Tables.—The municipio tables present information for most of the items on the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire, together with the available comparable data from the 1950 Census.

Minor Civil Division Tables.—Data for most of the items included in the 1959 Census were tabulated by minor civil divisions (barrios), but these detailed tabulations are not included in any published reports. Information for these small geographic areas may be obtained by paying the cost of checking the data and preparing statistical tables.

LIVESTOCK

The 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire provided for an inventory of all the important kinds of animals and poultry on farms. Animals were to be enumerated on the farm on which they were located at the time of the enumeration, regardless of ownership. The farm operator was asked to report on his farm animals belonging to the agregados and medianeros. The inquiries regarding animal production and sales of animal products on farms relate to the period from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.

Cows and Heifers, Cows Milked, and Milk Sold.—Data on number of cows and heifers relate to November 1959, but the data on the number of cows milked and milk sold relate to the period from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.

Goats and Goats Milked.—Data on the number of goats on the farm relate to November 1959, while data on the number of goats milked relate to the period from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.

Comparability with Previous Censuses.—Comparability of data on the number of livestock and poultry for the various cen-

cantidades gastadas por agregados y medianeros trabajando el terreno fueron informadas para la finca en donde esas personas vivían o trabajaban. Solamente los pagos en efectivo fueron incluídos en la pregunta relacionada con la mano de obra alquilada. Los gastos del servicio doméstico no fueron incluídos.

Los gastos para alimento de animales y aves incluyó gastos para alimentos concentrados y suplementos minerales al igual que gastos para granos.

Los gastos para la compra de abono químico incluyó la cantidad total gastada en la compra de toda clase de abonos comerciales usados en la finca.

PRESENTACION DE LAS ESTADISTICAS

Este informe presenta los datos del Censo de Agricultura de 1959 y datos comparables de censos anteriores empezando con el Censo de 1910. Los datos están presentados para Puerto Rico y para cada municipio.

Tablas para Puerto Rico.—Las tablas para Puerto Rico presentan datos sobre aquellos productos agrícolas para los cuales existen cifras anteriores a 1959. También presentan datos en tabulaciones cruzadas según la tenencia del operador, el tamaño, el tipo y la clase económica de finca para 1959.

Tablas para municipios.—Las tablas para municipios contienen los datos relacionados con la mayoría de los productos agrícolas que aparecen en el Cuestionario para Finca de 1959, conjuntamente con los datos comparativos disponibles del Censo de 1950.

Tablas para divisiones civiles menores.—Los datos correspondientes a la mayoría de los productos agrícolas incluídos en el Censo de 1959 fueron tabulados por divisiones civiles menores o barrios pero estas tabulaciones detalladas no están incluídas en los informes publicados. Las informaciones para estas pequeñas áreas geográficas pueden ser obtenidas pagando el costo de buscar los datos y de preparar las tablas estadísticas.

ANIMALES EN LA FINCA

El Cuestionario para Finca usado para el Censo de Agricultura de 1959 estipulaba que se hiciera un inventario de toda clase importante de animales y aves en la finca. Los animales debían ser enumerados en la finca en que se encontraran en el momento de la enumeración sin tomar en consideración quiénes eran los dueños de los mismos. Era responsabilidad del operador informar los animales que tenía en su finca pertenecientes a agregados y medianeros. Las preguntas en relación con la producción y venta de productos animales en las fincas se refieren al período del 1ro de noviembre de 1958 al 31 de octubre de 1959.

Vacas y novillas, vacas ordeñadas y leche vendida.—Los datos relativos al número de vacas y novillas se refieren al 1ro de noviembre de 1959 pero la información sobre el número de vacas ordeñadas y leche vendida cubre el período del 1ro de noviembre de 1958 al 31 de octubre de 1959.

Cabros y cabras ordeñadas.—La información sobre el número de cabros en la finca se refiere al 1ro de noviembre de 1959, mientras que los datos sobre el número de cabras ordeñadas se refieren al período del 1ro de noviembre de 1958 al 31 de octubre de 1959.

Comparabilidad con censos anteriores.—La comparabilidad de datos sobre animales con los datos de censos anteriores está

suses is affected by the date of the census enumeration, changes in specification of age groups to be reported, and other variations in questionnaire wording and instructions. Table A lists the enumeration date and animal age groups enumerated for each census from 1910 to 1959.

In 1940, animals on places which did not qualify as farms were reported under "Domestic animals not on farms." Some of the animals that would have been classified as "not on farms" under 1940 procedures were enumerated on parcelas in 1950, while others belonging to medianeros living on farms were included in the report of the farms on which the medianeros lived. There were no provisions in 1950 and 1959 for the enumeration of animals located on places less than one-fourth cuerda in size. Animals and poultry on parcelas—places of one-fourth to 3 cuerdas in size—were not enumerated in 1959.

In 1950 and 1959, the farmer was asked to give separate reports on the number of hens (gallinas) and the number of chickens, pullets, and roosters (pollos, pollonas, y gallos) on the farm. In the 1920, 1930, 1935, and 1940 Censuses, the agriculture questionnaire asked only for the number of "gallinas." The term "gallinas" specifically refers to "hens" but is also used in Puerto Rico in a more general sense to refer to all chickens. Separate inquiries regarding hens and chickens, pullets and roosters were included on the 1950 and 1959 questionnaires in order to prevent misunderstanding as to the age and sex groups of chickens to be reported.

afectada por la fecha de enumeración del Censo, cambios en las especificaciones de edades que debían informarse y otras variaciones en la terminología usada en el cuestionario y en las instrucciones. La Tabla "A" presenta la fecha de levantamiento censal y los animales de acuerdo con las edades mínimas que debían tener para ser enumerados en cada censo desde 1910 a 1959.

En 1940 aquellos animales en lugares que no reunían los requisitos para ser clasificados como fincas fueron informados como "animales domésticos fuera de fincas." Algunos de los animales que hubiesen sido clasificados como "animales fuera de fincas" de acuerdo con el criterio y procedimiento puestos en práctica en 1940, fueron enumerados en parcelas en 1950, mientras que aquellos otros animales pertenecientes a medianeros residentes en fincas fueron incluídos en el informe correspondiente a los operadores de las fincas donde estos medianeros vivían. Los animales que había en predios cuyas extensiones eran de menos de un cuarto de cuerda no fueron enumerados en el Censo de 1950 ni en el Censo de 1959. Los animales y aves en las parcelas, sitios de un cuarto a menos de tres cuerdas, no fueron enumerados en el 1959.

En 1950 y 1959 se solicitó del agricultor que diera datos por separado sobre el número de gallinas, pollos, pollonas y gallos en la finca. En los Censos de 1920, 1930, 1935 y 1940 el cuestionario de agricultura solicitaba únicamente el número de gallinas. El término "gallinas" se refiere específicamente a las hembras del gallo o también puede usarse como término general que incluye gallinas, pollos, pollonas, y gallos sin tomar en cuenta el sexo o la edad. Por lo tanto para evitar confusión en la interpretación del término, y que tal vez en algunos casos se omitiera el número de gallos y pollos, al informar este dato se hizo la pregunta por separado para cada clase.

TABLA A.—FECHAS DE ENUMERACION Y EDADES DE LOS ANIMALES INFORMADOS EN LOS CENSOS DE 1910 A 1959

Partida	1959 (Noviembre 1)	1950 (Abril 1)	1940 (Abril 1)	1935 (Diciembre 1)	1930 (Abril 1)	1920 (Enero 1)	1910 (Abril 15)
Caballos	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Más de tres meses	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades.
Burros y mulos	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Más de tres meses	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades.
Ganado vacuno	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Más de tres meses	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades.
Carneros y corderos	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Más de seis meses	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades.
Cabros y cabritos	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Más de cuatro meses.	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades.
Cerdos y cerditos	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Más de cuatro meses.	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades	Todas las edades.
Gallinas	Todas las edades[1]	Todas las edades[1]	Más de cuatro meses.	Edad no especificada	Edad no especificada	Edad no especificada	Edad no especificada

[1]En los Censos de 1959 y 1950 se preguntó a los agricultores por el número de gallinas, y por el número de pollos, pollonas y gallos por separado.

TABLE A.—CENSUS ENUMERATION DATES AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AGE GROUPS REPORTED IN THE VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1910 TO 1959

Item	1959 (Nov. 1)	1950 (April 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (Dec. 1)	1930 (April 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses	All ages	All ages	Over 3 months old	All ages	All ages	All ages	All ages.
Burros and mules	All ages	All ages	Over 3 months old	All ages	All ages	All ages	All ages.
Cattle and calves	All ages	All ages	Over 3 months old	All ages	All ages	All ages	All ages.
Sheep and lambs	All ages	All ages	Over 6 months old	All ages	All ages	All ages	All ages.
Goats and kids	All ages	All ages	Over 4 months old	All ages	All ages	All ages	All ages.
Hogs and pigs	All ages	All ages	Over 4 months old	All ages	All ages	All ages	All ages.
Chickens	All ages[1]	All ages[1]	Over 4 months old	Age not specified	Age not specified	Age not specified	Age not specified.

[1]In the 1959 and 1950 Censuses, farmers were asked to report hens and all other chickens (chickens, pullets, and roosters) separately.

CROPS

Crops Harvested.—The agriculture questionnaire was so organized that it was possible to list the area and quantity harvested for every crop grown on the farm. If a separate question was not on the questionnaire for a particular crop, that crop was to be reported under one of several "all other" questions.

The units of measure used for reporting the quantity harvested for some crops have varied from one census to another. The figures on quantity harvested for each crop are shown in the unit of measure appearing on the 1959 questionnaire. Sometimes this required that the figures for earlier years be converted into units different from those published for those years. Conversions have been made by using the weights and measures in current use.

Field Crops.—The 1959 questionnaire obtained data on the cuerdas harvested and tons produced of each of the three types of sugarcane culture during the 1959 crop year as well as information on the area planted in all three culture types on November 1, 1959, and the area planted in fall cane (gran cultura) on November 1, 1959, for harvest in 1960.

For pineapples, the farm operator was asked to report cuerdas harvested and tons harvested from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959, as well as the total area planted in the crop on November 1, 1959, and the estimated area for harvest in 1960.

For all remaining field crops (except coffee and ornamental plants) data are published on the number of cuerdas harvested and quantity harvested from November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959, and the quantity of the crops harvested during this period that was sold or was to be sold.

In 1959 and 1950, information was obtained on the number of cuerdas cut for specified kinds of forage crops. In the 1940 Census, only one question regarding the area was asked for all forage crops harvested.

Vegetables.—In 1959 and 1950, farm operators were asked to report the cuerdas harvested, pounds harvested, and value of sales for each vegetable harvested for sale. In the 1940 Census only cuerdas harvested were enumerated for individual vegetables, and only a total was obtained for the value of all vegetables sold.

Fruits.—For each fruit, the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire called for the number of cuerdas in trees or plants; the quantity harvested and sold; and, except for bananas and plantains, the number of bearing and nonbearing trees or plants on farm.

CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

Farms by Size.—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area of each farm. Classification of farms by size was arranged to permit comparison with previous censuses in Puerto Rico as well as with censuses in the continental United States.

PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS

Productos agrícolas cosechados.—El cuestionario para finca estaba preparado en tal forma que era posible anotar el área y la cantidad cosechada para cada producto agrícola que fué sembrado en la finca. Si no había en el cuestionario una pregunta específica para anotar los datos sobre un producto agrícola en particular, esta cosecha y sus datos respectivos debía de informarse bajo una de las varias preguntas con el epígrafe de "otros."

Las unidades de medidas usadas para informar la cantidad cosechada de algunos productos agrícolas han cambiado de un censo a otro. Las cifras sobre cantidad cosechada para cada producto agrícola aparecen en la unidad de medida que se indica en el cuestionario para finca de 1959. Esto requirió que en algunos casos los datos informados en años anteriores se cambiaran a otras unidades distintas a las publicadas en dichos años. Los cambios se hicieron usando las medidas en uso corriente.

Cosechas principales y frutos menores.—Se obtuvieron datos en el cuestionario para finca de 1959 sobre las cuerdas de caña cortadas y las toneladas producidas de cada uno de los tres tipos distintos de siembra de esta cosecha durante el año agrícola 1959, así como información sobre el área total de caña de los tres tipos sembrada al 1ro de noviembre de 1959 y el área de caña de Gran Cultura que estaba sembrada al 1ro de noviembre de 1959 para cortarse en el 1960.

Con relación a la piña, se le preguntó al agricultor las cuerdas cosechadas, las toneladas cosechadas del 1ro de noviembre de 1958 al 31 de octubre de 1959, así como el área total sembrada de este producto agrícola al 1ro de noviembre de 1959 y el área estimada que se cosecharía en el año entrante.

Para las restantes cosechas principales y frutos menores (con excepción del café y de plantas ornamentales), se publican datos sobre el número de cuerdas cosechadas y cantidad cosechada del 1ro de noviembre de 1958 al 31 de octubre de 1959, y la cantidad cosechada de dichos productos agrícolas durante este período que fué vendida o que estaba disponible para venderse.

En el 1959 y 1950 se obtuvo información sobre el número de cuerdas de las distintas clases de yerbas que se cortaron para forraje. En el Censo de 1940 se preguntó solamente por el área total de yerbas que se cortaron para forraje.

Vegetales.—Los operadores de las distintas fincas informaron al enumerador en 1959 y 1950 las cuerdas cosechadas, cantidad vendida y valor de venta para cada vegetal que fué producido para el mercado. En el Censo de 1940 solamente se informaron las cuerdas cosechadas para cada hortaliza mientras que el valor de las ventas se refería al valor total de todos los vegetales.

Frutas.—El Censo de Agricultura de 1959 solicitaba el número de cuerdas sembradas de árboles frutales, la cantidad cosechada y vendida, y el número de árboles o plantas en edad de producción y de no producción en cada finca, con excepción de los guineos y plátanos.

CLASIFICACION DE FINCAS

Fincas por Tamaño.—Las fincas se clasificaron por tamaño de acuerdo con el área total de terreno en cada una. La clasificación de fincas por tamaño fué hecha en tal forma que permite comparación con los censos anteriores de Puerto Rico, así como también con los censos de los Estados Unidos.

Farms by Tenure of Operator.—In the 1959 Census farm operators are classified according to the tenure under which they operate the land in their farm. The tenure was determined on the basis of the report as to land owned, total land rented from others, and land managed for others.

Full owners own land but do not rent from others.

Part owners own land and rent land from others.

Managers operate farms for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers, "mayordomos" (foremen), or hired laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as another farm. The decrease in the number of farms operated by managers from 1940 to 1950 resulted largely from changes in procedures in the classification of farms by tenure. In the 1940 and prior censuses, a considerable number of small farms operated by foremen, sons of owners, etc., were classified as operated by managers. In 1950 and 1959, such farms were classified as operated by owners rather than by managers. The farms operated by a church, a school, a hospital, or a government agency, were classified as operated by managers.

Tenants rent from others all the land they operate.

Farms by Economic Class.—A classification of farms by economic class was made for the purpose of segregating groups of farms that are somewhat alike in their characteristics and size of operations. This classification was made in order to present an accurate description of the farms in each class and in order to provide basic data for an analysis of the organization of agriculture. Only the farms in the sample were classified by economic class. The totals given in the tables represent estimates for all farms based on tabulations of the data for the farms included in the sample.

The classification of farms by economic class was made on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold and number of days the farm operator worked off the farm. Farms operated by institutions or government agencies (except farms operated by the Land Authority) were always classified as abnormal.

Except in the case of vegetables sold and ornamental plants sold, the value of crops, animals, and animal products sold was not obtained in the 1959 Census. The value of sales was estimated by multiplying the quantity sold for each crop, animal, or animal product by unit prices. The unit prices used were as follows:

Farm Product	*Price per unit (dollars)*	*Unit*
Sugarcane	9.10	Ton
Pineapples	49.83	Ton
Coffee	.56	Pound
Tobacco	.31	Pound
Cotton	.13	Pound
Rice	.07	Pound

Fincas por Tenencia del Operador.—En el censo de 1959 los operadores de fincas se clasificaron de acuerdo con la tenencia bajo la cual ellos operan el terreno en sus fincas. La tenencia fué determinada a base del informe sobre terreno propio, total de terreno tomado en arrendamiento y terreno administrado para otros.

Los propietarios poseen terreno pero no toman terreno en arrendamiento.

Los propietarios en parte poseen terreno y toman terreno en arrendamiento.

Los administradores operan fincas para otras personas y reciben un salario por sus servicios. Las personas que actúan meramente como vigilantes, mayordomos u obreros a sueldo no son clasificados como administradores. Si el operador de una finca administraba bajo salario terreno perteneciente a otra persona y también estaba a cargo de la operación de terreno propio, los terrenos así atendidos se consideraban como dos fincas distintas. La disminución en el número de fincas que fueron explotadas por administradores desde el 1940 al 1950 se debe mayormente a cambios de procedimientos en la clasificación de las fincas por tenencia. Un número considerable de fincas pequeñas operadas por mayordomos, hijos de los dueños, etc. fueron clasificadas como operadas por administradores asalariados en 1940 y censos anteriores. En 1950 y 1959 tales fincas fueron clasificadas como operadas por dueños en vez de por administradores. Fincas operadas por una iglesia, escuela, hospital o agencia del gobierno se clasificaron como administradas.

Los arrendatarios toman en arrendamiento todo el terreno que operan.

Fincas por clase económica.—Una clasificación de fincas por clase económica fué hecha con el propósito de segregar las fincas en grupos con características y tamaño de operaciones casi iguales. Esta clasificación se hizo para presentar una descripción segura de las fincas en cada clase y para que se proveyera una data básica para el análisis de la organización de la agricultura. Solamente las fincas incluídas en la muestra fueron clasificadas por clase económica. Los totales dados en las tablas representan estimados para todas las fincas basados en la tabulación de la data para las fincas incluidas en la muestra.

La clasificación de fincas por clase económica se hizo a base del valor total de todos los productos vendidos, y del número de días el operador trabajó fuera de la finca durante el año. Las fincas operadas por instituciones o agencias del gobierno (excepto las fincas operadas por la Autoridad de Tierras) fueron siempre clasificadas como anormales.

Con excepción de los vegetales y las plantas ornamentales vendidas, el valor de las ventas de los productos agrícolas, animales y productos de animales no se obtuvo en el Censo de 1959. El valor de las ventas fué estimado multiplicando la cantidad vendida de cada producto agrícola, animal o producto de animal por determinada unidad de precio. Las unidades de precios que se usaron son las siguientes:

Producto agrícola	*Precio por unidad (dólares)*	*Unidad*
Caña de azúcar	9.10	Tonelada
Piñas	49.83	Tonelada
Café	.56	Libra
Tabaco	.31	Libra
Algodón	.13	Libra
Arroz	.07	Libra

Farm Product	*Price per unit (dollars)*	*Unit*
Cowpeas	.10	Pound
Pigeon peas	.10	Pound
Dry beans	.08	Pound
Corn	.05	Pound
Sweetpotatoes	.04	Pound
Dasheens	.01	Pound
Yams	.03	Pound
Taniers	.03	Pound
Cassava	.03	Pound
Citrons	.03	Pound
Coconuts	.03	Each nut
Plantains	.60	Bunch
Bananas	.40	Bunch
Grapefruit	19.90	Per 1,000
Oranges	4.84	Per 1,000
Limes	4.00	Per 1,000
Avocados	33.76	Per 1,000
Mangoes	4.30	Per 1,000
Cattle	144.00	Each
Hogs and pigs	29.00	Each
Milk	.16	Quart
Eggs	.51	Dozen
Chicken hens, roosters, and pullets	1.71	Each

These unit prices were secured from the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico.

Farms were divided into eleven groups as follows:

Commercial Farms	*Value of Farm Products Sold*
I	$20,000 or more
II	$10,000 to $19,999
III	$7,500 to $9,999
IV	$5,000 to $7,499
V	$2,500 to $4,999
VI	$1,200 to $2,499
VII	$500 to $1,199
VIII	$150 to $499

The other farms were divided into three economic classes as follows:

1. Part-time farms—Operator working off the farm 75 or more days and sales of farm products less than $150.

2. Subsistence farms—Operator working off the farm less than 75 days and sales of farm products less than $150.

3. Abnormal farms—Includes all institutional and experimental farms regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penal institutions, schools, etc.

Producto agrícola	*Precio por unidad (dólares)*	*Unidad*
Frijoles	.10	Libra
Gandules	.10	Libra
Habichuelas secas	.08	Libra
Maíz	.05	Libra
Batatas	.04	Libra
Malangas	.01	Libra
Ñames	.03	Libra
Yautías	.03	Libra
Yuca	.03	Libra
Cidras	.03	Libra
Cocos	.03	Cada uno
Plátanos	.60	Racimo
Guineos	.40	Racimo
Toronjas	19.90	Millar
Chinas	4.84	Millar
Limones	4.00	Millar
Aguacates	33.76	Millar
Mangos	4.30	Millar
Vacas	144.00	Cada una
Cerdos	29.00	Cada uno
Leche	.16	Litro
Huevos	.51	Docena
Gallinas, gallos y pollos	1.71	Cada uno

Estas unidades de precio se obtuvieron del Departamento de Agricultura de Puerto Rico.

Las fincas se dividieron en once grupos, como sigue:

Fincas comerciales	*Valor de los productos vendidos*
I	$20,000 o más
II	$10,000 a $19,999
III	$7,500 a $9,999
IV	$5,000 a $7,499
V	$2,500 a $4,999
VI	$1,200 a $2,499
VII	$500 a $1,199
VIII	$150 a $499

Las demás fincas fueron agrupadas en tres clases económicas, como sigue:

1. Fincas trabajadas parte del tiempo—El operador de la finca informó haber trabajado fuera de la finca 75 días o más durante el año 1959 y el valor estimado de las ventas de los productos agrícolas fué menos de $150.

2. Fincas de subsistencia—El operador informó haber trabajado fuera de la finca menos de 75 días durante el año de 1959, y el valor estimado de las ventas de los productos agrícolas fué menos de $150.

3. Fincas anormales—Todas las fincas experimentales y todas las pertenecientes a instituciones se incluyen aquí sin considerar el valor de las ventas de los productos agrícolas. Las fincas pertenecientes a instituciones se relacionan a estas operadas por hospitales, instituciones penales, escuelas, etc.

Farms by Type.—Commercial farms with a value of $150 or more of farm products sold were classified by type on the basis of the source from which 50 percent or more of the calculated value of all farm products sold was obtained. In some cases the type of farm was determined on the basis of the value of sales for an individual farm product such as sugarcane, or on the basis of combined sales of closely related products such as fruits and nuts. In other cases, when 50 percent of the total value of sales was not derived from specified individual products or a closely related group of products, the type was determined on the basis of the value of sales of a broader group of products. For instance, if the value of cotton, rice, pigeon peas, cowpeas, dry beans, corn, sweetpotatoes, dasheens, yams, taniers, cassava, peanuts, Irish potatoes, and other minor crops sold represented 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold, the farm was classified as a "minor-crop" farm.

The types, together with the products or groups of products from which 50 percent or more of the total sales were to be derived, are as follows:

Type	*Product or group of products amounting to 50 percent or more of the value of all farm products sold*
Sugarcane	Sugarcane.
Coffee	Coffee.
Tobacco	Tobacco
Minor-crop	Cotton, rice, pigeon peas, cowpeas, dry beans, corn, sweetpotatoes, dasheens, yams, taniers, cassava, peanuts, Irish potatoes, and other minor field crops.
Fruit-and-nut	All tree fruits, nuts, and pineapples.
Livestock	Hogs, cattle, milk, poultry, and poultry products.
General-crop	A farm was classified as general-crop if 50 percent or more of the value of farm products sold was obtained from the sale of crops, but the value of a crop or group of crops, as specified for sugarcane, coffee, tobacco, or minor crops, and fruit and nut farms, did not equal 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold.
Crop-and-livestock	Farms on which less than half of the value of all farm products sold was obtained from the sale of crops listed for each crop-type of farm above or from the sale of livestock and livestock products were classified as crop-and-livestock farms.
Miscellaneous	All farms with calculated sales of $150 or more that could not be classified into any of the above groups. These farms include farms with 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold from the sale of ornamental plants, or of vegetables.

STATISTICS FOR PARCELAS

In order to obtain information regarding parcelas and parcela characteristics, questions related to tenure of operator; value of livestock and livestock products sold; and value of crops, vegetables, and fruits sold were included in the Enumerator's Record Book. Sales were reported for the year 1959.

This information was obtained for all places having an area of one-fourth of a cuerda but less than three cuerdas.

Fincas por tipo.—Las fincas comerciales con productos agrícolas vendidos por valor de $150 o más fueron clasificadas a base de aquel producto que produjo 50 por ciento o más del valor computado de todos los productos agrícolas vendidos. En algunos casos el tipo de finca se determinó a base del valor de las ventas de un solo producto agrícola; como por ejemplo, la caña de azúcar; o a base de las ventas combinadas de productos relacionados entre sí, como frutas y nueces. En otros casos, cuando el 50 por ciento del valor total de las ventas no se derivó de productos individuales o de un grupo de productos relacionados entre sí, el tipo de finca se determinó a base del valor de las ventas de un grupo de productos más amplio. Por ejemplo, si el valor del algodón, arroz, gandules, frijoles, habichuelas secas, maíz, batatas, malangas, ñames, yautías, yuca, maní, papas, y otros frutos menores vendidos fué de 50 por ciento o más del valor total de productos agrícolas vendidos, la finca se clasificó como finca de frutos menores.

Los tipos, conjuntamente con los productos o grupos de productos de los cuales se derivó 50 por ciento o más del valor total de las ventas, se señalan a continuación:

Tipo	*Producto o grupo de productos que representan un 50 por ciento o más del valor de todos los productos agrícolas vendidos*
Caña de azúcar	Caña de azúcar.
Café	Café.
Tabaco	Tabaco.
Frutos menores	Algodón, arroz, gandules, frijoles, habichuelas secas, maíz, batatas, malanga, ñames, yautía, yuca, maní, papas y otros frutos menores.
Frutas y nueces	Todos los árboles frutales, nueces y piñas.
Ganado	Cerdos, ganado vacuno, leche, aves y productos de aves.
Cosecha general	Una finca fué clasificada como cosecha general, si el 50 por ciento o más del valor de los productos agrícolas vendido fué obtenido de la venta de cosechas, pero el valor de una cosecha o grupo de productos como caña de azúcar, café, tabaco, frutos menores, y frutas y nueces no era igual al 50 por ciento o más del valor total de todos los productos agrícolas vendidos.
Cosecha y ganado	Las fincas con un valor, de las ventas de cosechas, especificadas anteriormente por tipo, o de las ventas de ganado y productos de ganadería y aves, de menos de la mitad del valor de todos los productos agrícolas vendidos se clasificaron como fincas de cosecha y ganado.
Miscelánea	Todas las fincas con ventas calculadas de $150 o más que no se pudieron clasificar en ninguno de los grupos anteriores. Estas fincas incluyen las fincas con el 50 por ciento o más del valor total de los productos agrícolas vendidos de ventas de plantas ornamentales o de vegetales.

ESTADISTICAS PARA PARCELAS

Para obtener la información relacionada a parcelas y las características de éstas, se incluyeron en el libro de registro preguntas relacionadas a la tenencia de la parcela, al valor de los animales y de los productos de animal vendido, y al valor de las cosechas vendidas. Las ventas informadas fueron durante el año 1959.

Esta información se obtuvo de todos los sitios en los distritos rurales que tenían un área de un cuarto de cuerda a menos de tres cuerdas.

Chapter A

STATISTICS FOR PUERTO RICO

(1)

Puerto Rico Table 1.–NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, 1910 TO 1959

Item	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
Number of farms	45,792	53,515	55,519	52,790	52,965	41,078	58,371
Increase over preceding census:							
Amount	-7,723	-2,004	2,729	-175	11,887	-17,293	NA
Percent	-14.4	-3.6	5.2	-0.3	28.9	-29.6	NA
All land in farms (cuerdas)	1,682,556	1,844,886	1,885,874	1,913,047	1,979,474	2,022,404	2,085,162
Increase over preceding census:							
Amount	-162,330	-40,988	-27,173	-66,427	-42,930	-62,758	NA
Percent	-8.8	-2.2	-1.4	-3.4	-2.1	-3.0	NA
Percent of total land area[1]	77.6	81.8	83.6	84.8	87.8	89.7	92.4
Average per farm (cuerdas)	36.7	34.5	34.0	36.2	37.4	49.2	35.7

NA Not available.
[1]The total land area is 2,126,386 cuerdas for 1959 and 2,255,684 cuerdas for 1910 to 1950.

Puerto Rico Table 2.–NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1959

Item	Number of farms							All land in farms (cuerdas)						
	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
All farms	45,792	53,515	55,519	52,790	52,965	41,078	58,371	1,682,556	1,844,886	1,885,874	1,913,047	1,979,474	2,022,404	2,085,162
Under 3 cuerdas	(1)	(1)	1,198	1,782	2,128	1,127	42,004	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,154	3,305	3,909	257,922
3-9 cuerdas	22,967	27,985	28,172	25,326	24,392	14,854		115,287	143,008	143,284	131,820	127,523	215,222	
10-19 cuerdas	9,654	10,538	11,288	11,166	11,067	9,621		130,077	144,449	151,510	147,770	147,503		
20-49 cuerdas	7,788	8,687	8,575	8,389	8,835	8,467	8,872	234,010	263,720	258,563	250,339	264,712	255,199	268,234
50-99 cuerdas	2,621	3,166	3,200	3,137	3,351	3,493	3,728	176,636	216,148	215,540	211,324	226,464	234,993	240,691
100-174 cuerdas	1,212	1,440	1,504	1,488	1,570	1,639	1,726	155,767	186,539	191,678	189,193	201,928	209,541	221,306
175-259 cuerdas	512	627	646	656	674	723	2,041	107,650	133,055	135,568	137,662	143,884	1,107,449	1,087,009
260 cuerdas and over	1,038	1,072	936	846	948	1,154		763,129	757,967	787,577	841,634	863,551		
	Percent distribution													
All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 3 cuerdas	(1)	(1)	2.2	3.4	4.0	2.7	72.0	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.2	10.6	12.4
3-9 cuerdas	50.2	52.3	50.7	48.0	46.1	36.2		6.9	7.8	7.6	6.9	6.4		
10-19 cuerdas	21.1	19.7	20.3	21.2	20.9	23.4		7.7	7.8	8.0	7.7	7.5		
20-49 cuerdas	17.0	16.2	15.4	15.9	16.7	20.6	15.2	13.9	14.3	13.7	13.1	13.4	12.6	12.9
50-99 cuerdas	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.3	8.5	6.4	10.5	11.7	11.4	11.0	11.4	11.6	12.0
100-174 cuerdas	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.0	4.0	3.0	9.3	10.1	10.2	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.6
175-259 cuerdas	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.8	3.5	6.4	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	54.8	52.1
260 cuerdas and over	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.8		45.4	41.1	41.3	44.0	43.6		

[1]Not enumerated or counted as farms in 1959 or 1950.

Puerto Rico Table 3.–NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1910 TO 1959

Item	Number							Percent distribution						
	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
Number of farms	45,792	53,515	55,519	52,790	52,965	41,078	58,371	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	43,573	50,184	42,990	40,485	43,101	36,407	46,779	95.2	93.8	77.4	76.7	81.4	88.6	80.1
Managers	531	421	1,303	2,414	3,374	1,213	1,170	1.2	0.8	2.3	4.6	6.4	3.0	2.0
Tenants	1,688	2,910	11,226	9,891	6,490	3,458	10,422	3.7	5.4	20.2	18.7	12.2	8.4	17.9
All land in farms (cuerdas)	1,682,556	1,844,886	1,885,874	1,913,047	1,979,474	2,022,404	2,085,162	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	1,257,134	1,378,626	1,072,144	1,002,511	1,166,976	1,485,208	1,457,345	74.7	74.7	56.9	52.4	59.0	73.4	69.9
Managers	327,036	340,194	573,699	708,293	676,760	351,335	401,747	19.4	18.4	30.4	37.0	34.2	17.4	19.3
Tenants	98,386	126,066	240,031	202,243	135,738	185,861	226,070	5.8	6.8	12.7	10.6	6.9	9.2	10.8
Average size of farms (cuerdas)	36.7	34.5	34.0	36.2	37.4	49.2	35.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Owners	28.9	27.5	24.9	24.8	27.1	40.8	31.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Managers	615.9	808.1	440.3	293.4	200.6	289.6	343.4	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Tenants	58.3	43.3	21.4	20.4	20.9	53.7	21.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx

Puerto Rico Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1959

Item	Farms reporting													
	Number							Percent of all farms						
	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
Horses and colts	14,503	19,126	[1]16,239	20,801	23,257	22,681	24,367	31.7	35.7	29.2	39.4	43.9	55.2	41.7
Burros and mules	1,470	1,794	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.2	3.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cattle and calves	26,957	32,852	[1]31,031	29,978	NA	25,208	30,647	58.9	61.4	55.9	56.8	NA	61.4	52.5
Sheep and lambs	180	500	[2]698	354	603	604	866	0.4	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.5
Goats and kids	4,747	11,505	[3]13,799	15,189	13,421	11,901	17,717	10.4	21.5	24.9	28.8	25.3	29.0	30.4
Hogs and pigs	24,569	30,607	[3]31,542	32,085	27,748	27,854	33,247	53.7	57.2	56.8	60.8	52.4	67.8	57.0
Chickens	[4]36,781	[4]47,241	[3]44,849	42,865	44,307	36,273	44,601	80.3	88.3	80.8	81.2	83.7	88.3	76.4
Hives of bees	608	1,457	906	1,466	1,180	825	229	1.3	2.7	1.6	2.8	2.2	2.0	0.4

Item	Number of liveatock													
	Total							Average per farm reporting						
	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1959	1950	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
Horses and colts	22,900	36,390	[1]33,688	35,976	42,120	46,922	55,225	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.3
Burros and mules	3,685	5,419	[1]6,199	7,734	7,583	7,911	5,554	2.5	3.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cattle and calves	294,106	289,389	[1]299,734	266,154	296,235	263,710	313,886	10.9	8.8	9.7	8.9	NA	10.5	10.2
Sheep and lambs	1,761	3,121	[2]3,488	3,363	3,259	3,755	5,525	9.8	6.2	5.0	9.5	5.4	6.2	6.4
Goats and kids	15,191	39,311	[3]42,861	36,478	34,269	32,971	45,982	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6
Hogs and pigs	73,029	91,069	[3]97,306	79,508	69,266	98,760	103,041	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.5	3.5	3.1
Chickens	[4]874,997	[4]799,353	[3]769,934	667,749	684,448	599,352	599,070	23.8	16.9	17.2	15.6	15.4	16.5	13.4
Hives of bees	8,627	17,794	17,235	19,160	22,162	41,093	5,913	14.2	12.2	19.0	13.1	18.8	49.8	25.8

NA Not available.
[1]Over 3 months old.
[2]Over 6 months old.
[3]Over 4 months old.
[4]Chicken hens only.

Puerto Rico Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND AREA OF VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1929 TO 1959

Item	Farms reporting				Area harvested for sale (cuerdas)				
	1959	1949	1939	1929	1959	1949	1939	1935	1929
Total	NA	5,923	6,033	12,804	5,977	6,463	6,860	3,616	11,962
Eggplant	504	922	1,015	1,478	196	291	332	187	345
Pumpkins and squashes	2,489	2,158	2,389	2,081	2,333	1,692	1,188	378	847
Onions	33	307	889	881	28	137	404	432	377
Green beans	445	641	774	9,076	406	499	499	385	7,195
Lettuce	379	679	730	1,224	122	158	210	180	257
Cucumbers	140	158	272	180	95	68	321	134	176
Peppers	1,394	1,535	1,864	2,202	729	622	845	606	619
Okra	156	222	483	626	95	81	198	170	184
Cabbage	484	992	1,387	2,681	427	665	603	297	656
Tomatoes	1,307	2,294	3,459	3,437	1,085	1,591	2,125	809	1,033
All other	NA	NA	219	NA	461	659	135	38	273

NA Not available.

Puerto Rico Table 6.—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR THE PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1909 TO 1959

Crop and year	Farms reporting		Cuerdas harvested		Quantity harvested		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Unit of measure	Quantity	Average per cuerda
Pineapples:							
1959	56	0.1	4,027	71.9	Tons	42,265	10.5
1949	140	0.3	3,553	25.4	Tons	33,462	9.4
1939	268	0.5	1,912	7.1	Tons	11,971	6.3
1935	847	1.6	NA	NA	Tons	14,236	NA
1929	1,438	2.7	NA	NA	Tons	16,365	NA
1919	445	1.1	NA	NA	Tons	6,940	NA
1909	590	1.0	NA	NA	Tons	16,388	NA
Sugarcane:							
1959	9,804	21.4	320,940	32.7	Tons	10,155,136	31.6
1949	11,204	20.9	344 067	30.7	Tons	10,699,147	31.1
1939	9,896	17.8	229,750	23.2	Tons	7,237,717	31.5
1935	7,089	13.4	245,154	34.6	Tons	8,299,977	33.9
1929	7,103	13.4	237,758	33.5	Tons	5,602,451	23.6
1919	8,839	21.5	227,815	25.8	Tons	3,961,984	17.4
1909	6,816	11.7	145,433	21.3	Tons	3,180,750	21.9
Coffee:							
1959	22,963	50.1	183,430	8.0	Pounds	29,000,054	158
1949	24,657	46.1	176,386	7.2	Pounds	25,661,626	145
1939	22,407	40.4	181,106	8.1	Pounds	32,652,044	180
1935	21,125	40.0	182,316	8.6	Pounds	25,855,543	142
1929	17,295	27.5	191,712	11.1	Pounds	7,331,877	38
1919	22,704	55.3	193,561	8.5	Pounds	53,209,362	275
1909	25,433	43.6	186,875	7.3	Pounds	52,717,727	282
Tobacco:							
1959	8,330	18.2	17,328	2.1	Pounds	19,418,717	1,121
1949	14,937	27.9	26,834	1.8	Pounds	22,254,260	829
1939	16,918	30.5	28,584	1.7	Pounds	19,885,377	696
1935	17,686	33.5	45,720	2.6	Pounds	31,254,288	684
1929	17,106	32.3	52,947	3.1	Pounds	30,358,149	573
1919	9,561	23.3	39,068	4.1	Pounds	19,362,826	496
1909	8,329	14.3	22,142	2.7	Pounds	10,827,755	489
Rice:							
1959	483	1.1	581	1.2	Pounds	360,957	621
1949	4,299	8.0	5,342	1.2	Pounds	2,480,080	464
1939	8,716	15.7	13,753	1.6	Pounds	7,915,600	576
1935	6,233	11.8	9,386	1.5	Pounds	4,890,600	521
1929	3,277	6.2	5,244	1.6	Pounds	2,212,600	422
1919	5,232	12.7	11,749	2.2	Pounds	5,359,400	456
1909	8,882	15.2	16,138	1.8	Pounds	6,962,300	431
Dry beans:							
1959	5,851	12.8	5,925	1.0	Pounds	2,726,811	460
1949	18,372	34.3	19,962	1.1	Pounds	5,808,972	291
1939	31,543	56.8	48,363	1.5	Pounds	19,248,800	398
1935	25,202	47.7	31,470	1.2	Pounds	13,501,200	429
1929	25,165	47.5	40,902	1.6	Pounds	19,420,300	475
1919	16,095	39.2	34,907	2.2	Pounds	16,339,400	468
1909	11,693	20.0	20,652	1.8	Pounds	7,533,200	365
Corn:							
1959	8,425	18.4	16,138	1.9	Pounds	12,757,139	790
1949	24,334	45.5	39,497	1.6	Pounds	23,122,102	585
1939	32,236	58.1	59,350	1.8	Pounds	36,811,000	620
1935	25,298	47.9	49,820	2.0	Pounds	31,659,300	635
1929	32,309	61.0	70,217	2.2	Pounds	44,901,600	639
1919	21,656	52.7	58,785	2.7	Pounds	37,307,000	635
1909	27,400	46.9	56,640	2.1	Pounds	30,701,200	542
Cowpeas:							
1959	1,928	4.2	1,446	0.8	Pounds	669,632	463
1949	4,804	9.0	3,701	0.8	Pounds	1,079,467	292
1939	10,314	18.6	12,373	1.2	Pounds	5,048,000	408
1935	2,852	5.4	3,379	1.2	Pounds	3,748,200	1,109
Pigeon peas:							
1959	10,503	22.9	11,555	1.1	Pounds	7,576,054	656
1949	23,744	44.4	20,436	0.9	Pounds	6,938,152	340
1939	27,322	49.2	34,301	1.3	Pounds	15,722,200	458
1935	18,450	34.9	15,954	0.9	Pounds	8,714,800	546
Cotton:							
1959	71	0.2	412	5.8	Lb. (unginned)	294,830	715
1949	880	1.6	2,736	3.1	Lb. (unginned)	1,175,677	430
1939	992	1.8	3,381	3.4	Lb. (unginned)	1,637,067	484
1935	400	0.8	934	2.3	Lb. (unginned)	498,706	534
1929	2,723	5.1	10,282	3.8	Lb. (unginned)	5,482,462	533
1919	942	2.3	2,760	2.9	Lb. (unginned)	1,052,037	381
1909	555	1.0	1,425	2.6	Lb. (unginned)	630,400	442
Sweetpotatoes:							
1959	8,997	19.6	8,026	0.9	Pounds	15,906,560	1,982
1949	25,552	47.7	23,818	0.9	Pounds	32,485,183	1,364
1939	35,990	64.8	49,565	1.4	Pounds	103,160,000	2,081
1935	31,759	60.2	36,947	1.2	Pounds	81,687,800	2,211
1929	33,913	64.0	47,616	1.4	Pounds	115,244,300	2,420
1919	22,313	54.3	31,457	1.4	Pounds	59,400,900	1,888
Yams:							
1959	6,466	14.1	4,345	0.7	Pounds	16,578,254	3,815
1949	12,506	23.4	6,125	0.5	Pounds	18,631,169	3,042
1939	12,311	22.2	8,827	0.7	Pounds	25,852,500	2,929
1935	11,468	21.7	7,966	0.7	Pounds	20,098,400	2,523
1929	7,049	13.3	5,186	0.7	Pounds	16,211,800	3,126
Taniers (yautías):							
1959	10,954	23.9	8,704	0.8	Pounds	18,792,895	2,159
1949	21,009	39.3	14,693	0.7	Pounds	24,105,774	1,641
1939	24,189	43.6	22,080	0.9	Pounds	42,707,200	1,934
1935	20,686	39.2	17,596	0.9	Pounds	34,129,400	1,940
1929	17,834	33.7	16,683	0.9	Pounds	35,094,700	2,104
Dasheens (malangas):							
1959	5,404	11.8	3,543	0.6	Pounds	9,694,098	2,736
1949	12,499	23.4	7,835	0.6	Pounds	16,319,681	2,083
Cassavas (yucas):							
1959	2,340	5.1	1,276	0.5	Pounds	2,448,668	1,919
1949	8,069	15.1	3,681	0.5	Pounds	4,775,236	1,297
Peanuts:							
1959	57	0.1	101	1.8	Pounds	71,305	706
1949	90	0.2	157	1.7	Pounds	108,878	693

NA Not available.

Puerto Rico Table 7.–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR THE PRINCIPAL FRUITS AND COCONUTS, 1910 TO 1959

Crop and year	Farms reporting		Trees or plants not bearing	Bearing trees or plants	Quantity harvested	
	Number	Percent of all farms			Unit of measure	Quantity
Bananas:						
1959	22,403	48.9	NA	NA	Bunches	13,807,706
1950	31,821	59.5	NA	NA	Bunches	12,032,378
1940	28,865	52.0	NA	NA	Bunches	16,014,474
1935	35,882	68.0	13,454,358	25,162,261	Bunches	19,938,082
1930	36,705	69.3	44,281,017	35,930,838	Bunches	25,825,656
1920	15,306	37.3	11,143,314	21,485,617	Bunches	19,079,495
1910	NA	NA	NA	22,425,201	Bunches	16,992,258
Plantains:						
1959	13,753	30.0	NA	NA	Bunches	6,782,393
1950	16,770	31.3	NA	NA	Number	100,401,070
1940	13,833	24.9	NA	NA	Bunches	6,166,226
1935	11,969	22.7	1,580,388	3,067,468	Bunches	2,600,683
1930	8,894	16.8	2,495,764	2,335,259	Bunches	1,951,633
1920	4,618	11.2	1,625,189	2,405,471	Dozens	3,512,358
1910	NA	NA	NA	5,261,073	Dozens	4,153,623
Coconuts:						
1959	9,188	20.1	95,687	517,056	Number	23,392,963
1950	16,490	30.8	189,773	550,185	Number	25,498,475
1940	11,898	21.4	193,801	595,925	Number	21,776,289
1935	8,824	16.7	157,621	539,243	Number	27,901,000
1930	11,141	21.0	439,681	471,032	Number	12,003,000
1920	4,712	11.5	311,150	478,054	Number	24,608,000
1910	3,809	6.5	228,351	298,316	Number	15,567,914
Grapefruit:						
1959	8,756	19.1	17,035	126,349	Number	12,506,975
1950	8,236	15.4	37,522	161,194	Number	14,149,961
1940	2,365	4.3	48,443	335,036	Number	24,829,531
1935	1,249	2.4	153,120	646,802	Boxes	883,388
1930	1,681	3.2	299,454	364,489	Boxes	604,943
1920	599	1.5	114,244	219,193	Boxes	345,340
1910	308	0.5	118,965	117,557	Boxes	47,013
Oranges:						
1959	18,879	41.2	198,975	1,035,822	Number	159,444,312
1950	23,883	44.6	358,443	1,204,361	Number	178,934,691
1940	19,032	34.3	450,065	1,022,545	Number	116,273,562
1935	17,524	33.2	618,015	1,240,269	Boxes	1,003,988
1930	21,368	40.3	1,010,654	930,153	Boxes	871,370
1920	11,501	28.0	528,558	735,751	Boxes	1,354,411
1910	10,087	17.3	737,483	520,266	Boxes	690,716
Limes:						
1959	4,234	9.2	5,380	18,216	Number	3,672,881
1950	5,864	11.0	6,813	25,843	Number	5,438,464
1940	1,174	2.1	2,340	9,596	Number	1,163,562
1935	1,621	3.1	3,860	9,549	Boxes	8,294
1930	2,088	3.9	9,159	11,558	Boxes	9,028
1920	831	2.0	23,118	10,672	Boxes	16,582
1910	471	0.8	13,342	9,874	Boxes	3,598
Avocados:						
1959	12,454	27.2	47,780	146,203	Number	16,424,809
1950	25,834	48.3	133,608	283,768	Number	28,583,262
1940	27,182	49.0	287,197	279,004	Number	33,049,941
1935	17,587	33.3	112,773	151,325	Number	14,121,900
1930	17,082	32.3	101,856	92,875	Number	10,093,600
1920	7,129	17.4	65,542	95,254	Number	10,214,928
Mangoes:						
1959	5,142	11.2	9,000	83,753	Number	35,374,856
1950	11,923	22.3	37,873	135,553	Number	43,381,102
1940	16,350	29.4	90,321	176,504	Number	68,423,586
1935	12,200	23.1	85,860	167,799	Number	108,860,000
1930	16,046	30.3	184,825	190,652	Number	118,940,000
1920	4,057	9.9	70,780	79,200	Boxes	237,661
1910	2,793	4.8	128,824	88,785	Boxes	232,223
Guavas:						
1959	621	1.4	5,319	41,840	Number	6,417,767
1950	2,072	3.9	34,276	124,939	Number	17,774,390
1940	1,475	2.7	39,145	117,663	5-gallon cans	29,957
1935	1,890	3.6	83,450	349,844	5-gallon cans	101,705
1930	2,739	5.2	392,911	309,587	5-gallon cans	139,822
Cacao:						
1959	210	0.5	1,169	3,498	Pounds	20,823
1950	481	0.9	3,019	12,205	Pounds	79,290
1940	1,013	1.8	13,244	25,278	Pounds	85,607
1935	795	1.5	20,616	46,493	Pounds	76,478
Citrons:						
1959	369	0.8	12,809	78,989	Pounds	6,082,813
1950	580	1.1	43,094	132,212	Pounds	8,873,708
Papayas:						
1959	524	1.1	14,467	36,358	Number	1,436,742
1950	851	1.6	8,204	23,869	Number	1,027,195
Breadfruit:						
1959	1,101	2.4	649	9,302	Number	1,306,857
1950	4,859	9.1	8,021	51,437	Number	6,935,735
Custard apples (corazónes):						
1959	15	(1)	1	56	Number	700
1950	351	0.6	886	5,755	Number	366,186
Soursops (guanábanas):						
1959	79	0.2	33	580	Number	13,870
1950	549	1.0	3,317	8,558	Number	487,609
Pomshock (guamás):						
1959	3	(1)	35	10	Number	2,000
1950	83	0.2	1,515	2,754	Number	125,555
Mamey:						
1959	75	0.2	29	296	Number	21,246
1950	480	0.9	678	3,465	Number	257,104
Star apples (caimitos):						
1959	19	(1)	8	52	Number	2,455
1950	107	0.2	71	231	Number	33,508
Tamarind:						
1959	14	(1)	2	109	Number	3,960
1950	82	0.2	80	552	Number	596,625
Vanilla:						
1959	10	(1)	...	100	Pounds	20
1950	44	0.1	7,639	43,815	Pounds	8,563

NA Not available. [1]Less than 0.05 percent.

Puerto Rico Table 8.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
FARMS AND AREA						
Farms.....number...	45,799	35,428	1,157	899	562	1,171
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	77.4	2.5	2.0	1.2	2.6
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,676,400	1,573,532	649,619	144,642	58,944	91,050
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	93.9	38.8	8.6	3.5	5.4
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	36.6	44.4	561.5	160.9	104.9	77.8
Land in farms according to use:						
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	42,415	34,561	1,110	860	550	1,132
cuerdas...	719,116	704,229	337,974	70,061	26,060	40,805
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	32,224	24,427	27	28	31	78
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,994	4,964	22	35	44	178
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,660	1,650	30	55	126	326
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,412	1,406	78	216	195	354
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	972	964	173	302	101	149
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	565	564	284	155	42	43
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	432	430	342	68	11	4
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	156	154	1	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	39,656	30,191	1,012	787	507	1,033
cuerdas...	596,598	545,311	182,163	47,346	22,037	33,160
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	12,153	9,614	482	331	223	318
cuerdas...	116,460	108,197	48,631	8,320	4,172	5,928
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	594	575	192	62	27	26
cuerdas...	75,001	74,682	70,545	1,396	767	295
OFF-FARM WORK						
Farm operators:						
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	12,550	9,019	139	145	103	215
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,901	2,256	6	12	10	45
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	9,649	6,763	133	133	93	170
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,926	1,921	329	190	108	266
number...	4,015	4,005	1,569	373	217	488
Other carts.....farms reporting...	930	925	506	160	34	58
number...	7,337	7,313	5,948	844	72	137
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,419	5,248	189	274	160	256
number...	5,568	5,397	225	284	215	258
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	345	48	68	34	22
number...	1,946	1,946	409	512	304	126
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	417	107	98	31	21
number...	546	546	157	110	33	21
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,310	1,303	713	181	48	110
number...	3,331	3,300	2,593	260	50	127
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	761	246	143	46	93
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	244	241	186	19	2	17
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	119	108	10	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	43	41	2	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	143	139	132	7	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,382	3,180	625	414	217	388
number...	4,440	4,183	1,138	540	306	422
Electricity.....farms reporting...	25,783	20,477	1,065	733	428	877
Running water.....farms reporting...	16,413	13,538	918	642	339	678
Television.....farms reporting...	7,899	6,586	720	463	223	461
Radio.....farms reporting...	32,993	26,545	936	717	400	941
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	342	335	242	28	11	17
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	860	813	331	110	43	53
Silos.....farms reporting...	201	198	89	35	9	17
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION						
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,972	10,633	1,055	719	398	735
persons...	64,667	63,827	27,240	6,871	2,969	3,738
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,799	3,690	812	385	141	274
persons...	10,604	10,275	4,136	1,171	354	602
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,339	9,057	882	593	355	618
persons...	54,063	53,552	23,104	5,700	2,615	3,136
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	27,062	22,839	427	497	320	701
dollars...	2,057,924	1,955,884	598,429	206,139	84,755	105,020
Under $100.....farms reporting...	24,425	20,259	211	300	192	510
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,448	2,397	156	161	112	161
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	77	10	...	6	25
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	51	45	14	16	5	5
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	61	36	20	5	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)...farms reporting...	8,049	7,345	598	368	221	462
dollars...	5,091,595	5,034,735	3,753,257	321,912	150,508	186,930
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,946	4,301	43	93	68	167
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,512	2,457	229	175	117	232
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	223	222	54	58	9	51
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	177	174	95	34	22	11
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	191	177	8	5	1
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	27,824	25,787	1,059	809	486	1,074
dollars...	11,880,621	11,819,858	7,216,255	974,890	376,085	594,699
Under $100.....farms reporting...	16,091	14,131	19	39	47	112
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	10,018	9,945	203	351	257	785
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	813	810	138	248	167	163
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	488	487	300	156	15	14
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	414	399	15	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	22,383	21,634	1,150	869	537	1,123
dollars...	48,124,644	47,775,306	34,430,282	3,807,451	1,386,913	1,864,771
Under $199.....farms reporting...	9,362	8,706	12	6	15	53
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,819	5,754	6	32	34	145
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,601	2,581	13	58	53	172
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,333	2,331	73	141	177	543
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	842	102	249	195	201
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,426	1,420	944	383	63	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Puerto Rico Table 8.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Con.

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued						
	Commercial farms—Continued				Other farms		
	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII	Part-time	Subsistence	Abnormal
FARMS AND AREA							
Farms.....number...	3,350	6,848	10,842	10,599	3,016	7,342	13
Percent distribution.....percent...	7.3	15.0	23.7	23.1	6.6	16.0	(1)
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	180,487	185,679	158,986	104,125	22,779	59,427	20,662
Percent distribution.....percent...	10.8	11.1	9.5	6.2	1.4	3.5	1.2
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	53.9	27.1	14.7	9.8	7.6	8.1	1,589.4
Land in farms according to use:							
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	3,224	6,773	10,669	10,243	2,300	5,541	13
cuerdas...	67,259	71,875	58,229	31,966	3,848	10,192	847
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	695	4,045	9,500	10,023	2,290	5,501	6
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,381	2,092	1,012	200	5	25	...
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	584	398	111	20	5	5	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	363	160	40	...	...	5	1
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	169	64	6	...	...	5	3
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	29	11	...	...	...	...	1
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	2,981	5,861	9,121	8,889	2,716	6,736	13
cuerdas...	72,520	73,785	66,705	47,595	12,428	33,408	5,451
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	1,131	2,029	2,733	2,367	605	1,926	8
cuerdas...	13,933	11,287	9,312	6,614	1,532	4,407	2,324
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	62	96	55	55	5	10	4
cuerdas...	928	500	141	110	5	59	255
OFF-FARM WORK							
Farm operators:							
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	542	1,380	2,902	3,593	3,096	435	...
1 to 99 days operators reporting...	81	415	820	867	210	435	...
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	461	965	2,082	2,726	2,886	...	...
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	390	387	186	65	5	...	...
number...	512	495	286	65	10	...	...
Other carts.....farms reporting...	100	62	5	...	...	...	5
number...	183	119	10	...	...	...	24
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	784	1,258	1,452	875	55	115	1
number...	815	1,268	1,457	875	55	115	1
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	92	51	15	15	...	...	...
number...	386	154	35	20	...	...	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	44	69	27	20	...	...	...
number...	54	119	32	20	...	...	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	114	97	25	15	...	...	7
number...	126	104	25	15	...	...	31
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	102	91	25	15	...	...	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	12	5	...	...	...	...	3
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	505	564	291	176	70	125	7
number...	589	665	341	182	100	140	17
Electricity.....farms reporting...	2,231	3,963	5,729	5,451	1,686	3,607	13
Running water.....farms reporting...	1,665	2,889	3,415	2,992	961	1,902	12
Television.....farms reporting...	994	1,246	1,363	1,116	491	817	5
Radio.....farms reporting...	2,725	5,365	7,824	7,637	2,026	4,417	5
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	6	...	21	10	...	5	2
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	113	62	56	45	15	30	2
Silos.....farms reporting...	26	11	1	10	...	...	3
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION							
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	1,712	2,472	2,342	1,200	110	221	8
persons...	6,667	8,080	5,402	2,860	190	244	406
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	559	685	564	270	40	61	8
persons...	1,332	1,300	910	470	60	124	145
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	1,417	2,278	1,904	1,010	80	195	7
persons...	5,335	6,780	4,492	2,390	130	120	261
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	2,217	4,773	7,204	6,700	1,275	2,940	8
dollars...	197,712	272,165	276,140	215,525	37,185	60,705	4,150
Under $100.....farms reporting...	1,695	4,119	6,732	6,500	1,255	2,905	6
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	497	644	471	195	15	35	1
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	20	10	1	5	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	...	5	...	1
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)...farms reporting...	1,104	1,496	1,801	1,295	185	510	9
dollars...	232,642	178,581	144,045	66,860	6,005	28,455	22,400
Under $100.....farms reporting...	519	986	1,300	1,125	180	460	5
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	540	498	501	165	5	50	...
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	38	7	...	5	...	...	1
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	7	5	...	...	...	...	3
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	2,883	5,811	7,995	5,670	685	1,340	12
dollars...	904,332	879,314	629,363	244,920	15,165	37,000	8,598
Under $100.....farms reporting...	599	2,418	5,722	5,175	675	1,280	5
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,221	3,375	2,263	490	10	60	3
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	62	17	10	5	...	...	3
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,933	5,338	6,389	3,295	195	546	8
dollars...	2,547,962	2,179,497	1,271,015	287,415	16,365	63,680	269,293
Under $199.....farms reporting...	368	1,575	3,702	2,975	175	481	...
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	638	2,122	2,472	305	10	55	...
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	763	1,365	152	5	10	10	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	1,084	256	47	10	...	...	2
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	73	11	11	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	7	9	5	...	...	...	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Puerto Rico Table 8.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Con.

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.)

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE						
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	171,255,963	170,507,493	107,356,291	14,163,808	4,986,821	7,339,633
average per farm, dollars...	3,739	4,813	92,788	15,755	8,873	6,268
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,764,342	129,263,080	80,321,115	10,323,182	3,815,202	5,770,829
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,722,302	116,400,581	76,413,487	8,647,397	3,304,641	5,030,757
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	701,222	689,991	66,551	89,717	7,858	62,141
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,193,995	12,039,049	3,838,977	1,520,608	501,578	673,931
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	146,823	133,459	2,100	65,460	1,125	4,000
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,491,621	41,244,413	27,035,176	3,840,626	1,171,619	1,568,804
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,825,330	4,775,167	2,828,461	660,576	298,962	364,623
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,934,346	17,861,708	14,348,063	1,341,960	315,162	552,873
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,731,945	18,607,538	9,858,652	1,838,090	557,495	651,308
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	27,458	22,121	896	696	434	932
number...	294,810	276,336	113,727	22,689	10,436	16,163
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	26,372	21,290	802	648	428	879
number...	175,293	164,649	74,762	12,863	5,828	8,907
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	23,571	19,180	716	574	383	785
number...	96,934	90,451	42,477	6,279	2,658	4,517
Calves.....farms reporting...	20,042	16,236	660	498	346	672
number...	74,364	68,515	23,051	5,506	2,454	4,250
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	6,029	5,285	440	340	201	357
number...	28,666	27,275	10,623	2,871	1,392	1,832
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,469	4,217	457	296	182	332
number...	16,487	15,897	5,291	1,449	762	1,174
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	14,450	12,625	666	414	271	527
number...	23,264	21,078	4,295	1,010	561	1,385
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,537	1,516	338	187	93	173
number...	3,813	3,792	1,653	493	246	303
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	24,493	19,709	350	433	279	604
number...	75,583	65,822	5,950	3,157	8,019	2,748
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	182	177	40	25	6	6
number...	3,446	3,431	626	267	30	55
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	4,651	3,745	120	84	101	111
number...	14,728	12,253	1,606	520	413	499
Hens.....farms reporting...	36,812	29,067	491	602	396	843
number...	867,795	791,402	163,997	89,580	36,324	46,498
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	33,985	26,930	446	556	361	793
number...	875,307	824,302	397,587	94,210	44,780	30,907
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD						
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,559	11,386	597	414	271	486
number...	116,982	116,544	67,207	11,617	3,220	3,715
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	12,497	11,316	192	269	165	372
number...	65,053	62,938	6,236	5,698	3,235	4,012
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,636	2,563	471	200	129	226
quarts...	112,089,660	111,635,673	89,675,390	8,387,253	1,969,760	3,455,455
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	6,025	5,294	140	94	75	164
number...	1,737,969	1,727,199	1,337,379	116,809	108,796	38,901
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	10,010	9,097	278	357	194	436
dozens...	3,634,125	3,571,876	1,061,852	903,594	221,412	584,515
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,947	4,556	147	137	121	184
number of sows...	9,999	9,494	1,453	668	1,270	563
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,992	7,035	161	142	142	222
number of pigs...	68,863	65,221	7,492	4,806	6,366	3,692
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,778	9,702	823	489	301	658
cuerdas...	324,004	323,756	227,075	24,869	8,360	15,804
tons of cane...	10,219,049	10,212,210	7,924,467	622,677	214,061	359,095
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	66	60	14	10	5	6
cuerdas...	4,123	4,120	3,596	326	50	65
tons...	43,434	43,415	38,838	2,657	500	600
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	22,783	19,100	332	413	283	543
cuerdas...	182,494	178,347	36,383	29,365	11,710	14,012
pounds...	28,306,578	27,806,483	5,921,813	4,358,113	1,741,175	2,148,075
Sales.....farms reporting...	17,423	15,686	308	381	253	438
pounds...	26,244,369	26,017,284	5,853,628	4,297,469	1,715,950	2,073,490
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,464	8,277	88	140	122	268
cuerdas...	17,451	17,327	1,269	969	685	1,200
pounds...	19,748,462	19,685,372	1,424,572	1,445,150	977,460	1,517,600
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,458	8,272	88	140	122	268
pounds...	19,742,447	19,679,357	1,424,572	1,445,150	977,460	1,517,500
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	541	471	10	1	...	25
cuerdas...	738	691	62	10	...	58
pounds...	466,200	431,700	40,900	5,000	...	73,100
Sales.....farms reporting...	299	264	7	1	...	15
pounds...	278,475	258,675	21,500	3,000	...	42,600
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,987	1,731	42	18	23	42
cuerdas...	1,396	1,303	227	36	28	33
pounds...	662,705	635,360	143,600	15,100	12,200	20,100
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,032	976	32	13	8	22
pounds...	364,610	357,510	93,500	10,900	4,100	15,500
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	10,612	8,289	100	77	83	144
cuerdas...	11,604	10,165	1,333	388	198	365
pounds...	7,763,279	7,185,370	1,049,825	289,210	252,225	169,975
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,686	4,694	98	54	47	78
pounds...	6,321,370	6,008,615	948,000	236,560	234,690	143,700
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	5,812	4,951	107	54	34	107
cuerdas...	5,907	5,507	1,272	217	80	189
pounds...	2,871,717	2,731,470	909,250	129,300	36,950	66,850
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,135	2,769	95	50	14	72
pounds...	2,951,497	1,895,935	763,875	95,300	19,410	45,650

See footnotes at end of table.

Puerto Rico Table 8.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Con.

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued						
	Commercial farms—Continued				Other farms		
	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII	Part-time	Subsistence	Abnormal
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE							
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	12,389,026	12,138,673	8,679,788	3,453,453	145,831	384,219	218,420
average per farm, dollars...	3,698	1,773	801	326	48	52	16,802
All crops sold.....dollars...	9,480,147	9,844,397	6,988,235	2,719,973	113,736	300,381	87,145
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	7,877,641	7,832,328	5,388,044	1,906,286	71,510	182,229	67,982
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	95,022	207,362	112,780	48,560	1,810	8,370	1,051
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,477,234	1,790,257	1,479,286	757,178	40,416	106,157	8,373
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	30,250	14,450	8,125	7,949	...	3,625	9,739
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	2,908,879	2,294,276	1,691,553	733,480	32,095	83,838	131,275
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	212,237	188,003	142,289	80,016	5,534	25,027	19,602
Milk sold.....dollars...	886,887	283,095	114,134	19,534	241	6,576	65,821
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	1,809,755	1,823,178	1,435,130	633,930	26,320	52,235	45,852
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS							
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,523	4,853	6,529	5,258	1,541	3,791	5
number...	31,430	32,138	30,168	19,585	5,108	12,847	519
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	2,430	4,691	6,319	5,093	1,456	3,621	5
number...	17,492	16,900	16,534	11,363	2,777	7,481	386
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,232	4,300	5,718	4,472	1,206	3,181	4
number...	8,810	9,162	9,628	6,920	1,741	4,411	331
Calves.....farms reporting...	1,891	3,749	4,719	3,701	1,161	2,641	4
number...	8,410	9,282	9,481	6,081	1,776	3,976	97
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	862	1,187	1,032	866	205	535	4
number...	3,338	3,273	2,415	1,531	430	930	31
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	803	1,104	743	300	55	195	2
number...	2,190	2,683	1,738	610	125	460	5
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	1,462	2,851	3,797	2,637	455	1,367	3
number...	2,503	3,699	4,642	2,983	525	1,653	8
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	248	194	207	76	5	15	1
number...	402	291	311	93	5	15	1
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,848	4,238	6,325	5,632	1,391	3,387	6
number...	6,048	12,742	14,737	12,421	2,952	6,589	220
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	33	22	30	15	...	5	...
number...	2,146	162	120	25	...	15	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	362	750	1,151	1,066	225	680	1
number...	1,502	2,144	3,038	2,531	510	1,665	300
Hens.....farms reporting...	2,707	5,887	9,248	8,893	2,216	5,521	8
number...	87,427	123,579	139,367	104,630	20,310	53,421	2,662
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	2,548	5,458	8,571	8,197	1,971	5,076	8
number...	56,897	62,723	76,257	60,941	21,350	28,601	1,054
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD							
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,563	2,779	3,224	2,052	65	105	3
number...	10,807	9,796	7,127	3,055	70	110	258
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,161	2,755	3,637	2,765	365	810	6
number...	8,743	14,226	14,098	6,690	560	1,255	300
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	603	463	311	160	10	60	3
quarts...	5,543,045	1,769,345	713,340	122,085	1,505	41,100	411,382
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	539	1,150	1,807	1,325	195	535	1
number...	37,466	34,912	32,551	20,385	1,830	4,940	4,000
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,200	2,194	2,658	1,780	196	715	2
dozens...	290,530	251,573	169,855	88,545	4,715	32,510	25,024
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	584	1,173	1,385	825	115	270	6
number of sows...	1,050	1,710	1,805	975	125	300	80
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	784	1,693	2,196	1,695	295	656	6
number of pigs...	8,955	13,444	13,511	6,955	820	2,197	625
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	1,498	2,303	2,625	1,005	15	55	6
cuerdas...	19,847	16,115	9,538	2,148	18	72	158
tons of cane...	475,049	377,321	199,915	39,625	240	735	5,864
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	10	5	5	5	5	...	1
cuerdas...	18	50	10	5	1	...	2
tons...	250	500	50	20	5	...	14
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	1,760	3,784	5,948	6,037	1,010	2,670	3
cuerdas...	25,270	27,083	21,661	12,863	1,151	2,976	20
pounds...	3,792,245	4,279,087	3,565,230	2,000,745	143,350	353,145	3,600
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,509	3,198	4,857	4,692	480	1,255	2
pounds...	3,608,460	3,877,077	3,028,030	1,563,180	62,135	161,450	3,500
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	876	2,183	3,000	1,600	40	145	2
cuerdas...	3,107	4,669	3,984	1,444	18	68	38
pounds...	3,769,880	5,187,950	4,171,565	1,191,195	9,750	36,100	17,240
Sales.....farms reporting...	876	2,178	3,000	1,600	40	145	1
pounds...	3,769,755	5,187,165	4,166,815	1,190,940	9,750	36,100	17,240
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	57	118	145	115	30	40	...
cuerdas...	91	167	144	159	22	25	...
pounds...	56,300	101,900	91,125	63,375	21,000	13,500	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	40	71	75	55	20	15	...
pounds...	39,100	69,100	55,125	28,250	11,500	8,300	...
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	145	425	620	416	45	210	1
cuerdas...	100	310	358	211	16	77	(Z)
pounds...	41,300	145,085	164,675	93,300	5,450	21,595	300
Sales.....farms reporting...	75	280	370	176	5	50	1
pounds...	28,125	90,775	65,610	49,000	750	6,150	200
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	657	1,746	2,836	2,646	710	1,611	2
cuerdas...	1,039	1,906	2,856	2,080	398	1,015	26
pounds...	696,875	1,592,790	1,993,590	1,140,880	174,825	390,945	12,139
Sales.....farms reporting...	376	960	1,631	1,450	305	685	2
pounds...	590,675	1,361,930	1,643,600	849,460	74,735	227,050	10,970
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	461	1,291	1,826	1,071	270	585	6
cuerdas...	492	1,146	1,337	774	116	278	6
pounds...	203,950	445,465	637,020	302,685	43,350	92,770	4,127
Sales.....farms reporting...	328	754	936	520	105	255	6
pounds...	139,025	277,845	402,270	152,560	15,125	37,310	3,127

See footnotes at end of table.

Puerto Rico Table 8.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Con.

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued						
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	8,178	7,215	182	109	84	172
cuerdas...	16,594	15,912	4,979	950	428	833
pounds...	13,024,605	12,647,390	5,186,300	846,740	315,100	649,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,113	5,661	135	101	64	162
pounds...	9,909,445	9,687,495	4,218,350	658,390	252,450	529,650
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	9,097	7,735	93	73	85	206
cuerdas...	8,030	7,328	815	219	216	423
pounds...	15,369,300	14,719,815	2,834,650	540,200	421,450	1,107,800
Sales.....farms reporting...	7,600	6,684	87	71	75	196
pounds...	12,369,895	11,981,860	2,559,600	396,050	343,350	1,005,600
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	5,426	4,631	59	66	37	125
cuerdas...	3,774	3,501	409	107	78	145
pounds...	9,484,490	8,910,280	660,500	272,300	173,500	463,900
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,491	3,961	47	63	36	118
pounds...	7,457,685	7,047,760	425,500	224,750	149,200	408,600
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	6,459	5,418	67	84	64	132
cuerdas...	4,457	4,101	355	108	132	170
pounds...	17,307,110	16,472,575	1,549,935	618,100	710,000	624,050
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,624	4,833	57	83	53	117
pounds...	14,540,050	13,951,175	1,206,950	554,600	634,700	533,250
Taniers (ysutías) harvested.....farms reporting...	11,010	9,299	91	138	126	202
cuerdas...	8,688	8,010	428	395	351	316
pounds...	19,113,265	18,111,100	1,346,850	920,650	784,100	634,900
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,277	8,196	79	131	116	181
pounds...	15,732,430	15,060,755	1,112,650	744,250	648,475	527,790
Cassava (yucs) harvested.....farms reporting...	2,380	1,955	33	30	30	58
cuerdas...	1,279	1,142	73	50	34	63
pounds...	2,354,455	2,167,355	190,825	101,650	71,725	84,050
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,646	1,401	27	25	9	42
pounds...	1,564,350	1,450,350	160,700	63,400	32,200	60,500
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,399	6,187	567	311	155	602
dollars...	701,222	689,991	66,551	89,717	7,858	62,141
Tree fruits and nuts:						
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	9,134	7,282	283	149	164	256
cuerdas...	10,484	10,077	5,076	1,183	410	664
number of nuts...	21,291,566	20,820,396	12,167,694	1,909,365	1,137,890	1,043,337
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,675	3,039	198	81	88	124
number of nuts...	20,620,377	20,283,577	12,115,820	1,884,050	1,124,800	1,029,977
Plantains.....farms reporting...	13,650	12,103	235	213	229	487
cuerdas...	16,815	15,959	1,275	1,463	807	983
bunches...	6,684,417	6,524,800	563,049	714,618	353,900	418,372
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,723	9,191	189	200	212	407
bunches...	5,414,767	5,356,980	492,599	667,396	310,400	370,340
Bananas.....farms reporting...	22,543	18,842	272	371	247	540
cuerdas...	37,528	35,196	4,618	3,640	1,879	2,147
bunches...	13,096,558	12,719,045	1,992,965	1,649,160	543,570	861,343
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,233	13,923	245	347	223	446
bunches...	10,861,737	10,718,272	1,881,960	1,565,655	518,140	771,758
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	9,084	7,371	219	164	121	263
cuerdas...	1,701	1,597	583	207	39	67
number of fruits...	11,679,950	11,074,260	4,695,035	756,450	181,620	533,650
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,068	4,291	147	132	73	166
number of fruits...	10,003,990	9,556,415	4,605,210	715,200	154,370	493,450
Oranges.....farms reporting...	19,080	16,276	345	386	251	528
cuerdas...	12,888	12,546	2,724	1,544	445	778
number of fruits...	157,358,315	154,517,985	43,861,375	21,733,050	5,713,600	9,913,300
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,778	10,086	237	329	184	415
number of fruits...	143,972,585	142,386,585	43,026,700	20,794,350	5,540,400	9,323,500

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Less than 0.05 percent.

Puerto Rico Table 8.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Con.

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions andexplanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued						
	Commercial farms—Continued				Other farms		
	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII	Part-time	Subsistence	Abnormal
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued							
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	694	1,772	2,511	1,691	315	640	8
cuerdas...	1,422	2,612	3,155	1,533	175	463	44
pounds...	991,775	1,941,275	1,891,080	825,670	90,840	207,575	78,800
Sales.....farms reporting...	603	1,540	1,971	1,085	135	310	7
pounds...	760,050	1,431,200	1,326,475	510,930	47,000	96,450	78,500
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	812	1,783	2,677	2,006	395	960	7
cuerdas...	967	1,723	1,874	1,091	161	496	45
pounds...	2,199,300	3,100,100	3,049,425	1,466,890	172,175	472,110	5,200
Sales.....farms reporting...	747	1,612	2,336	1,560	265	645	6
pounds...	1,841,375	2,471,925	2,310,540	1,053,420	98,250	285,585	4,200
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	423	1,163	1,433	1,325	145	650	...
cuerdas...	415	836	861	650	48	225	...
pounds...	1,302,400	2,375,620	2,144,350	1,517,710	92,925	481,285	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	363	1,032	1,247	1,055	95	435	...
pounds...	959,350	2,014,090	1,701,650	1,164,620	65,800	344,125	...
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	564	1,285	1,690	1,532	275	765	1
cuerdas...	602	929	1,055	750	103	248	5
pounds...	2,719,225	4,295,050	3,634,320	2,321,895	242,750	581,910	9,875
Sales.....farms reporting...	509	1,213	1,460	1,341	240	550	1
pounds...	2,453,100	3,694,675	3,029,850	1,844,050	170,750	408,250	9,875
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	926	2,231	3,064	2,521	505	1,200	6
cuerdas...	1,180	2,057	2,024	1,259	192	470	16
pounds...	3,066,925	5,039,950	4,000,350	2,317,375	279,775	668,890	53,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	851	2,055	2,743	2,040	330	745	6
pounds...	2,712,800	4,309,050	3,246,915	1,758,825	182,900	436,775	52,000
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	231	414	564	595	150	275	...
cuerdas...	134	252	252	284	50	87	...
pounds...	326,125	511,150	455,030	426,800	78,000	109,100	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	191	342	420	345	85	160	...
pounds...	271,250	359,725	284,925	217,650	49,000	65,000	...
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	862	1,632	1,219	839	41	169	2
dollars...	95,022	207,362	112,780	48,560	1,810	8,370	1,051
Tree fruits and nuts:							
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	855	1,478	2,057	2,040	560	1,291	1
cuerdas...	543	788	969	444	73	334	...
number of nuts...	1,171,805	1,047,275	1,421,535	921,495	138,600	332,570	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	375	628	920	625	175	461	...
number of nuts...	1,111,075	957,900	1,268,615	791,340	102,475	234,325	...
Plantains.....farms reporting...	1,459	2,965	3,615	2,900	440	1,105	2
cuerdas...	2,481	4,030	2,784	2,136	161	687	8
bunches...	1,137,630	1,536,131	1,145,085	656,015	40,630	114,325	4,662
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,190	2,389	2,674	1,930	130	400	2
bunches...	971,300	1,248,690	857,650	438,605	12,740	40,385	4,662
Bananas.....farms reporting...	1,800	3,952	6,038	5,622	1,106	2,590	5
cuerdas...	4,830	6,879	6,647	4,556	765	1,557	10
bunches...	1,805,602	2,377,020	2,244,635	1,244,750	107,758	266,755	3,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,452	3,180	4,473	3,557	345	960	5
bunches...	1,552,348	1,900,311	1,708,885	819,215	39,225	101,240	3,000
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	759	1,632	2,222	1,991	515	1,190	8
cuerdas...	83	296	157	165	31	65	8
number of fruits...	1,262,390	1,469,070	1,214,490	961,555	211,175	338,015	56,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	556	935	1,281	951	240	530	7
number of fruits...	663,075	1,236,945	952,415	735,750	164,625	226,550	56,400
Oranges.....farms reporting...	1,733	3,484	5,087	4,462	860	1,935	9
cuerdas...	1,568	2,310	2,094	1,083	102	232	8
number of fruits...	20,840,965	23,051,095	20,181,280	9,223,320	679,100	2,061,730	99,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,227	2,342	3,181	2,171	200	485	7
number of fruits...	19,438,590	20,559,920	16,949,225	6,753,900	334,000	1,165,500	86,500

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 1 of 8.—Sugarcane farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	8,394	699	408	232	559	1,253	1,983	2,295	965
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	8.3	4.9	2.8	6.7	14.9	23.6	27.3	11.5
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	646,127	428,409	53,439	16,980	33,094	44,555	38,887	24,270	6,493
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	66.3	8.3	2.6	5.1	6.9	6.0	3.8	1.0
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	77.0	612.9	131.0	73.2	59.2	35.6	19.6	10.6	6.7
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	8,394	699	408	232	559	1,253	1,983	2,295	965
cuerdas...	704,229	372,003	260,661	28,621	8,591	17,646	22,598	19,537	11,572	2,777
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	4,506	...	...	...	15	150	1,201	2,175	965
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	1,616	...	...	10	65	731	715	95	...
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	646	...	21	60	216	288	46	15	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	572	20	120	135	214	68	5	10	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	408	93	212	26	46	16	15	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	271	218	48	1	3	...	1	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	251	245	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	124	123	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	6,570	591	352	212	479	1,048	1,498	1,665	725
cuerdas...	545,311	151,700	88,101	14,515	5,609	8,936	13,662	10,827	7,934	2,116
Pastureland not suitable for crops...farms reporting...	9,614	2,146	314	167	85	150	382	503	420	125
cuerdas...	108,197	41,287	28,367	3,313	776	1,876	3,053	2,597	1,014	291
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	373	161	33	22	15	36	76	20	10
cuerdas...	74,682	69,903	67,220	945	614	220	353	459	75	17
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total...operators reporting...	9,019	2,418	78	61	50	106	247	591	860	425
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	675	4	6	10	25	45	220	265	100
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	1,743	74	55	40	81	202	371	595	325
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	1,266	243	121	81	168	267	296	75	15
number...	4,005	2,978	1,314	268	177	344	369	381	110	15
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	637	379	99	12	32	70	40	5	...
number...	7,313	6,648	5,538	735	50	105	130	80	10	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	414	51	47	22	33	100	96	55	10
number...	5,397	439	53	50	22	33	120	96	55	10
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	14	6	2	...	1	5	...	...	...
number...	1,946	74	21	15	...	8	30	...	...	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	59	20	6	1	1	15	16	...	...
number...	546	107	22	6	2	1	25	51	...	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	899	530	121	27	78	67	66	5	5
number...	3,300	2,611	2,176	165	28	84	77	71	5	5
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	491	167	98	26	72	57	61	5	5
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	165	129	14	1	6	10	5	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	94	92	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	29	27	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	120	115	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	1,371	385	174	107	188	207	220	60	30
number...	4,183	1,962	750	239	133	207	258	285	60	30
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	6,383	641	326	171	457	982	1,476	1,665	665
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	3,713	544	246	100	307	600	846	760	310
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	2,444	431	191	98	212	422	540	425	125
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	6,360	548	301	143	447	995	1,526	1,700	700
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	66	59	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	183	111	20	...	11	6	20	15	...
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	22	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	2,753	631	291	112	260	487	422	410	140
persons...	63,827	27,681	18,373	1,838	604	1,328	1,442	2,026	1,500	570
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	1,176	482	132	34	80	127	181	105	35
persons...	10,275	4,202	2,470	331	55	193	382	421	220	130
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	2,376	526	227	106	220	385	477	320	115
persons...	53,552	23,479	15,903	1,507	549	1,135	1,060	1,605	1,280	440
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	4,574	209	211	110	284	749	1,251	1,305	455
dollars...	1,955,884	249,466	48,020	16,472	9,005	20,204	48,585	51,520	36,705	18,955
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	4,114	123	161	84	233	657	1,141	1,275	440
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	437	78	50	26	46	87	110	30	10
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	20	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	5
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)..farms reporting...	7,345	2,061	282	135	87	194	387	426	445	105
dollars...	5,034,735	962,298	770,833	30,845	26,415	34,060	41,185	32,850	22,900	3,210
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	1,174	24	53	35	61	205	321	380	95
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	768	148	78	47	133	182	105	65	10
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	55	46	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	36	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	7,846	699	408	232	543	1,207	1,862	2,090	805
dollars...	11,819,858	8,840,872	6,293,411	623,026	250,021	412,129	545,987	406,663	254,810	54,825
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	2,049	1	5	...	31	101	296	955	660
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	4,502	60	115	84	367	1,050	1,556	1,125	145
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	575	64	165	133	138	55	10	10	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	350	214	113	15	7	1	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	370	360	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	7,678	699	408	232	539	1,178	1,837	2,075	710
dollars...	47,775,306	34,887,134	28,248,546	1,856,628	670,745	1,102,230	1,312,105	1,034,290	572,440	90,150
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	1,466	...	6	...	15	40	165	655	585
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	2,365	...	5	6	32	111	736	1,355	120
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	1,189	...	1	10	55	347	741	35	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	1,313	37	48	76	288	654	185	20	5
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	501	48	140	118	149	26	10	10	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	844	614	208	22	...	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 1 of 8.—Sugarcane farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic Class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	98,603,096	76,646,776	5,876,714	1,986,036	3,395,986	4,556,243	3,797,402	1,950,224	393,715
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	11,747	109,652	14,404	8,561	6,075	3,636	1,915	850	408
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	91,574,375	70,876,344	5,600,571	1,874,594	3,254,524	4,228,908	3,540,171	1,822,173	377,090
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	90,182,247	70,038,722	5,484,939	1,839,253	3,145,764	4,119,321	3,419,867	1,769,097	365,284
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	38,658	16,376	516	866	7,745	2,095	6,770	2,840	1,450
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	1,348,100	819,146	114,466	33,350	101,015	107,492	113,039	49,236	10,356
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	5,370	2,100	650	1,125	...	...	495	1,000	...
All livestock and livestock products sold....dollars...	41,244,413	7,028,721	5,770,432	276,143	111,442	141,462	327,335	257,231	128,051	16,625
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	201,060	131,932	14,080	1,735	3,310	17,759	16,836	12,105	3,303
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	2,821,641	2,601,405	88,664	16,000	28,528	63,793	17,373	5,586	292
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	4,006,020	3,037,095	173,399	93,707	109,624	245,783	223,022	110,360	13,030
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	5,084	544	313	186	423	887	1,286	1,115	330
number...	276,336	70,836	40,874	5,494	2,584	4,145	6,458	6,301	4,130	850
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	4,689	457	273	185	371	817	1,211	1,055	320
number...	164,649	38,838	23,877	2,660	1,136	2,007	3,310	3,088	2,235	525
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	4,188	389	236	164	316	777	1,131	920	255
number...	90,451	18,843	10,559	1,101	560	983	1,917	1,978	1,400	345
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	3,433	369	198	143	278	620	925	720	180
number...	68,515	17,441	9,092	1,299	616	1,152	1,682	2,005	1,335	260
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	894	170	114	77	101	131	106	160	35
number...	27,275	5,896	3,426	745	364	253	475	288	310	35
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	1,533	337	172	88	159	317	325	120	15
number...	15,897	8,661	4,479	790	468	733	991	920	250	30
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	2,006	382	153	107	159	349	381	385	90
number...	21,078	4,554	2,495	241	177	209	429	428	475	100
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	316	193	41	11	43	17	10	...	1
number...	3,792	1,189	1,025	61	13	55	17	15	...	3
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	4,027	188	168	124	257	649	1,096	1,135	410
number...	65,822	11,483	2,068	458	519	711	1,951	2,666	2,380	730
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	54	19	15	5	...	10	...	5	...
number...	3,431	515	255	190	20	...	45	...	5	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	654	67	31	40	48	92	131	185	60
number...	12,253	2,471	925	194	160	145	192	305	410	140
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	5,942	274	243	160	351	963	1,561	1,715	675
number...	791,402	105,100	21,494	8,193	3,208	8,763	16,852	21,860	18,260	6,470
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	5,291	233	234	140	331	892	1,366	1,500	595
number...	824,302	68,914	24,133	2,602	1,728	3,418	14,443	10,160	8,905	3,525
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	2,051	325	175	119	185	391	516	320	20
number...	116,544	25,676	20,752	1,123	514	518	1,297	1,032	420	20
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	2,228	102	101	78	133	378	661	630	145
number...	62,938	10,644	1,683	403	679	1,208	2,035	2,566	1,720	350
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	556	208	45	15	37	131	70	45	5
quarts...	111,635,673	17,635,254	16,258,779	554,150	100,000	178,300	398,705	108,580	34,915	1,825
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	720	57	28	15	25	120	165	245	65
number...	1,727,199	65,499	54,009	380	305	815	3,590	2,075	3,725	600
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	1,476	146	113	59	138	295	360	305	60
dozens...	3,571,876	174,622	77,603	26,334	2,378	3,757	22,785	26,055	11,245	4,465
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	968	77	33	56	56	211	270	225	40
number of sows...	9,494	1,666	262	54	132	201	327	395	255	40
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	1,355	81	33	66	82	263	375	370	85
number of pigs...	65,221	11,971	1,850	279	606	1,165	2,336	3,170	2,185	380
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	8,394	699	408	232	559	1,253	1,983	2,295	965
cuerdas...	323,756	303,957	216,265	22,399	7,285	14,384	17,919	14,869	8,739	2,097
tons of cane...	10,212,210	9,687,549	7,582,421	576,351	192,403	331,674	429,859	351,406	184,555	38,880
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	28	4	3	...	1	10	5	5	...
cuerdas...	4,120	334	171	65	...	20	18	50	10	...
tons...	43,415	3,003	1,548	505	...	150	250	500	50	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	2,266	102	123	64	161	396	590	620	210
cuerdas...	178,347	12,647	4,472	2,392	563	1,105	1,509	1,605	805	196
pounds...	27,806,483	1,476,065	495,302	235,258	68,900	102,740	207,580	211,280	129,725	25,280
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	1,486	89	101	54	116	286	390	385	65
pounds...	26,017,284	1,266,011	478,342	225,014	61,200	86,540	166,350	161,265	79,050	8,250
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	789	66	58	36	87	156	211	160	15
cuerdas...	17,327	2,278	1,025	258	113	184	218	342	126	12
pounds...	19,685,372	2,327,472	1,134,372	277,850	125,010	183,725	225,110	286,630	86,275	8,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	784	66	58	36	87	156	206	160	15
pounds...	19,679,357	2,325,522	1,134,372	277,850	125,010	183,625	224,985	286,505	84,675	8,500
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	691	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	431,700	37,900	37,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	258,675	19,500	19,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	180	36	6	1	17	45	50	20	5
cuerdas...	1,303	283	192	10	10	16	25	23	6	1
pounds...	635,360	162,910	123,100	2,900	5,500	10,850	6,925	11,700	1,685	250
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	115	26	6	1	7	20	35	15	5
pounds...	357,510	102,285	79,500	1,900	1,400	8,000	3,125	7,900	410	50
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	1,277	82	27	24	58	195	341	405	145
cuerdas...	10,165	2,117	1,080	121	39	80	184	296	215	102
pounds...	7,185,370	1,326,810	869,375	67,985	18,050	33,425	72,000	157,690	77,985	30,300
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	549	81	16	9	17	80	126	140	80
pounds...	6,008,615	1,071,185	797,000	56,210	10,400	21,250	41,750	96,975	34,325	13,275
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	698	88	29	12	47	101	221	115	85
cuerdas...	5,507	1,451	858	107	37	63	76	202	61	47
pounds...	2,731,470	807,800	567,450	60,900	19,400	32,250	35,625	59,950	17,325	14,900
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	318	77	25	7	27	56	71	35	20
pounds...	1,895,935	617,760	483,975	51,900	8,310	20,750	21,500	23,375	6,125	1,825

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 1 of 8.—Sugarcane farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	900	127	44	33	44	141	236	200	75
cuerdas...	15,912	4,377	3,174	267	156	163	153	265	152	47
pounds...	12,647,390	3,902,365	3,162,650	158,640	122,850	121,000	87,375	162,000	70,025	17,825
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	606	87	41	23	39	90	161	145	20
pounds...	9,687,495	2,937,065	2,462,050	104,540	98,100	74,000	51,250	102,000	42,750	2,375
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	866	72	26	26	86	156	235	195	70
cuerdas...	7,328	1,301	647	42	85	88	111	191	105	32
pounds...	14,719,815	3,540,200	2,433,850	106,400	159,000	151,500	231,300	272,000	166,700	19,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	650	66	26	21	76	116	180	135	30
pounds...	11,981,860	3,115,040	2,285,400	59,400	118,250	130,500	183,725	201,125	125,640	11,000
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	218	37	12	6	22	31	25	50	35
cuerdas...	3,501	401	305	11	6	15	16	10	27	11
pounds...	8,910,280	613,000	400,800	22,000	24,000	46,900	25,500	23,000	55,750	15,050
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	140	26	12	5	21	16	15	25	20
pounds...	7,047,760	408,050	249,500	19,000	18,000	33,000	19,550	17,000	44,500	7,500
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	605	40	29	16	28	116	171	150	55
cuerdas...	4,101	595	228	39	14	18	73	107	97	19
pounds...	16,472,575	2,132,965	996,435	253,700	78,000	68,100	251,625	299,675	132,980	52,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	463	34	29	11	13	81	150	110	35
pounds...	13,951,175	1,821,450	902,450	243,500	53,000	47,200	222,000	217,000	96,800	39,500
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	905	57	28	26	53	176	275	215	75
cuerdas...	8,010	896	312	55	34	54	140	180	82	39
pounds...	18,111,100	2,470,375	1,125,850	93,350	95,000	75,800	566,375	325,250	151,350	37,400
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	703	45	28	21	43	136	215	165	50
pounds...	15,060,755	1,997,875	911,350	67,650	56,375	59,950	490,000	274,000	108,300	30,250
Cassava (yuca) harveated.....farms reporting...	1,955	337	28	24	8	31	85	76	60	25
cuerdas...	1,142	259	59	28	13	21	50	57	22	9
pounds...	2,167,355	562,675	131,000	47,050	38,750	37,500	135,875	123,000	45,250	4,250
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	247	23	20	3	26	65	50	55	5
pounds...	1,450,350	387,200	107,800	30,400	14,000	22,500	110,750	67,500	33,750	500
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	427	136	10	28	94	23	84	39	13
dollars...	689,991	38,658	16,376	516	866	7,745	2,095	6,770	2,840	1,450
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	2,008	210	67	71	147	373	460	460	220
cuerdas...	10,077	3,912	3,156	125	29	131	217	102	119	33
number of nuts...	20,820,396	9,381,722	8,313,892	114,915	152,750	144,260	240,450	176,480	151,505	87,470
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	991	159	47	36	76	193	200	220	60
number of nuts...	20,283,577	9,220,738	8,277,548	107,700	147,300	137,900	208,550	146,175	119,115	76,450
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	1,622	131	57	60	197	332	435	305	105
cuerdas...	15,959	1,975	814	95	106	258	274	268	129	31
bunches...	6,524,800	788,749	366,669	37,033	38,175	115,592	88,000	94,545	40,210	8,525
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	933	99	47	50	151	196	235	120	35
bunches...	5,356,980	616,504	308,814	28,850	34,000	99,805	62,285	59,665	21,510	1,575
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	2,151	110	82	34	126	318	606	610	265
cuerdas...	35,196	2,319	727	233	31	123	338	324	457	86
bunches...	12,719,045	741,982	340,145	91,100	11,070	47,735	69,415	95,452	64,410	22,655
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	943	87	69	18	76	168	260	205	60
bunches...	10,718,272	516,945	265,245	78,850	6,590	35,850	44,380	53,200	25,905	6,925
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	1,404	122	64	55	107	230	390	315	121
cuerdas...	1,597	453	335	35	1	29	16	20	11	6
number of fruits...	11,074,260	4,025,935	3,162,710	183,800	26,125	119,400	159,265	165,175	103,450	106,010
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	801	83	51	25	51	165	195	170	61
number of fruits...	9,556,415	3,770,135	3,095,960	165,050	19,500	113,500	115,625	115,125	59,875	85,500
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	2,289	137	107	78	150	392	595	615	215
cuerdas...	12,546	1,343	388	148	25	148	203	338	80	13
number of fruits...	154,517,985	19,480,970	10,013,000	2,874,500	235,000	1,433,000	1,861,175	1,557,725	1,376,750	129,820
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	1,000	78	73	43	89	182	260	230	45
number of fruits...	142,386,585	17,477,125	9,377,500	2,799,600	199,000	1,276,000	1,539,250	1,254,500	980,025	51,250

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 2 of 8.—Coffee farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	7,588	111	173	131	235	565	1,203	2,118	3,052
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	1.5	2.3	1.7	3.1	7.4	15.9	27.9	40.2	
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	276,723	48,355	39,438	19,423	21,401	40,022	44,555	36,020	27,509
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	17.5	14.3	7.0	7.7	14.5	16.1	13.0	9.9
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	36.5	435.6	228.0	148.3	91.1	70.8	37.0	17.0	9.0
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	7,588	111	173	131	235	565	1,203	2,118	3,052
cuerdas...	704,229	145,657	29,330	24,127	11,001	12,315	20,128	20,957	16,293	11,506
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	4,886	...	...	...	...	36	322	1,591	2,937
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	1,223	...	...	...	40	110	523	435	115
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	442	...	...	30	15	117	214	66	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	435	...	32	5	88	181	109	20	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	304	17	23	55	66	105	32	6	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	165	22	71	32	24	15	1	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	122	61	47	9	2	1	2	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	6,015	106	140	119	203	510	1,022	1,668	2,247
cuerdas...	545,311	81,399	11,919	8,695	4,578	6,183	11,661	15,772	12,604	9,987
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	1,692	54	73	59	69	184	341	421	491
cuerdas...	108,197	13,293	2,224	1,753	1,785	793	2,151	1,529	1,568	1,490
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
cuerdas...	74,682	24	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	2,061	14	28	23	32	72	205	521	1,166
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	367	1	...	...	5	5	65	95	196
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	1,694	13	28	23	27	67	140	426	970
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	64	10	5	...	10	8	16	10	5
number...	4,005	101	24	11	...	10	8	23	20	5
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	33	9	7	...	5	1	11	...	...
number...	7,313	41	16	8	...	5	1	11	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	3,406	100	166	107	176	452	774	961	670
number...	5,397	3,513	134	172	157	177	458	784	961	670
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	221	35	43	28	20	54	31	5	5
number...	1,946	1,546	361	396	262	114	274	114	20	5
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	273	74	72	30	20	23	43	6	5
number...	546	339	122	74	31	20	23	58	6	5
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	25	10	3	1	...	5	1	5	...
number...	3,300	29	12	5	1	...	5	1	5	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	22	8	2	1	...	5	1	5	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	721	75	102	40	91	110	167	85	51
number...	4,183	879	133	125	60	101	130	183	95	52
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	3,478	93	131	100	127	264	552	805	1,406
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	2,742	95	151	108	154	295	528	640	771
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	894	69	81	24	69	116	144	190	201
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	5,557	92	155	95	172	469	928	1,505	2,141
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	6	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	73	11	6	10	6	10	5	10	15
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	17	1	1	...	...	10	5	...	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	2,467	107	161	114	168	368	608	596	345
persons...	63,827	13,513	2,565	2,857	1,220	1,022	1,770	2,065	1,244	770
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	837	89	98	40	92	117	160	161	80
persons...	10,275	1,985	412	295	117	152	298	315	236	160
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	2,102	91	143	107	135	320	535	476	295
persons...	53,552	11,528	2,153	2,562	1,103	870	1,472	1,750	1,008	610
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	5,037	68	103	68	153	365	860	1,480	1,940
dollars...	1,955,884	239,868	28,805	11,479	7,298	12,689	24,397	43,440	54,070	57,690
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	4,620	31	57	42	105	285	765	1,430	1,905
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	412	32	46	26	48	80	95	50	35
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)..farms reporting...	7,345	1,006	39	41	27	64	137	193	235	270
dollars...	5,034,735	70,331	12,773	5,236	1,565	5,022	10,705	19,910	7,835	7,285
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	796	11	19	22	56	80	128	220	260
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	206	25	22	5	8	56	65	15	10
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	4,874	100	158	93	210	477	935	1,316	1,585
dollars...	11,819,858	706,872	165,910	149,794	45,727	61,071	84,475	93,085	58,270	48,540
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	3,574	1	21	21	51	203	572	1,185	1,520
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	1,142	47	72	53	144	274	361	131	60
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	108	27	42	19	14	...	1	...	5
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	42	20	20	...	1	...	1	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	4,151	111	173	126	213	493	953	1,182	900
dollars...	47,775,306	3,963,921	1,258,928	896,449	379,591	317,616	461,047	362,140	214,625	73,525
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	1,844	5	...	5	12	35	282	690	815
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	1,029	1	6	6	40	106	360	430	80
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	566	1	18	14	42	146	279	61	5
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	345	10	19	29	77	177	32	1	...
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	152	7	41	39	36	29	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	215	87	89	33	6	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 8.—Coffee farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farms products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	15,428,629	3,751,886	2,556,793	1,113,204	1,348,521	2,022,023	2,046,705	1,633,929	955,568
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	2,033	33,801	14,779	8,498	5,738	3,579	1,701	771	313
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	14,866,371	3,624,739	2,499,326	1,064,696	1,302,349	1,943,844	1,955,749	1,559,172	916,496
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	12,142,893	2,937,733	2,107,114	843,260	1,045,432	1,579,427	1,583,796	1,278,756	767,375
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	20,681	195	3,541	40	2,635	540	9,125	2,705	1,900
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	2,699,152	686,811	388,651	221,396	254,282	363,877	361,328	276,711	146,096
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	3,645	...	20	...	...	...	1,500	1,000	1,125
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	562,258	127,147	57,467	48,508	46,172	78,179	90,956	74,757	39,072
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	150,400	49,519	22,022	3,048	8,772	14,895	19,500	19,704	12,940
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	75,370	21,752	10,252	16,800	3,840	10,644	6,742	4,523	817
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	336,488	55,876	25,193	28,660	33,560	52,640	64,714	50,530	25,315
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	2,669	62	96	65	153	310	523	715	745
number...	276,336	12,446	1,496	935	920	808	1,665	2,132	2,515	1,975
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	2,593	58	96	65	153	304	512	690	715
number...	164,649	7,411	859	567	522	528	998	1,277	1,495	1,165
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	2,198	52	87	48	131	256	424	615	585
number...	90,451	3,779	241	227	155	268	496	712	900	780
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	1,593	47	79	44	88	176	324	400	435
number...	68,515	3,561	381	245	346	190	467	602	755	575
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	441	30	29	7	28	75	107	90	75
number...	27,275	1,182	192	97	42	74	184	208	175	210
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	100	13	10	5	7	8	12	30	15
number...	15,897	292	64	26	10	16	16	45	90	25
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	2,664	71	93	50	120	293	562	755	720
number...	21,078	3,608	204	211	97	173	419	754	930	820
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	444	67	80	39	62	77	49	45	25
number...	3,792	1,182	362	257	143	114	150	66	65	25
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	3,089	40	82	26	103	274	573	846	1,145
number...	65,822	6,419	307	238	111	285	831	1,206	1,436	2,005
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	17	4	3	...	...	...	5	...	5
number...	3,431	80	42	18	...	...	...	10	...	10
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	462	11	4	10	7	53	87	130	160
number...	12,253	1,101	102	10	15	14	117	173	315	355
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	6,375	71	127	76	199	462	1,038	1,851	2,551
number...	791,402	106,451	10,730	6,842	3,230	5,634	9,373	17,304	25,592	27,746
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	5,848	61	106	65	173	429	977	1,696	2,341
number...	824,302	56,755	4,298	2,903	1,170	3,302	5,449	11,055	13,962	14,616
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	698	33	27	24	61	137	201	155	60
number...	116,544	1,797	355	153	195	167	285	362	220	60
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	1,160	22	37	10	57	101	243	295	395
number...	62,938	2,680	164	109	20	328	400	434	650	575
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	137	14	13	6	18	21	35	20	10
quarts...	111,635,673	471,063	135,950	64,078	105,000	24,000	66,525	42,140	28,270	5,100
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	817	14	13	5	37	52	166	235	295
number...	1,729,199	16,446	3,405	1,105	110	1,040	1,304	3,327	3,655	2,500
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	1,729	51	86	47	129	209	372	465	370
dozens...	3,571,876	239,758	85,679	39,475	5,607	13,713	24,834	27,080	26,380	16,990
Sows farrowing November 1, 1959, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	234	16	8	1	12	41	41	55	60
number of sows...	9,494	327	36	19	1	32	63	41	55	80
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	839	20	17	11	28	82	181	205	295
number of pigs...	65,221	2,986	284	92	24	158	541	527	625	735
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	163	16	21	16	19	26	20	30	15
cuerdas...	323,756	1,928	854	401	144	191	165	78	75	20
tons of cane...	10,212,210	47,744	23,995	9,348	2,612	4,659	3,655	1,475	1,730	270
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	4,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	43,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	7,588	111	173	131	235	565	1,203	2,118	3,052
cuerdas...	178,347	127,335	27,130	22,227	9,645	11,090	17,364	17,414	13,301	9,164
pounds...	27,806,483	21,019,544	4,819,019	3,609,155	1,441,500	1,799,275	2,739,775	2,794,625	2,310,795	1,505,400
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	7,588	111	173	131	235	565	1,203	2,118	3,052
pounds...	26,017,284	20,364,649	4,805,819	3,566,755	1,433,300	1,764,950	2,703,975	2,664,400	2,127,470	1,297,980
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	243	3	2	10	7	29	72	60	60
cuerdas...	17,327	478	36	49	35	13	68	145	89	43
pounds...	19,685,372	432,420	39,600	39,000	29,000	13,000	62,270	126,300	90,775	32,475
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	243	3	2	10	7	29	72	60	60
pounds...	19,679,357	432,420	39,600	39,000	29,000	13,000	62,270	126,300	90,775	32,475
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
cuerdas...	691	15	5	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
pounds...	431,700	13,000	3,000	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
pounds...	258,675	11,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	9,000	...	...
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	55	3	1	...	...	5	15	15	16
cuerdas...	1,303	78	19	10	...	...	3	9	20	17
pounds...	635,360	43,200	11,000	5,200	...	...	2,000	4,000	13,000	8,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	30	3	1	...	...	5	10	10	1
pounds...	357,510	16,500	7,500	3,500	...	...	2,000	1,500	1,000	1,000
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	1,044	6	6	16	27	46	197	355	391
cuerdas...	10,165	1,173	61	55	63	38	69	222	410	255
pounds...	7,185,370	643,910	49,450	40,900	44,450	16,000	55,600	102,135	210,125	125,250
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	644	5	4	11	17	31	121	265	190
pounds...	6,008,615	472,225	39,100	22,000	42,000	10,800	51,100	80,550	146,425	80,250
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	384	5	6	...	13	7	111	111	131
cuerdas...	5,507	555	73	59	...	35	5	88	185	110
pounds...	2,731,470	288,065	47,700	41,000	...	11,200	1,525	37,175	105,730	43,735
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	212	5	6	...	8	6	76	66	45
pounds...	1,895,935	143,450	27,500	23,800	...	9,600	1,200	23,325	48,975	9,050

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 8.—Coffee farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	504	8	8	6	22	31	142	141	146
cuerdas...	15,912	980	104	79	30	120	68	188	240	151
pounds...	1,2647,390	665,305	70,950	67,200	19,000	85,450	29,300	136,050	159,280	98,075
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	383	8	8	6	22	31	137	91	80
pounds...	9,687,495	420,650	42,600	47,500	10,000	67,050	19,400	102,350	89,000	42,750
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	463	5	4	10	1	27	105	125	186
cuerdas...	7,328	336	17	25	11	2	18	78	78	107
pounds...	14,719,815	474,400	54,400	51,000	9,250	800	38,850	114,750	74,875	130,475
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	365	5	2	5	1	22	85	100	145
pounds...	11,981,860	331,425	40,700	11,000	7,000	800	35,200	99,000	53,250	84,475
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	728	14	15	11	27	39	171	181	270
cuerdas...	3,501	488	55	33	27	25	19	104	103	122
pounds...	8,910,280	941,450	90,200	109,600	32,000	109,000	36,150	200,500	184,250	179,750
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	585	13	14	11	27	39	136	150	195
pounds...	7,047,760	729,550	66,900	87,100	30,800	98,100	28,400	161,250	130,000	127,000
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	633	4	14	10	22	42	144	170	227
cuerdas...	4,101	406	21	15	3	15	16	95	115	126
pounds...	16,472,575	1,362,015	30,900	55,000	11,500	100,600	55,250	399,500	369,540	339,725
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	555	4	13	5	22	42	128	135	206
pounds...	13,951,175	1,036,625	27,600	33,600	10,000	90,200	47,850	325,550	263,500	238,325
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	1,192	15	25	25	32	81	262	341	411
cuerdas...	8,010	868	68	90	33	28	78	199	189	183
pounds...	18,111,100	1,518,875	131,000	210,100	80,500	63,100	129,050	318,625	339,025	247,475
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	964	15	23	20	27	76	222	281	300
pounds...	15,060,755	1,151,000	119,600	108,600	75,500	57,100	104,400	251,275	269,900	164,625
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	130	1	2	5	...	...	37	25	60
cuerdas...	1,142	92	(Z)	8	3	...	...	23	29	29
pounds...	2,167,355	174,150	25	18,000	1,750	...	...	37,500	68,750	48,125
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	82	...	1	...	...	...	31	25	25
pounds...	1,450,350	61,200	...	5,600	...	...	...	15,300	31,550	8,750
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	214	8	37	2	11	6	65	43	42
dollars...	689,991	20,681	195	3,541	40	2,635	540	9,125	2,705	1,900
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	744	14	10	8	32	73	147	185	275
cuerdas...	10,077	17	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	3
number of nuts...	20,820,396	63,170	2,190	3,040	1,550	2,150	4,255	12,300	24,360	13,325
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	98	5	9	1	6	7	20	30	20
number of nuts...	20,283,577	33,100	1,500	2,200	400	700	2,550	6,250	15,000	4,500
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	1,571	46	39	52	92	219	353	365	405
cuerdas...	15,959	1,628	207	143	150	169	252	327	237	143
bunches...	6,524,800	614,290	93,225	68,120	55,625	64,900	100,750	111,030	75,915	44,725
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	1,026	40	37	50	75	167	252	245	160
bunches...	5,356,980	509,041	88,675	64,991	52,700	57,800	88,200	88,315	52,300	16,060
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	5,893	110	158	117	224	527	1,026	1,655	2,076
cuerdas...	35,196	16,781	3,084	2,111	1,580	1,346	2,087	2,642	2,246	1,685
bunches...	12,719,045	5,058,141	1,175,515	627,765	402,450	490,633	657,227	714,106	575,525	414,920
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	4,795	109	158	115	217	494	976	1,415	1,311
bunches...	10,718,272	4,440,042	1,144,890	586,395	391,775	445,658	586,318	579,201	445,055	260,750
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	1,057	30	35	16	58	76	262	295	285
cuerdas...	1,597	231	32	80	21	20	5	35	27	11
number of fruits...	11,074,260	1,143,900	231,100	114,100	70,000	89,600	63,850	213,625	286,750	74,875
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	604	20	34	16	33	60	176	160	105
number of fruits...	9,556,415	1,029,025	217,150	109,350	70,000	82,200	58,800	182,525	258,750	50,250
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	5,097	107	157	90	223	460	933	1,436	1,691
cuerdas...	12,546	6,797	1,691	1,066	303	510	844	840	893	650
number of fruits...	154,517,985	85,917,225	25,605,050	15,500,500	4,380,700	6,159,300	10,413,840	10,443,650	8,821,685	4,592,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	4,098	99	157	89	212	437	818	1,191	1,095
number of fruits...	142,386,585	81,996,690	25,499,200	15,028,000	4,286,600	5,810,500	10,162,340	9,805,000	7,927,800	3,477,250

Z Reported in small fractions.

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 3 of 8.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	4,143	...	33	24	58	296	822	1,660	1,250
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	...	0.8	0.6	1.4	7.1	19.8	40.1	30.2
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	79,791	...	4,262	3,097	4,254	15,406	20,435	21,571	10,766
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	...	5.3	3.9	5.3	19.3	25.6	27.0	13.5
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	19.3	...	129.2	129.0	73.3	52.0	24.9	13.0	8.6
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	4,143	...	33	24	58	296	822	1,660	1,250
cuerdas...	704,229	23,534	...	1,311	627	1,334	4,081	6,077	7,089	3,015
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	3,566	...	...	5	5	115	621	1,575	1,245
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	435	...	16	5	11	137	176	85	5
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	97	...	5	10	31	31	20	...	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	30	...	7	1	11	6	5	...	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	11	...	2	2	...	7	...	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	3,773	...	33	24	58	276	772	1,510	1,100
cuerdas...	545,311	38,252	...	2,077	1,825	1,676	7,806	10,044	9,998	4,826
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	1,257	...	20	12	7	92	271	475	380
cuerdas...	108,197	4,484	...	315	200	155	395	1,165	1,408	846
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
cuerdas...	74,682	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	808	...	5	...	16	27	85	300	375
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	325	...	...	...	5	10	30	115	165
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	483	...	5	...	11	17	55	185	210
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	70	...	5	...	15	15	10	10	15
number...	4,005	70	...	5	...	15	15	10	10	15
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
number...	7,313	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	97	...	2	...	5	10	25	35	20
number...	5,397	98	...	3	...	5	10	25	35	20
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	1,946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	10
number...	546	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	10
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
number...	3,300	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	134	...	14	...	5	20	45	2[illegible]	25
number...	4,183	150	...	15	...	5	20	50	35	25
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	1,830	...	27	11	31	174	377	725	485
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	1,099	...	16	11	31	110	321	395	215
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	436	...	23	10	15	42	106	135	105
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	2,968	...	30	16	47	249	601	1,120	905
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	1,140	...	27	24	33	171	335	440	110
persons...	63,827	3,265	...	167	143	234	561	1,170	795	195
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	232	...	9	8	2	53	65	85	10
persons...	10,275	468	...	29	18	2	149	120	140	10
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	990	...	21	19	42	163	305	335	105
persons...	53,552	2,797	...	138	125	232	412	1,050	655	185
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	2,536	...	12	17	35	192	515	1,005	760
dollars...	1,955,884	93,623	...	3,488	2,670	2,065	13,695	18,790	33,545	19,370
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	2,392	...	5	6	25	141	495	965	755
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	143	...	6	11	10	51	20	40	5
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)...farms reporting...	7,345	409	...	15	13	45	111	155	55	15
dollars...	5,034,735	31,307	...	6,787	1,620	300	3,805	7,075	6,255	5,465
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	336	...	10	6	45	95	140	40	...
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	71	...	3	7	...	16	15	15	15
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	3,542	...	33	24	58	286	766	1,445	930
dollars...	11,819,858	391,198	...	24,773	8,375	20,400	71,405	105,695	116,660	43,890
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	2,155	...	...	...	5	30	270	995	855
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	1,383	...	30	23	53	256	496	450	75
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	2,166	...	33	24	58	245	571	860	375
dollars...	47,775,306	576,696	...	77,216	16,840	44,050	131,345	151,190	129,025	27,030
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	1,260	...	...	5	5	55	230	610	355
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	597	...	5	10	21	86	240	225	20
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	192	...	2	6	11	53	100	20	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	105	...	17	1	30	51	1	[illegible]	...
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	9	...	6	2	1	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 8.—Tobacco farms

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	5,150,742	...	405,454	225,790	373,899	1,036,219	1,365,229	1,318,433	425,718
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	1,243	...	12,286	9,408	6,447	3,501	1,661	794	341
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	4,675,617	...	353,104	178,524	348,595	932,659	1,244,180	1,222,237	396,318
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	4,082,274	...	293,304	162,234	297,189	790,752	1,075,814	1,095,466	367,515
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	42,266	...	385	30	6,481	8,985	14,125	9,030	3,230
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	543,677	...	59,415	16,260	40,925	132,922	153,841	114,741	25,573
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	7,400	...	...	...	4,000	...	400	3,000	...
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	475,125	...	52,350	47,266	25,304	103,560	121,049	96,196	29,400
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	37,219	...	642	1,028	1,082	9,368	8,520	11,309	5,270
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	58,821	...	...	20,800	10,848	20,672	2,744	3,757	...
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	379,085	...	51,708	25,438	13,374	73,520	109,785	81,130	24,130
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	3,054	...	32	28	58	269	692	1,225	750
number...	276,336	16,171	...	897	765	899	2,570	4,135	4,770	2,135
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	2,994	...	32	28	58	269	682	1,180	745
number...	164,649	8,022	...	354	330	437	1,271	2,075	2,410	1,145
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	2,744	...	31	27	53	258	625	1,095	655
number...	90,451	4,828	...	131	172	199	721	1,150	1,595	860
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	2,487	...	27	28	52	233	602	980	565
number...	68,515	4,728	...	179	155	234	620	1,200	1,565	775
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	588	...	22	8	43	98	192	175	50
number...	27,275	1,711	...	264	213	146	298	395	330	65
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	764	...	22	23	26	163	220	235	75
number...	15,897	1,710	...	100	67	82	381	465	465	150
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	1,999	...	31	27	57	208	511	745	420
number...	21,078	2,428	...	44	58	89	345	632	810	450
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	171	...	20	7	2	62	40	35	5
number...	3,792	344	...	86	21	11	96	80	40	10
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	2,875	...	24	22	42	207	600	1,125	855
number...	65,822	6,227	...	116	160	219	522	1,395	2,275	1,540
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
number...	3,431	15	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	577	...	8	16	11	72	130	165	175
number...	12,253	1,665	...	33	72	20	405	325	460	350
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	3,696	...	29	22	48	267	710	1,500	1,120
number...	791,402	52,145	...	1,241	522	1,220	7,362	11,105	18,760	11,935
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	3,456	...	29	17	48	262	675	1,370	1,055
number...	824,302	31,511	...	474	676	1,151	4,100	6,855	10,830	7,425
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	839	...	28	13	17	146	280	285	70
number...	116,544	2,033	...	347	169	82	430	560	360	85
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	1,244	...	16	11	32	165	300	455	265
number...	62,938	2,977	...	60	38	54	400	1,005	1,010	410
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	81	...	...	10	10	21	15	25	...
quarts...	111,635,673	367,630	...	...	130,000	67,800	129,200	17,150	23,480	...
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	561	...	6	5	5	45	125	225	150
number...	1,727,199	8,131	...	56	175	75	2,040	2,010	2,520	1,255
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	1,005	...	16	16	17	171	230	350	205
dozens...	3,571,876	45,715	...	1,070	1,430	1,870	11,530	9,965	13,725	6,125
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	436	...	12	11	27	51	145	130	60
number of sows...	9,494	525	...	15	26	38	66	180	135	65
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	896	...	12	11	22	86	220	305	240
number of pigs...	65,221	3,633	...	85	200	133	375	1,020	1,135	685
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	56	...	6	...	5	10	35	...	...
cuerdas...	323,756	418	...	103	...	100	45	170	...	...
tons of cane...	10,212,210	8,614	...	2,304	...	1,750	1,235	3,325	...	...
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	4,120	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	43,415	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	1,758	...	9	12	35	181	370	676	475
cuerdas...	178,347	2,996	...	196	89	71	436	711	1,113	380
pounds...	27,806,483	496,480	...	34,100	6,900	18,750	76,685	128,010	174,080	57,955
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	986	...	7	12	30	136	240	401	160
pounds...	26,017,284	320,740	...	33,500	5,500	13,000	55,350	90,110	101,225	22,055
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	4,143	...	32	24	58	296	822	1,661	1,250
cuerdas...	17,327	8,832	...	365	245	531	1,539	2,314	2,618	1,220
pounds...	19,685,372	11,094,405	...	766,500	474,200	782,300	2,158,500	2,878,505	2,996,145	1,038,255
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	4,143	...	32	24	58	296	822	1,661	1,250
pounds...	19,679,357	11,091,905	...	766,500	474,200	782,300	2,158,500	2,878,505	2,993,645	1,038,255
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	213	...	1	...	15	21	36	80	60
cuerdas...	691	280	...	10	...	34	53	41	86	56
pounds...	431,700	220,500	...	5,000	...	50,000	36,600	32,150	53,375	43,375
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	126	...	1	...	10	15	20	50	30
pounds...	258,675	146,325	...	3,000	...	28,000	30,600	28,600	34,625	21,500
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	505	...	...	5	5	30	55	245	165
cuerdas...	1,303	284	...	...	3	1	34	47	132	67
pounds...	635,360	116,125	...	...	750	250	15,100	13,500	59,375	27,150
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	235	...	...	...	...	20	30	135	50
pounds...	357,510	40,075	...	...	...	...	11,500	4,625	17,200	6,750
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	1,230	...	2	1	5	106	260	486	370
cuerdas...	10,165	591	...	1	1	3	75	134	206	171
pounds...	7,185,370	333,875	...	1,500	100	2,000	40,075	91,825	122,650	75,725
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	480	...	2	1	5	51	120	161	140
pounds...	6,008,615	184,440	...	1,300	90	1,000	23,050	57,500	60,500	41,000
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	981	...	2	...	17	97	210	655	...
cuerdas...	5,507	709	...	33	...	31	124	161	360	...
pounds...	2,731,470	352,580	...	21,300	...	11,900	45,100	81,030	193,250	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	465	...	2	...	17	61	135	250	...
pounds...	1,895,935	232,935	...	16,000	...	8,300	28,550	47,455	132,630	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 8.—Tobacco farms

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	1,861	...	18	8	42	182	371	790	450
cuerdas...	15,912	2,443	...	160	53	181	431	538	773	307
pounds...	12,647,390	1,740,785	...	131,500	19,000	147,000	319,500	435,150	515,000	173,635
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	1,515	...	18	8	37	172	340	640	300
pounds...	9,687,495	1,228,625	...	88,250	15,500	128,500	251,000	315,750	336,000	93,625
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	2,042	...	9	7	48	226	396	856	500
cuerdas...	7,328	1,848	...	48	40	120	315	473	601	251
pounds...	14,719,815	3,506,230	...	121,000	105,000	379,000	769,250	826,250	989,625	316,105
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	1,816	...	9	7	48	211	385	766	390
pounds...	11,981,860	2,786,350	...	74,000	90,000	345,800	658,300	651,000	745,750	221,500
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	644	...	1	1	16	75	145	266	140
cuerdas...	3,501	360	...	5	1	18	68	72	148	48
pounds...	8,910,280	859,285	...	15,000	3,000	81,000	130,250	167,750	347,625	114,660
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	563	...	1	1	15	70	135	236	105
pounds...	7,047,760	689,050	...	7,000	2,800	70,500	99,750	138,250	279,750	91,000
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	1,219	...	6	17	25	136	320	465	250
cuerdas...	4,101	875	...	15	49	46	171	235	265	94
pounds...	16,472,575	3,306,125	...	60,000	290,000	177,500	561,250	967,750	954,625	295,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	1,114	...	6	17	25	131	305	410	220
pounds...	13,951,175	2,806,175	...	44,000	232,000	167,000	456,550	870,750	792,125	243,750
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	1,647	...	18	12	21	180	386	660	370
cuerdas...	8,010	1,201	...	62	24	43	215	348	377	132
pounds...	18,111,100	2,749,190	...	204,000	46,100	118,500	637,750	824,850	683,665	234,325
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	1,447	...	18	12	16	175	356	600	270
pounds...	15,060,755	2,244,440	...	180,000	26,000	87,500	573,000	669,350	540,965	167,625
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	228	...	1	...	1	15	56	115	40
cuerdas...	1,142	98	...	9	...	5	9	30	41	8
pounds...	2,167,355	160,025	...	15,000	...	10,000	27,500	64,000	35,525	8,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	118	...	1	...	1	15	41	50	10
pounds...	1,450,350	99,500	...	6,000	...	5,000	24,500	44,500	17,500	2,000
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	552	...	9	1	65	116	179	121	61
dollars...	689,991	42,266	...	385	30	6,481	8,985	14,125	9,030	3,230
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	743	...	8	...	...	35	110	270	320
cuerdas...	10,077	45	...	2	...	...	1	8	14	20
number of nuts...	20,820,396	115,225	...	5,475	...	...	2,500	13,725	35,040	58,485
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	197	...	2	...	...	10	35	85	65
number of nuts...	20,283,577	73,375	...	4,200	...	...	1,375	9,000	19,925	38,875
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	2,041	...	22	22	57	248	501	811	380
cuerdas...	15,959	1,902	...	146	34	110	388	497	478	249
bunches...	6,524,800	756,985	...	76,980	18,600	54,250	191,315	209,130	167,215	39,495
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	1,430	...	22	22	51	223	426	556	130
bunches...	5,356,980	562,215	...	71,880	16,275	45,160	154,910	161,825	99,930	12,235
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	2,122	...	17	17	46	212	470	865	495
cuerdas...	35,196	1,710	...	53	36	60	291	424	542	304
bunches...	12,719,045	625,160	...	33,515	18,800	36,075	126,195	169,015	185,270	56,290
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	1,295	...	12	17	35	181	360	490	200
bunches...	10,718,272	408,405	...	29,625	15,800	29,750	90,650	116,920	103,835	21,825
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	1,108	...	19	1	12	81	255	420	320
cuerdas...	1,597	72	...	4	...	2	9	32	21	4
number of fruits...	11,074,260	529,975	...	28,750	...	36,000	66,150	163,200	165,525	70,350
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	604	...	13	...	11	70	160	225	125
number of fruits...	9,556,415	391,900	...	16,700	...	31,400	51,000	132,000	116,800	44,000
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	1,733	...	29	11	26	176	385	691	415
cuerdas...	12,546	307	...	34	3	6	46	73	113	32
number of fruits...	154,517,985	4,174,775	...	551,250	41,000	127,500	628,500	929,625	1,385,550	511,350
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	782	...	18	11	26	116	210	296	105
number of fruits...	142,386,585	3,046,100	...	525,250	30,600	109,000	478,000	670,000	921,750	311,500

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 4 of 8.—Minor-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	1,082	2	...	...	...	38	132	365	545
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	0.2	...	...	...	3.5	12.2	33.7	50.4
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	24,156	1,224	...	...	...	3,353	4,649	7,796	7,134
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	5.1	...	...	...	13.9	19.3	32.3	29.5
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	22.3	612.0	...	...	...	88.2	35.2	21.4	13.1
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	1,082	2	...	...	...	38	132	365	545
cuerdas...	704,229	7,588	333	...	...	...	741	1,446	2,596	2,472
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	875	...	...	...	...	20	60	295	500
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	161	...	...	...	...	5	61	55	40
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	36	...	...	...	...	6	10	15	5
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	977	2	...	...	...	33	132	310	500
cuerdas...	545,311	11,422	676	...	...	...	1,307	2,127	3,700	3,612
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	315	2	...	...	...	2	56	130	125
cuerdas...	108,197	967	119	...	...	...	101	125	365	257
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
cuerdas...	74,682	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	242	1	...	...	...	21	5	60	155
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	95	...	...	...	...	5	...	20	70
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	147	1	...	...	...	16	5	40	85
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	10	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...
number...	4,005	10	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	7,313	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	51	1	...	...	...	...	5	40	5
number...	5,397	51	1	...	...	...	...	5	40	5
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	1,946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	546	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	3,300	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	33	1	...	...	...	12	...	15	5
number...	4,183	34	1	...	...	...	13	...	15	5
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	476	2	...	...	...	27	72	150	225
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	270	2	...	...	...	18	40	90	120
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	68	2	...	...	...	11	5	25	25
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	745	2	...	...	...	36	117	260	330
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	207	2	...	...	...	8	57	70	70
persons...	63,827	644	69	...	...	...	84	201	155	135
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	44	1	...	...	...	7	16	10	10
persons...	10,275	85	5	...	...	...	19	31	25	5
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	205	2	...	...	...	6	57	70	70
persons...	53,552	559	64	...	...	...	65	170	130	130
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	622	1	...	...	...	30	91	185	315
dollars...	1,955,884	20,983	150	...	...	...	1,335	3,778	5,595	10,125
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	586	...	...	...	...	30	76	180	300
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	36	1	...	...	...	...	15	5	15
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)...farms reporting...	7,345	184	1	...	...	...	7	36	65	75
dollars...	5,034,735	16,355	1,800	...	...	...	2,740	3,095	6,815	1,905
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	150	...	...	...	...	...	25	55	70
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	33	...	...	...	...	7	11	10	5
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	545	2	...	...	...	26	87	160	270
dollars...	11,819,858	39,137	1,585	...	...	...	3,957	10,250	8,375	14,970
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	417	...	...	...	...	6	51	130	230
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	128	2	...	...	...	20	36	30	40
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	462	2	...	...	...	38	107	180	135
dollars...	47,775,306	87,530	8,740	...	...	...	19,080	26,500	23,430	9,780
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	321	...	...	...	...	11	45	135	130
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	106	...	...	...	...	10	51	40	5
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	21	...	...	...	...	6	10	5	...
1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	12	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...
2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

Part 4 of 8.–Minor-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	901,543	50,292	...	...	...	173,148	229,122	287,157	161,824
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	833	25,146	...	...	...	4,557	1,736	787	297
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	748,348	34,099	...	...	...	132,203	198,676	236,847	146,523
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	542,104	17,460	...	...	...	80,098	149,423	184,301	110,822
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	89,020	...	...	...	...	22,740	27,840	24,225	14,215
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	98,544	16,639	...	...	...	11,865	21,358	28,321	20,361
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	18,680	...	...	...	...	17,500	55	...	1,125
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	153,195	16,193	...	...	...	40,945	30,446	50,310	15,301
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	17,947	2,876	...	...	...	320	1,311	5,140	8,300
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	28,746	2,400	...	...	...	7,920	5,120	12,820	486
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	106,502	10,917	...	...	...	32,705	24,015	32,350	6,515
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	677	2	...	...	...	32	122	215	306
number...	276,336	3,624	191	...	...	...	515	798	965	1,155
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	657	2	...	...	...	32	122	210	291
number...	164,649	2,009	131	...	...	...	265	473	495	645
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	578	1	...	...	...	26	116	175	260
number...	90,451	1,053	8	...	...	...	103	202	320	420
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	440	2	...	...	...	27	86	130	195
number...	68,515	977	22	...	...	...	160	180	305	310
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	160	2	...	...	...	17	31	45	65
number...	27,275	370	38	...	...	...	62	85	75	110
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	127	...	...	...	...	12	30	40	45
number...	15,897	268	...	...	...	...	28	60	90	90
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	475	2	...	...	...	7	96	165	205
number...	21,078	675	62	...	...	...	17	146	220	230
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	67	2	...	...	...	2	12	46	5
number...	3,792	101	12	...	...	...	2	12	70	5
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	678	2	...	...	...	30	111	215	320
number...	65,822	1,547	11	...	...	...	85	251	490	710
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	3,431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	200	...	...	...	...	10	45	65	80
number...	12,253	480	...	...	...	...	35	170	105	170
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	889	2	...	...	...	30	126	305	426
number...	791,402	12,808	548	...	...	...	545	1,990	4,470	5,255
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	839	2	...	...	...	25	121	295	396
number...	824,302	6,680	67	...	...	...	145	1,213	2,365	2,890
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	169	1	...	...	...	27	41	90	10
number...	116,544	508	74	...	...	...	210	84	130	10
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	328	2	...	...	...	15	81	120	110
number...	62,938	1,150	9	...	...	...	85	411	470	175
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	37	1	...	...	...	6	10	10	10
quarts...	111,635,673	179,665	15,000	...	...	...	49,500	32,000	80,125	3,040
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	152	2	...	...	...	5	10	50	85
number...	1,727,199	5,854	624	...	...	...	60	285	1,300	3,585
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	258	2	...	...	...	20	46	100	90
dozens...	3,571,876	15,563	3,548	...	...	...	425	1,615	5,720	4,255
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	161	1	...	...	...	5	50	65	40
number of sows...	9,494	181	1	...	...	...	15	50	70	45
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	276	1	...	...	...	10	65	105	95
number of pigs...	65,221	1,473	8	...	...	...	100	545	605	215
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	15	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	...
cuerdas...	323,756	20	...	...	...	...	13	...	7	...
tons of cane...	10,212,210	790	...	...	...	...	680	...	110	...
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	4,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	43,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	406	...	...	...	...	15	61	170	160
cuerdas...	178,347	946	...	...	...	...	40	206	424	276
pounds...	27,806,483	143,160	...	...	...	...	9,000	38,250	66,550	29,360
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	291	...	...	...	...	5	46	140	100
pounds...	26,017,284	102,520	...	...	...	...	7,500	28,760	49,560	16,700
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	70	...	...	...	...	5	30	35	...
cuerdas...	17,327	160	...	...	...	...	20	90	50	...
pounds...	19,685,372	128,000	...	...	...	...	28,500	74,500	25,000	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	70	...	...	...	...	5	30	35	...
pounds...	19,679,357	128,000	...	...	...	...	28,500	74,500	25,000	...
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
cuerdas...	691	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
pounds...	431,700	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
pounds...	258,675	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	80	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	40
cuerdas...	1,303	94	...	...	...	...	...	18	34	42
pounds...	635,360	47,575	...	...	...	...	...	7,250	19,700	20,625
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	50	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	20
pounds...	357,510	37,125	...	...	...	...	...	5,500	14,750	16,875
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	759	...	...	...	...	18	106	270	365
cuerdas...	10,165	2,238	...	...	...	...	331	489	781	637
pounds...	7,185,370	2,493,250	...	...	...	...	361,250	665,500	978,050	488,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	649	...	...	...	...	23	96	245	285
pounds...	6,008,615	2,423,225	...	...	...	...	355,250	657,500	960,750	449,725
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	301	...	...	...	...	5	41	105	150
cuerdas...	5,507	370	...	...	...	...	5	106	120	139
pounds...	2,731,470	198,250	...	...	...	...	1,500	51,500	94,375	50,875
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	236	...	...	...	...	5	31	90	110
pounds...	1,895,935	160,075	...	...	...	...	500	45,950	80,750	32,875

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 4 of 8.—Minor-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	523	2	...	...	...	11	95	205	210
cuerdas...	15,912	1,585	288	...	...	...	92	305	537	363
pounds...	12,647,390	1,202,460	380,000	...	...	...	45,000	247,000	348,900	181,560
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	468	2	...	...	...	11	90	190	175
pounds...	9,687,495	1,028,750	348,000	...	...	...	40,500	181,500	304,500	154,250
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	391	...	...	...	...	10	51	125	205
cuerdas...	7,328	350	...	...	...	...	13	53	149	135
pounds...	14,719,815	686,100	...	...	...	...	8,500	164,500	229,000	284,100
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	356	...	...	...	...	10	51	115	180
pounds...	11,981,860	589,750	...	...	...	...	6,500	146,500	193,750	243,000
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	230	...	...	...	...	15	20	75	120
cuerdas...	3,501	190	...	...	...	...	2	10	59	119
pounds...	8,910,280	567,375	...	...	...	...	15,000	10,000	128,125	414,250
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	210	...	...	...	...	15	15	65	115
pounds...	7,047,760	496,500	...	...	...	...	12,000	8,000	106,000	370,500
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	340	...	...	...	...	20	45	80	195
cuerdas...	4,101	309	...	...	...	...	48	60	71	130
pounds...	16,472,575	2,024,750	...	...	...	...	581,000	463,500	402,500	577,750
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	330	...	...	...	...	15	45	75	195
pounds...	13,951,175	1,901,000	...	...	...	...	581,000	447,000	371,000	502,000
Taniers (yautias) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	432	1	...	...	...	25	65	116	275
cuerdas...	8,010	407	3	...	...	...	54	75	94	181
pounds...	18,111,100	1,439,600	2,000	...	...	...	185,500	401,500	277,600	573,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	472	1	...	...	...	20	65	111	275
pounds...	15,060,755	1,257,725	2,000	...	...	...	175,000	361,000	246,850	472,875
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	205	...	...	...	...	15	40	55	95
cuerdas...	1,142	136	...	...	...	...	9	29	33	65
pounds...	2,167,355	204,250	...	...	...	...	9,500	44,000	50,000	100,750
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	180	...	...	...	...	10	40	50	80
pounds...	1,450,350	135,050	...	...	...	...	7,500	33,050	40,500	54,000
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	688	...	...	...	...	145	180	187	176
dollars...	689,991	89,020	...	...	...	...	22,740	27,840	24,225	14,215
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	241	...	...	...	...	20	51	60	110
cuerdas...	10,077	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
number of nuts...	20,820,396	53,100	...	...	...	...	7,250	8,125	15,600	22,125
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	105	...	...	...	...	15	20	30	40
number of nuts...	20,283,577	35,150	...	...	...	...	5,500	4,000	11,400	14,250
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	305	...	...	...	...	15	45	70	175
cuerdas...	15,959	572	...	...	...	...	138	53	45	336
bunches...	6,524,800	65,680	...	...	...	...	13,750	11,330	16,475	24,125
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	200	...	...	...	...	15	30	50	105
bunches...	5,356,980	46,255	...	...	...	...	12,500	8,980	12,375	12,400
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	551	1	...	...	...	30	75	195	250
cuerdas...	35,196	591	30	...	...	...	53	163	219	126
bunches...	12,719,045	146,885	20,000	...	...	...	10,875	34,825	49,985	31,200
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	341	1	...	...	...	15	50	135	140
bunches...	10,718,272	104,360	20,000	...	...	...	8,000	25,550	35,535	15,275
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	200	...	...	...	...	20	30	40	110
cuerdas...	1,597	14	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	10
number of fruits...	11,074,260	73,360	...	...	...	...	12,500	9,500	12,500	38,860
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	95	...	...	...	...	20	15	25	35
number of fruits...	9,556,415	55,750	...	...	...	...	10,000	8,000	8,000	29,750
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	413	1	...	...	...	25	66	131	190
cuerdas...	12,546	149	25	...	...	...	3	24	62	35
number of fruits...	154,517,985	2,783,575	1,750,000	...	...	...	34,500	332,500	380,500	286,075
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	233	1	...	...	...	5	46	106	75
number of fruits...	142,386,585	2,530,750	1,750,000	...	...	...	5,000	262,000	284,750	229,000

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 5 of 8.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	3,547	27	49	23	18	152	483	1,110	1,685
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	0.8	1.4	0.6	0.5	4.3	13.6	31.3	47.5
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	86,228	19,124	7,771	2,160	2,024	8,382	14,006	15,962	16,799
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	22.2	9.0	2.5	2.3	9.7	16.2	18.5	19.5
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	24.3	708.3	158.6	93.9	112.4	55.1	29.0	14.4	10.0
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	3,547	27	49	23	18	152	483	1,110	1,685
cuerdas...	704,229	33,763	8,292	3,803	891	702	3,206	5,814	5,995	5,055
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	2,955	...	...	...	10	25	290	975	1,655
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	354	...	...	10	...	68	131	125	20
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	76	...	...	...	...	30	36	...	10
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	93	10	26	10	...	17	20	10	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	37	1	13	1	7	10	5	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	16	3	7	2	1	2	1	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	10	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	3,100	17	48	13	17	142	413	960	1,490
cuerdas...	545,311	32,034	5,475	2,317	982	611	3,232	4,969	6,359	8,089
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	958	8	10	13	8	54	185	310	370
cuerdas...	108,197	5,826	1,231	100	165	597	851	901	929	1,052
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10
cuerdas...	74,682	110	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	28
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	921	6	12	...	16	21	61	305	500
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	216	...	1	...	10	5	15	45	140
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	705	6	11	...	6	16	46	260	360
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	48	1	...	2	...	10	5	15	15
number...	4,005	54	1	...	3	...	10	10	15	15
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	16	7	8	1	...	...	...	...	...
number...	7,313	36	19	16	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	352	9	16	2	2	47	91	110	75
number...	5,397	352	9	16	2	2	47	91	110	75
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	32	...	6	...	...	11	5	5	5
number...	1,946	102	...	21	...	...	46	20	5	10
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	8	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
number...	546	8	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	30	11	3	1	5	...	5	5	...
number...	3,300	74	53	5	1	5	...	5	5	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	20	2	2	1	5	...	5	5	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	107	9	34	1	2	11	10	25	15
number...	4,183	136	20	47	1	2	11	10	25	20
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	1,789	25	45	18	17	94	235	520	835
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	1,402	14	39	22	18	84	240	430	555
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	517	11	32	7	11	46	70	115	225
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	2,536	26	45	18	17	114	356	740	1,220
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	22	1	10	1	...	...	5	...	5
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	15	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	800	22	38	18	13	78	236	195	200
persons...	63,827	3,257	943	163	130	56	368	662	380	555
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	248	19	6	8	13	27	60	60	55
persons...	10,275	514	100	47	16	28	73	105	75	65
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	663	14	35	12	8	73	191	165	165
persons...	53,552	2,743	843	116	114	28	290	557	305	490
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	2,339	16	28	21	15	123	351	700	1,085
dollars...	1,955,884	116,251	14,350	2,458	1,105	1,735	6,777	25,601	28,990	35,235
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	2,103	11	13	15	10	103	281	625	1,045
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	234	3	15	6	5	20	70	75	40
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry).....farms reporting...	7,345	376	10	11	5	5	20	65	110	150
dollars...	5,034,735	44,477	10,167	1,705	1,080	5,000	1,585	7,450	10,070	7,420
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	291	1	5	...	...	15	45	85	140
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	78	7	6	5	...	5	20	25	10
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	2,165	24	40	23	16	115	392	710	845
dollars...	11,819,858	437,533	204,274	28,790	22,645	2,635	30,270	58,279	46,690	43,395
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	1,547	...	1	5	5	45	206	560	725
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	589	12	37	8	11	70	181	150	120
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	17	1	1	10	...	...	5	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	9	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	1,348	27	44	18	13	118	333	390	405
dollars...	47,775,306	1,177,763	758,080	120,450	37,152	20,601	54,64	105,045	43,925	31,870
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	879	1	...	...	...	26	172	310	370
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	276	5	10	...	...	60	111	55	35
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	99	1	16	5	...	17	35	25	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	64	6	4	11	13	15	15	...	...
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	8	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	22	14	7	1	...	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 8.—Fruit-and-nut farms

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text)

Items (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	6,264,600	2,395,269	889,145	183,498	91,282	507,637	851,432	822,436	523,901
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	1,766	88,714	18,146	7,973	5,071	3,340	1,763	741	311
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	5,890,549	2,328,594	798,930	170,281	78,866	475,332	786,257	761,994	490,295
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	1,036,072	236,247	107,763	57,591	4,945	136,190	228,283	184,059	80,994
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	30,819	50	2,004	930	...	2,655	11,450	10,100	3,630
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	4,815,158	2,092,297	689,163	111,760	73,921	336,487	538,024	567,835	405,671
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	8,500	...	...	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
All livestock and livestock products sold....dollars...	41,244,413	374,051	66,675	90,215	13,217	12,416	32,305	65,175	60,442	33,606
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	58,380	25,012	1,557	393	896	2,018	8,988	9,379	10,137
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,961,708	46,856	12,480	24,000	7,200	...	32	1,992	528	624
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	268,815	29,183	64,658	5,624	11,520	30,255	54,195	50,535	22,845
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	1,977	9	41	18	18	96	310	655	830
number...	276,336	9,922	467	863	145	186	756	1,930	2,655	2,920
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	1,910	8	40	18	18	91	295	625	815
number...	164,649	5,421	262	388	68	114	419	995	1,475	1,700
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	1,794	8	38	17	17	79	290	585	760
number...	90,451	3,194	126	173	30	51	144	620	925	1,125
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	1,452	7	25	12	12	56	230	460	650
number...	68,515	2,979	139	215	47	45	203	475	895	960
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	429	7	19	2	12	39	110	115	125
number...	27,275	1,065	61	228	9	22	65	270	220	190
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	213	1	11	11	1	34	85	35	35
number...	15,897	457	5	32	21	5	69	190	65	70
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	1,209	19	16	17	6	75	231	430	415
number...	21,078	1,576	84	34	41	28	98	301	530	460
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	106	7	7	7	7	12	26	20	20
number...	3,792	163	17	11	13	8	21	43	30	20
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	1,712	15	7	6	5	64	255	560	800
number...	65,822	4,752	629	40	91	10	117	650	1,315	1,900
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	11	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...
number...	3,431	135	...	...	...	...	...	115	20	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	271	4	16	5	5	11	35	75	120
number...	12,253	831	111	59	10	5	26	145	205	270
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	2,984	17	39	22	15	130	436	910	1,415
number...	791,402	51,951	2,761	1,503	468	705	2,939	8,365	16,725	18,485
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	2,742	11	29	22	10	120	410	845	1,295
number...	824,302	25,370	4,157	718	94	580	1,051	3,140	6,380	9,250
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	441	5	9	6	12	44	150	160	55
number...	116,544	1,523	165	447	31	80	195	325	215	65
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	750	10	5	5	...	30	140	275	285
number...	62,938	1,707	187	10	40	...	75	255	675	465
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	49	3	10	5	...	1	10	10	10
quarts...	111,635,673	292,850	78,000	150,000	45,000	...	200	12,450	3,300	3,900
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	403	1	6	5	5	21	55	130	180
number...	1,727,199	6,937	1,000	42	125	375	170	1,785	1,830	1,660
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	912	9	34	15	5	54	205	260	330
dozens...	3,571,876	91,044	45,690	2,913	350	500	3,386	11,640	12,255	14,310
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	200	4	6	...	...	10	25	100	55
number of sows...	9,494	273	56	7	...	...	10	25	115	60
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	434	10	6	...	...	23	75	150	170
number of pigs...	65,221	2,149	489	34	...	...	106	275	665	580
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	35	15	...	...	...	5	5	10	...
cuerdas...	323,756	823	761	...	...	...	35	17	10	...
tons of cane...	10,212,210	24,100	22,420	...	...	...	1,000	425	255	...
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	26	10	6	5	5	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	4,120	3,780	3,425	260	50	45	...	...	...	...
tons...	43,415	40,390	37,290	2,150	500	450	...	...	...	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	2,186	10	28	17	7	111	328	750	935
cuerdas...	178,347	10,786	1,105	1,640	275	123	1,825	2,396	2,147	1,275
pounds...	27,806,483	1,140,062	77,000	136,200	54,100	9,000	157,300	289,472	262,730	154,260
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	1,621	10	28	12	7	106	303	585	570
pounds...	26,017,284	940,697	56,500	135,000	50,100	8,750	146,200	253,447	207,100	83,600
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	278	...	12	15	...	36	80	95	40
cuerdas...	17,327	589	...	77	92	...	175	134	84	27
pounds...	19,685,372	495,360	...	76,500	77,500	...	114,100	137,760	71,500	18,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	278	...	12	15	...	36	80	95	40
pounds...	19,679,357	495,210	...	76,500	77,500	...	114,100	137,760	71,350	18,000
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	25	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	10
cuerdas...	691	23	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	15
pounds...	431,700	5,750	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	250	3,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
pounds...	258,675	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	90	...	5	...	...	10	15	35	25
cuerdas...	1,303	49	...	10	...	...	11	9	10	9
pounds...	635,360	16,875	...	5,000	...	...	2,500	3,800	3,375	2,200
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	55	...	5	...	...	10	10	15	15
pounds...	357,510	9,925	...	4,500	...	...	2,500	1,250	550	1,125
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	667	1	11	...	...	20	95	240	300
cuerdas...	10,165	525	10	27	...	...	31	79	218	160
pounds...	7,185,370	210,450	2,000	13,500	...	...	14,700	46,450	79,400	54,400
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	332	1	6	...	...	15	45	145	120
pounds...	6,008,615	137,025	1,200	12,500	...	...	13,000	32,250	53,200	19,875
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	397	1	10	...	...	10	66	145	165
cuerdas...	5,507	275	12	10	...	...	12	49	84	108
pounds...	2,731,470	87,925	5,000	3,500	...	...	3,250	17,825	30,000	28,350
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	196	1	10	...	...	10	30	70	75
pounds...	1,895,935	44,675	3,000	2,500	...	...	2,850	9,400	15,000	11,925

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 5 of 8.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	448	6	10	5	...	41	81	175	130
cuerdas...	15,912	472	18	10	2	...	39	115	199	89
pounds...	12,647,390	256,075	7,000	1,500	2,500	...	21,200	95,700	93,800	34,375
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	297	1	5	...	...	21	70	135	65
pounds...	9,687,495	168,950	3,000	500	...	...	13,000	74,500	59,500	18,450
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	668	...	11	10	...	46	101	245	255
cuerdas...	7,328	527	...	22	10	...	49	90	188	168
pounds...	14,719,815	748,710	...	57,500	7,000	...	72,900	150,050	280,500	180,760
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,634	593	...	11	10	...	46	91	225	210
pounds...	11,981,860	576,360	...	54,650	7,000	...	54,300	118,050	206,500	136,260
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	738	...	12	10	5	46	135	235	295
cuerdas...	3,501	571	...	19	30	1	52	121	169	179
pounds...	8,910,280	1,309,600	...	35,500	70,000	500	152,000	395,000	343,500	313,100
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	603	...	12	10	...	36	115	195	235
pounds...	7,047,760	1,075,600	...	30,300	70,000	...	141,300	345,000	261,750	227,250
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	363	5	6	1	...	11	25	120	195
cuerdas...	4,101	193	1	5	3	...	13	10	74	92
pounds...	16,472,575	561,225	4,000	51,200	30,000	...	59,000	40,250	158,875	220,900
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	298	...	6	1	...	11	25	100	155
pounds...	13,951,175	457,900	...	33,700	30,000	...	57,800	27,250	135,300	168,850
Taniers (yautias) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	1,150	5	23	11	5	50	176	390	490
cuerdas...	8,010	1,159	3	42	72	5	60	306	372	294
pounds...	18,111,100	2,149,325	2,500	97,500	121,000	10,000	78,500	749,875	697,625	392,325
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	1,025	5	23	11	5	45	171	360	405
pounds...	15,060,755	1,906,415	2,500	96,300	121,000	1,490	65,000	713,000	604,375	302,750
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	235	...	...	...	5	10	35	40	145
cuerdas...	1,142	90	...	...	...	3	4	22	13	48
pounds...	2,167,355	164,725	...	...	...	500	6,500	57,875	24,250	73,600
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	160	...	...	...	...	5	30	30	95
pounds...	1,450,350	123,500	...	...	...	...	5,000	52,500	17,500	53,500
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	393	1	6	25	...	24	144	129	64
dollars...	689,991	30,819	50	2,004	930	...	2,655	11,450	10,100	3,630
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	670	2	16	16	11	40	60	170	355
cuerdas...	10,077	3,749	1,203	363	178	446	159	255	416	229
number of nuts...	20,820,396	6,836,922	2,515,000	1,368,500	327,500	700,227	438,975	329,375	668,385	488,960
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	370	2	6	16	11	20	30	100	185
number of nuts...	20,283,577	6,740,737	2,510,000	1,355,900	326,500	700,227	437,500	327,450	637,535	445,625
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	2,195	3	19	21	11	100	341	685	1,015
cuerdas...	15,959	3,772	8	587	239	27	385	903	905	713
bunches...	6,524,800	2,053,891	4,600	292,635	97,000	16,250	257,905	511,731	461,900	411,870
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	2,114	3	18	21	11	100	336	670	955
bunches...	5,356,930	1,821,645	4,400	272,100	97,000	16,250	247,655	459,125	398,985	326,130
Bananas.....farms reporting...	13,842	2,549	12	33	16	11	109	363	850	1,150
cuerdas...	35,196	5,939	510	796	82	107	596	1,109	1,520	1,119
bunches...	12,719,045	3,229,865	300,375	630,010	46,000	49,375	369,465	539,000	757,775	487,365
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	2,404	12	38	16	11	109	363	815	1,040
bunches...	10,718,272	2,918,145	300,625	628,900	44,500	48,375	353,565	523,775	642,450	375,955
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	827	8	7	1	10	66	80	250	405
cuerdas...	1,597	313	29	1	1	1	7	142	29	103
number of fruits...	11,074,260	1,307,475	84,000	27,500	5,000	24,000	78,675	479,675	183,075	425,550
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	491	8	1	1	10	46	35	145	245
number of fruits...	9,556,415	1,184,975	32,500	25,000	5,000	21,000	67,000	463,875	148,600	372,000
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	1,845	16	28	2	6	110	298	600	785
cuerdas...	12,546	1,567	272	134	6	4	128	549	292	182
number of fruits...	154,517,985	14,938,795	3,085,000	1,115,000	23,000	30,000	2,362,200	3,642,020	2,824,650	1,856,925
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	1,220	11	28	2	1	95	258	445	380
number of fruits...	142,386,585	13,823,295	3,035,000	1,111,500	22,000	30,000	2,306,500	3,408,020	2,430,750	1,434,525

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	6,084	302	180	104	204	547	963	1,687	2,097
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	5.0	3.0	1.7	3.4	9.0	15.8	27.7	34.5
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	332,493	143,756	29,277	11,151	21,850	41,027	30,593	29,561	25,278
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	43.2	8.8	3.4	6.6	12.3	9.2	8.9	7.6
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	54.7	476.0	162.7	107.2	107.1	75.0	31.8	17.5	12.1
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	5,217	255	141	92	165	421	888	1,514	1,741
cuerdas...	704,229	71,644	35,366	7,446	2,111	4,645	7,054	5,573	5,886	3,563
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	4,328	27	23	26	48	253	766	1,449	1,736
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	356	22	19	19	47	89	105	55	...
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	148	30	29	20	28	25	1	10	5
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	148	48	19	22	18	35	6	...	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	125	60	29	4	18	7	7	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	64	31	16	...	5	10	2	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	36	26	6	1	1	1	1	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	12	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	5,680	280	158	93	194	515	877	1,571	1,992
cuerdas...	545,311	181,906	73,004	16,473	6,502	12,996	25,150	16,604	16,522	14,655
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	1,807	96	44	34	45	216	256	460	656
cuerdas...	108,197	34,354	16,188	2,209	962	2,132	4,664	3,360	2,582	2,257
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	138	29	17	5	11	21	15	25	15
cuerdas...	74,682	4,490	3,316	269	153	75	565	35	48	29
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	1,635	38	24	18	20	109	263	486	677
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	278	1	...	...	...	6	35	115	121
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	1,357	37	24	18	20	103	228	371	556
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	340	68	46	18	57	55	30	51	15
number...	4,005	608	200	59	30	97	70	31	106	15
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	200	104	40	6	16	23	11	...	...
number...	7,313	517	337	78	6	22	46	28	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	156	17	9	12	6	30	31	31	20
number...	5,397	156	17	9	12	6	30	31	31	20
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	35	5	5	5	...	10	5	...	5
number...	1,946	80	20	10	30	...	10	5	...	5
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	27	5	6	...	...	5	5	6	...
number...	546	27	5	6	...	...	5	5	6	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	311	156	47	9	27	42	15	5	10
number...	3,300	535	343	68	10	38	44	17	5	10
1 Tractor.....farms reporting...	761	198	66	39	8	16	40	14	5	10
2 Tractors.....farms reporting...	241	67	48	5	1	11	2	...	...	...
3 Tractors.....farms reporting...	119	18	16	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
4 Tractors.....farms reporting...	43	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	14	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	607	141	66	47	81	89	82	66	35
number...	4,183	778	209	84	75	86	101	92	96	35
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	4,181	290	161	86	170	414	651	1,129	1,280
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	2,688	251	137	68	114	314	434	624	746
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	1,587	195	112	61	105	227	236	296	355
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	4,779	254	141	80	172	432	826	1,278	1,596
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	229	180	16	11	11	6	...	5	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	493	205	72	31	36	82	27	25	15
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	134	65	28	8	12	16	...	...	5
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	1,722	278	147	84	169	268	337	244	195
persons...	63,827	10,001	4,754	1,313	330	716	1,355	702	426	405
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	796	210	123	42	79	126	103	68	45
persons...	10,275	2,333	1,035	434	129	214	244	143	79	55
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	1,379	236	114	65	133	194	286	196	155
persons...	53,552	7,668	3,719	879	201	502	1,111	559	347	350
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	4,299	123	102	65	141	346	729	1,313	1,480
dollars...	1,955,884	1,055,037	503,194	167,409	59,587	62,969	65,109	73,639	70,130	53,000
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	3,444	45	40	28	75	200	520	1,131	1,405
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	709	34	27	21	41	131	199	181	75
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	50	3	...	6	20	10	10	1	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	40	10	15	5	5	5	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	56	31	20	5	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)...farms reporting...	7,345	2,459	256	125	66	123	307	416	636	530
dollars...	5,034,735	3,765,103	2,935,499	235,961	114,678	129,958	147,961	93,756	72,435	34,855
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	1,016	6	1	...	...	47	197	345	420
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	1,017	44	49	35	70	216	207	291	105
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	141	5	41	4	41	38	7	...	5
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	133	62	27	22	11	6	5	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	152	139	7	5	1	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	3,123	219	116	66	146	321	613	947	695
dollars...	11,819,858	859,517	493,841	91,472	24,706	62,200	64,911	52,904	50,978	18,505
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	2,142	17	12	21	20	113	442	857	660
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	795	81	60	44	114	201	170	90	35
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	93	42	36	1	6	7	1	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	68	55	7	...	6	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	25	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	2,912	296	155	89	203	409	615	730	415
dollars...	47,775,306	5,601,947	3,912,935	564,208	169,315	282,174	296,933	191,817	159,210	25,355
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	1,354	6	...	5	11	110	275	562	385
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	585	...	5	7	36	109	253	145	30
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	230	11	21	13	42	82	60	1	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	326	20	44	36	103	85	22	16	...
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	137	45	43	23	8	16	1	1	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	280	214	42	5	3	7	4	5	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	35,887,362	23,762,479	3,556,535	1,015,576	1,510,146	2,418,120	1,670,610	1,301,467	652,429
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	5,899	78,684	19,759	9,765	7,403	4,421	1,735	771	311
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	5,085,735	2,890,366	398,096	169,835	284,996	472,944	401,899	339,718	127,881
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	4,305,125	2,727,400	312,525	131,265	226,568	350,415	270,354	216,005	70,593
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	126,003	40,869	8,120	3,237	11,260	12,262	23,275	21,205	5,775
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	650,157	122,097	77,451	35,333	47,168	109,517	104,770	102,508	51,313
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	4,450	...	...	...	...	750	3,500	...	200
All livestock and livestock products sold....dollars...	41,244,413	30,801,627	20,872,113	3,158,439	845,741	1,225,150	1,945,176	1,268,711	961,749	524,548
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	4,143,657	2,606,533	604,085	287,922	342,809	139,672	86,512	47,777	28,347
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	14,493,141	11,606,874	1,179,520	230,522	471,609	677,534	231,196	79,395	16,491
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	12,164,829	6,658,706	1,374,834	327,297	410,732	1,127,970	951,003	834,577	479,710
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	5,305	265	164	89	183	487	858	1,482	1,777
number...	276,336	139,504	69,495	12,876	4,882	8,405	14,858	9,990	10,463	8,535
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	5,178	264	157	89	182	480	837	1,462	1,707
number...	164,649	90,416	49,020	8,148	3,092	4,867	8,897	5,544	5,840	5,008
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	4,642	255	134	85	172	426	752	1,316	1,502
number...	90,451	51,804	31,134	4,294	1,556	2,576	4,156	2,539	2,894	2,655
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	4,234	224	130	86	157	409	725	1,182	1,321
number...	68,515	31,642	13,064	3,052	1,032	2,197	3,895	2,666	3,105	2,631
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	1,888	219	109	77	124	328	360	275	396
number...	27,275	14,728	6,761	1,282	634	1,145	1,798	1,332	1,055	721
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	719	96	65	30	81	77	162	128	80
number...	15,897	2,718	650	394	124	196	268	448	463	175
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	2,176	182	90	49	110	254	374	635	482
number...	21,078	5,460	1,410	412	135	743	751	577	854	573
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	184	61	13	11	36	18	15	15	15
number...	3,792	403	207	23	19	60	22	17	30	25
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	4,180	96	112	65	132	302	708	1,288	1,477
number...	65,822	26,946	2,771	1,838	6,875	1,258	1,456	4,084	4,533	4,131
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	69	17	6	1	6	23	1	10	5
number...	3,431	2,639	329	47	10	55	2,101	2	85	10
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	948	37	15	22	24	51	162	301	336
number...	12,253	3,725	462	126	80	220	342	556	1,033	906
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	5,024	118	117	75	151	393	834	1,495	1,841
number...	791,402	366,712	127,180	66,002	27,374	28,020	30,906	32,326	31,055	23,849
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	4,770	131	112	76	157	358	787	1,439	1,710
number...	824,302	581,544	363,182	86,736	40,308	20,891	18,073	15,929	18,655	17,770
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	4,857	221	134	82	151	445	805	1,387	1,632
number...	116,544	77,753	45,427	8,901	1,853	2,402	7,003	5,272	4,335	2,560
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	3,275	51	74	42	104	227	615	1,027	1,135
number...	62,938	33,393	4,042	3,210	2,085	2,236	4,122	6,615	7,253	3,830
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	1,407	237	116	78	126	327	243	170	110
quarts...	111,635,673	90,582,131	72,542,961	7,372,000	1,440,760	2,947,555	4,234,590	1,444,975	496,220	103,070
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	1,436	63	34	39	71	133	294	457	345
number...	1,727,199	1,586,546	1,277,476	114,696	107,851	33,230	23,022	13,700	9,056	7,515
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	1,837	64	79	43	99	201	374	547	430
dozens...	3,571,876	2,805,222	827,547	799,912	202,935	560,757	196,675	123,696	63,315	30,385
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	1,762	46	47	41	69	157	382	560	460
number of sows...	9,494	5,219	1,070	326	1,085	257	382	689	845	565
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	2,023	46	48	41	64	176	412	621	615
number of pigs...	65,221	32,937	4,641	2,398	5,140	1,940	3,695	5,387	6,171	3,565
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	489	80	34	26	47	87	100	110	5
cuerdas...	323,756	12,027	8,181	1,163	357	790	917	338	276	5
tons of cane...	10,212,210	344,227	268,706	19,674	7,455	13,072	23,495	6,640	5,100	85
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	4,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	43,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	1,720	97	30	29	33	145	289	507	590
cuerdas...	178,347	5,462	2,062	576	216	357	395	644	744	468
pounds...	27,806,483	830,890	309,750	76,600	31,725	43,550	70,290	108,475	114,905	75,595
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	951	86	24	14	28	94	194	296	215
pounds...	26,017,284	684,295	302,525	75,450	30,300	40,600	57,820	79,800	69,450	28,350
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	758	15	24	11	48	77	218	270	95
cuerdas...	17,327	1,211	90	122	51	156	187	308	247	50
pounds...	19,685,372	1,245,255	112,600	196,700	68,500	156,475	215,850	267,990	198,535	28,605
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	758	15	24	11	48	77	218	270	95
pounds...	19,679,357	1,244,825	112,600	196,700	68,500	156,475	215,850	267,690	198,535	28,475
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	102	...	...	...	10	21	31	20	20
cuerdas...	691	134	...	...	...	24	28	34	25	23
pounds...	431,700	90,050	...	...	...	23,100	15,700	17,250	24,500	9,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	50	...	...	...	5	15	20	5	5
pounds...	258,675	42,350	...	...	...	14,600	7,500	5,500	13,500	1,250
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	419	3	5	16	15	15	130	130	105
cuerdas...	1,303	262	16	3	10	6	8	101	73	45
pounds...	635,360	125,010	9,500	1,000	3,150	5,000	5,150	54,885	26,875	19,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	239	3	...	6	10	5	90	75	50
pounds...	357,510	71,450	6,500	...	700	3,500	4,500	35,675	9,375	11,200
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	1,690	8	21	33	34	108	336	500	650
cuerdas...	10,165	2,023	120	125	72	238	216	372	484	396
pounds...	7,185,370	1,178,470	80,400	108,375	168,000	115,300	83,875	237,960	201,480	183,080
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	1,009	8	16	18	29	77	216	310	335
pounds...	6,008,615	951,185	75,300	88,500	164,700	109,400	64,225	200,625	140,700	107,735
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	945	7	6	21	15	59	212	275	350
cuerdas...	5,507	841	77	7	33	30	78	167	194	255
pounds...	2,731,470	352,275	51,900	2,300	11,050	8,000	31,225	57,235	77,115	113,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	552	6	6	6	10	53	141	160	170
pounds...	1,895,935	203,525	29,200	900	7,700	5,500	20,225	35,940	42,000	62,060

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	1,345	33	24	28	34	110	286	445	385
cuerdas...	15,912	3,412	1,006	324	156	259	305	417	653	292
pounds...	12,647,390	2,877,000	1,177,300	367,400	117,250	214,000	235,100	256,175	335,575	174,200
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	973	31	24	23	34	105	236	310	210
pounds...	9,687,495	2,318,955	1,006,700	318,500	98,050	187,100	185,100	193,700	236,225	93,580
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	1,491	10	13	16	31	106	310	460	545
cuerdas...	7,328	1,188	73	17	23	107	102	310	291	265
pounds...	14,719,815	1,850,400	148,300	17,800	46,000	135,000	243,000	532,000	408,000	320,300
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	1,246	10	13	16	31	106	280	385	405
pounds...	11,981,860	1,354,625	100,400	16,400	32,300	126,500	179,250	398,500	293,400	207,875
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	794	5	17	6	25	65	201	230	245
cuerdas...	3,501	552	37	28	7	21	85	154	127	93
pounds...	8,910,280	1,623,645	129,500	37,200	26,000	54,000	339,000	475,620	311,375	250,950
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	682	5	16	6	25	50	175	210	195
pounds...	7,047,760	1,070,605	79,100	33,800	20,800	50,000	116,500	365,000	246,625	158,780
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	882	12	17	6	26	56	175	245	345
cuerdas...	4,101	511	59	18	6	50	28	101	123	126
pounds...	16,472,575	1,952,195	271,100	43,900	35,500	196,850	114,750	546,500	420,800	322,795
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	767	12	17	6	26	46	170	195	295
pounds...	13,951,175	1,442,625	156,400	40,800	30,400	152,350	86,300	439,500	322,625	214,250
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	1,531	10	30	17	35	117	306	546	470
cuerdas...	8,010	1,016	29	85	20	55	119	216	310	182
pounds...	18,111,100	1,857,185	61,500	117,700	31,500	116,500	229,300	455,250	579,385	266,050
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	1,315	10	25	17	35	117	286	465	360
pounds...	15,060,755	1,373,800	60,200	105,200	15,000	104,750	206,900	304,300	419,750	157,700
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	485	1	2	15	21	46	100	145	155
cuerdas...	1,142	215	1	4	12	34	19	44	40	61
pounds...	2,167,355	343,955	800	1,600	21,225	36,050	56,250	83,775	49,505	94,750
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	334	1	2	5	15	41	90	95	85
pounds...	1,450,350	212,050	400	1,400	10,000	33,000	46,500	65,125	27,875	27,750
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	1,579	360	95	75	213	157	218	239	222
dollars...	689,991	126,003	40,869	8,120	3,237	11,260	12,262	23,275	21,205	5,775
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	1,778	52	41	49	56	153	355	532	540
cuerdas...	10,077	2,089	710	156	195	86	157	388	360	37
number of nuts...	20,820,396	3,793,882	1,332,112	269,535	647,040	196,000	430,925	414,245	378,170	125,855
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	785	30	15	27	26	59	193	265	170
number of nuts...	20,283,577	3,676,822	1,324,722	267,450	643,600	191,000	420,650	388,825	343,875	96,700
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	1,675	47	34	32	51	174	400	492	445
cuerdas...	15,959	1,838	152	237	43	105	177	353	309	462
bunches...	6,524,800	512,465	52,005	77,950	22,550	27,930	70,575	118,350	86,165	56,940
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	1,136	40	34	27	40	133	300	322	240
bunches...	5,356,980	384,160	46,110	73,475	18,775	22,850	51,475	88,415	55,410	27,650
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	2,111	25	33	22	59	190	420	656	706
cuerdas...	35,196	1,821	115	77	28	154	265	301	412	469
bunches...	12,719,045	514,457	50,450	45,520	8,850	54,475	87,815	79,977	113,355	74,015
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	1,161	24	28	17	38	123	274	386	271
bunches...	10,718,272	354,960	46,250	38,535	6,575	44,875	68,725	50,250	67,565	32,185
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	1,464	57	25	32	41	109	244	416	540
cuerdas...	1,597	366	167	84	9	7	34	13	26	26
number of fruits...	11,074,260	2,990,305	1,166,925	381,500	32,245	115,200	778,400	175,850	188,610	151,575
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	853	34	19	17	26	83	174	250	250
number of fruits...	9,556,415	2,301,905	1,159,400	379,700	25,170	100,100	293,400	120,500	139,385	84,250
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	1,999	70	29	34	59	173	361	587	686
cuerdas...	12,546	452	104	26	23	23	47	74	89	66
number of fruits...	154,517,985	4,960,750	1,040,325	228,800	126,700	324,000	614,250	859,950	1,010,475	756,250
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	774	34	22	9	33	95	149	211	221
number of fruits...	142,386,585	4,059,600	951,000	194,000	114,200	307,000	516,500	832,400	705,250	439,250

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 7 of 8.—General crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	4,495	16	51	48	97	499	1,247	1,592	945
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	0.4	1.1	1.1	2.2	11.1	27.7	35.4	21.0
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	127,066	8,751	10,250	6,133	8,427	27,742	32,469	23,611	9,683
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	6.9	8.1	4.8	6.6	21.8	25.6	18.6	7.6
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	28.3	546.9	201.0	127.8	86.9	55.6	26.0	14.8	10.2
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	4,495	16	51	48	97	499	1,247	1,592	945
cuerdas...	704,229	49,696	3,992	4,728	2,839	4,163	9,451	12,415	8,718	3,390
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	3,216	...	...	...	...	96	770	1,425	925
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	819	...	...	...	15	241	381	162	20
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	205	...	...	6	36	87	71	5	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	128	...	12	22	23	56	15	...	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	72	2	23	13	12	17	5	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	43	9	11	6	10	2	5	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	9	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	4,016	16	51	46	82	457	1,137	1,422	805
cuerdas...	545,311	48,304	2,988	3,259	2,541	2,758	9,702	13,419	9,516	4,121
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	1,424	8	17	20	39	201	417	507	215
cuerdas...	108,197	7,953	502	630	284	375	2,718	1,610	1,428	406
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	16	...	6	...	...	5	5	...	...
cuerdas...	74,682	101	...	85	...	...	10	6	...	...
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	919	2	10	12	25	45	170	365	290
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	295	...	...	...	...	5	50	165	75
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	624	2	10	12	25	40	120	200	215
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	123	7	13	7	16	30	30	20	...
number...	4,005	184	30	30	7	22	35	40	20	...
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	33	6	6	15	...	6	...	...	...
number...	7,313	65	37	7	15	...	6	...	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	767	11	34	17	34	145	236	215	75
number...	5,397	783	11	34	22	35	150	236	220	75
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	43	2	12	1	1	12	10	5	...
number...	1,946	144	7	70	12	4	26	15	10	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	33	4	13	...	...	1	...	10	5
number...	546	48	4	23	...	...	1	...	15	5
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	27	5	7	10	...	...	5	...	...
number...	3,300	40	8	17	10	...	...	5	...	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	19	2	2	10	...	...	5	...	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	202	14	19	22	21	56	40	15	15
number...	4,183	239	25	25	37	21	56	45	15	15
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	2,275	14	38	42	75	276	585	730	515
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	1,584	12	48	30	54	244	480	471	245
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	620	12	24	23	49	130	145	177	60
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	3,520	14	40	48	86	430	996	1,211	695
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	27	3	2	1	...	15	5	1	...
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	1,509	15	50	46	92	332	472	377	125
persons...	63,827	5,391	536	498	542	382	1,087	1,244	892	210
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	342	11	12	9	8	102	100	75	25
persons...	10,275	673	114	30	19	13	162	165	135	35
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	1,317	13	48	46	80	276	422	332	100
persons...	53,552	4,718	422	468	523	369	925	1,079	757	175
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	3,392	10	41	39	73	412	971	1,201	645
dollars...	1,955,884	179,406	3,910	4,832	5,090	5,358	37,814	55,097	46,645	20,660
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	2,960	1	24	17	62	279	836	1,111	630
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	426	8	17	22	11	128	135	90	15
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	6	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)...farms reporting...	7,345	840	10	41	23	31	135	205	250	145
dollars...	5,034,735	143,914	22,185	41,378	5,150	12,590	24,661	14,445	17,085	6,420
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	533	1	5	5	5	77	130	175	135
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	279	5	17	18	21	58	75	75	10
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	17	...	12	...	5	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	9	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	3,637	15	49	48	101	451	1,151	1,312	510
dollars...	11,819,858	537,334	57,234	56,035	24,611	36,204	103,327	149,438	91,745	18,740
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	2,222	...	...	...	...	101	581	1,040	500
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	1,376	1	32	45	96	350	570	272	10
$100 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	14	4	2	3	5	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	23	8	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	2,872	15	51	48	97	452	917	957	335
dollars...	47,775,306	1,455,265	243,053	275,000	113,270	98,100	272,812	307,015	118,610	27,405
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	1,557	...	...	...	10	91	406	735	315
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	781	...	1	5	26	156	366	212	15
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	284	...	...	5	22	112	140	5	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	166	...	9	24	32	91	...	5	5
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	29	1	7	12	7	2	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	55	14	34	2	...	...	5	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 7 of 8.—General crop farms

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	8,149,971	749,589	815,377	462,717	619,799	1,675,636	2,153,376	1,351,526	321,951
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	1,814	46,849	15,988	9,640	6,390	3,358	1,727	849	341
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	6,306,880	566,973	609,365	357,272	501,499	1,294,257	1,695,408	1,033,941	248,165
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	4,101,126	455,925	341,752	271,038	310,859	821,438	1,102,771	657,640	139,703
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	314,444	9,061	75,151	2,755	34,020	45,745	98,477	36,325	12,910
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	1,874,560	101,987	191,462	83,479	156,620	415,074	494,160	336,851	94,927
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	16,750	...	1,000	...	...	12,000	...	3,125	625
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	1,843,091	182,616	206,012	105,445	118,300	381,379	457,968	317,585	73,786
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	166,214	12,589	18,190	4,836	7,754	28,205	46,336	36,717	11,587
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	337,133	103,152	39,524	23,840	38,048	106,292	17,928	7,525	824
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	1,339,744	66,875	148,298	76,769	72,498	246,882	393,704	273,343	61,375
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	3,325	14	50	48	97	442	1,057	1,117	500
number...	276,336	23,698	1,204	1,624	1,140	1,720	4,608	6,832	4,665	1,905
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	3,239	13	50	43	97	437	1,027	1,092	480
number...	164,649	12,462	613	746	680	954	2,332	3,438	2,579	1,120
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	3,011	11	48	42	96	410	962	1,007	435
number...	90,451	6,910	409	353	185	440	1,273	1,961	1,589	700
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	2,577	11	39	33	85	370	857	847	335
number...	68,515	7,152	353	516	258	432	1,383	2,154	1,521	535
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	880	12	47	30	49	174	281	172	115
number...	27,275	2,313	145	255	130	192	456	695	250	190
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	751	10	16	25	58	192	265	155	30
number...	15,897	1,771	93	107	72	142	437	545	315	60
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	2,061	10	31	21	75	276	686	667	295
number...	21,078	2,717	40	68	53	138	444	851	808	315
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	228	8	26	18	23	60	42	46	5
number...	3,792	410	30	55	37	55	94	58	76	5
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	3,128	9	40	36	65	322	890	1,151	615
number...	65,822	8,418	164	467	263	265	1,086	2,485	2,303	1,385
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	16	...	1	...	...	...	5	5	5
number...	3,431	47	...	12	...	...	...	25	5	5
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	628	1	10	8	16	73	160	230	130
number...	12,253	1,965	6	98	76	95	385	470	510	325
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	4,097	9	47	41	79	462	1,167	1,457	835
number...	791,402	95,610	1,284	5,799	1,522	2,156	19,450	30,534	24,250	10,615
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	3,939	8	46	41	74	462	1,107	1,416	785
number...	824,302	53,303	1,750	777	804	1,565	13,636	14,301	15,080	5,390
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	2,311	12	41	27	60	373	776	822	200
number...	116,544	7,219	434	646	458	466	1,387	2,146	1,432	250
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	2,301	5	36	19	46	245	700	830	420
number...	62,938	10,352	151	1,906	373	186	1,626	2,920	2,315	875
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	296	8	16	15	35	96	80	31	15
quarts...	111,635,673	2,107,080	644,700	247,025	149,000	237,800	664,325	112,050	47,030	5,150
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	1,195	3	7	6	21	163	335	460	200
number...	1,727,199	37,671	865	530	230	3,366	7,280	11,730	10,440	3,230
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	1,865	6	29	14	48	250	607	621	290
dozens...	3,571,876	199,602	21,785	33,890	8,712	3,918	30,895	51,522	36,990	11,890
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	795	3	31	12	20	109	260	250	110
number of sows...	9,494	1,303	28	247	26	35	187	330	330	120
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	1,212	3	26	13	26	144	365	440	195
number of pigs...	65,221	10,072	220	1,918	396	296	1,802	2,520	2,125	795
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	550	13	20	27	28	107	160	175	20
cuerdas...	323,756	4,583	1,014	803	574	339	753	643	431	26
tons of cane...	10,212,210	99,186	26,925	15,000	11,591	7,940	15,125	14,050	8,165	390
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
cuerdas...	4,120	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
tons...	43,415	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Coffee harveated.....farms reporting...	19,100	3,126	12	50	30	72	347	928	1,092	595
cuerdas...	178,347	18,081	1,614	2,334	922	1,266	3,701	4,084	3,081	1,079
pounds...	27,806,483	2,686,282	220,742	266,800	138,050	174,760	531,615	705,225	499,570	149,520
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	2,728	12	48	30	72	317	812	922	515
pounds...	26,017,284	2,329,997	210,442	261,750	135,550	159,650	471,265	597,295	389,675	104,370
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	1,996	4	12	26	68	277	750	719	140
cuerdas...	17,327	3,779	118	98	149	316	900	1,336	770	92
pounds...	19,685,372	3,962,460	138,000	88,600	203,250	382,100	965,550	1,416,265	703,335	65,360
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	1,996	4	12	26	68	277	750	719	140
pounds...	19,679,357	3,961,475	138,000	88,600	203,250	382,100	965,550	1,415,905	702,835	65,235
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	115	...	...	...	...	15	40	40	20
cuerdas...	691	127	...	...	...	...	10	77	30	10
pounds...	431,700	61,000	...	...	...	...	4,000	40,000	13,000	4,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	70	...	...	...	...	10	30	20	10
pounds...	258,675	36,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	26,000	7,000	2,000
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	402	...	1	1	5	40	150	145	60
cuerdas...	1,303	253	...	3	5	10	19	103	83	30
pounds...	635,360	123,665	...	1,000	2,800	4,000	9,625	49,950	40,665	15,625
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	252	...	1	1	5	15	95	100	35
pounds...	357,510	80,150	...	1,000	2,000	4,000	4,500	34,325	22,325	12,000
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	1,602	3	10	9	20	164	406	580	410
cuerdas...	10,165	1,489	62	59	23	6	133	311	542	353
pounds...	7,185,370	993,605	48,600	56,950	21,625	3,250	69,375	288,730	323,900	181,175
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	1,021	3	10	8	10	99	231	365	295
pounds...	6,008,615	764,830	35,400	56,050	17,500	1,250	42,300	234,030	242,700	135,600
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	1,245	6	1	1	15	182	430	420	190
cuerdas...	5,507	1,306	252	1	10	30	192	373	333	115
pounds...	2,731,470	644,575	237,200	300	6,500	3,500	85,725	140,750	119,225	51,375
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	790	6	1	1	10	137	270	265	100
pounds...	1,895,935	493,515	220,200	200	3,400	1,500	64,200	92,400	76,790	34,825

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 7 of 8.—General crop farms

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text)

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	1,619	6	5	4	30	178	556	555	285
cuerdas...	15,912	2,620	389	110	31	110	334	774	601	271
pounds...	12,647,390	1,990,400	388,400	120,500	34,500	82,000	254,300	605,200	368,500	137,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	1,404	6	5	4	30	173	501	460	225
pounds...	9,687,495	1,574,000	356,000	99,100	30,800	73,000	199,800	458,400	258,500	98,400
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	1,804	6	10	16	40	241	585	671	235
cuerdas...	7,328	1,774	78	65	47	106	359	528	462	129
pounds...	14,719,815	3,906,775	198,100	186,500	95,200	441,500	835,500	1,040,550	900,725	208,700
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	1,648	6	10	16	40	236	540	610	190
pounds...	11,981,860	3,223,310	133,100	181,000	88,800	402,000	724,100	857,750	692,250	144,310
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	1,264	3	9	3	30	152	461	391	215
cuerdas...	3,501	924	12	11	7	65	173	360	220	76
pounds...	8,910,280	2,918,425	40,000	53,000	18,500	172,500	604,500	1,053,750	748,725	227,450
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	1,163	3	8	3	30	137	436	361	185
pounds...	7,047,760	2,506,905	30,000	47,550	6,800	157,000	541,850	929,590	613,025	181,090
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	1,366	6	12	14	31	183	405	460	255
cuerdas...	4,101	1,201	46	16	57	41	253	321	310	157
pounds...	16,472,575	5,108,300	250,500	154,300	265,000	81,000	1,096,350	1,577,875	1,195,000	488,275
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	1,296	7	12	13	31	183	390	435	225
pounds...	13,951,175	4,465,400	120,500	154,000	279,300	76,500	1,001,600	1,367,625	1,048,500	417,375
Taniers (yautias) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	2,367	3	14	35	56	297	761	796	405
cuerdas...	8,010	2,445	8	61	168	131	514	733	600	230
pounds...	18,111,100	5,863,550	24,000	198,000	410,000	251,000	1,240,450	1,964,600	1,271,700	503,800
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	2,250	3	14	35	55	282	740	761	360
pounds...	15,060,755	5,077,500	17,000	186,500	354,600	217,000	1,098,500	1,736,125	1,056,775	411,000
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	330	3	1	2	...	60	70	124	70
cuerdas...	1,142	251	13	5	6	...	43	47	74	63
pounds...	2,167,355	558,575	59,000	20,000	10,000	...	90,500	101,000	181,750	96,325
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	280	3	1	1	...	55	60	115	45
pounds...	1,450,350	426,850	52,500	20,000	8,200	...	77,000	81,750	116,250	71,150
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	2,195	62	154	24	219	391	716	424	205
dollars...	689,991	314,444	9,061	75,151	2,755	34,020	45,745	98,477	36,325	12,910
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	1,078	5	7	20	10	161	295	375	205
cuerdas...	10,077	250	5	36	7	...	6	33	47	116
number of nuts...	20,820,396	574,875	4,500	147,900	9,050	700	47,450	93,025	148,475	123,775
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	488	2	2	8	5	71	130	190	80
number of nuts...	20,283,577	503,405	2,050	146,600	7,000	150	34,950	76,200	121,765	114,690
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	2,674	8	42	42	79	371	880	882	370
cuerdas...	15,959	4,260	94	255	235	314	867	1,620	676	199
bunches...	6,524,800	1,726,915	46,550	161,900	121,950	139,450	415,335	477,440	294,205	70,085
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	2,342	7	42	42	79	356	805	706	305
bunches...	5,356,980	1,413,160	44,600	156,100	91,650	128,475	354,275	380,365	215,140	42,555
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	3,425	14	43	41	74	414	977	1,192	670
cuerdas...	35,196	6,090	152	370	122	357	1,200	1,899	1,232	758
bunches...	12,719,045	2,386,480	105,980	221,250	56,400	183,050	484,610	687,145	490,990	157,055
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	2,954	12	42	40	69	362	882	1,017	530
bunches...	10,718,272	1,964,915	104,950	203,350	52,900	167,250	400,710	545,415	384,540	105,800
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	1,281	2	14	16	35	177	366	486	185
cuerdas...	1,597	148	20	3	7	8	12	50	43	5
number of fruits...	11,074,260	993,810	50,300	20,800	48,250	149,450	103,550	259,545	274,580	87,335
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	823	2	14	14	35	112	225	306	115
number of fruits...	9,556,415	815,725	50,200	19,400	34,700	145,250	67,250	212,920	221,005	65,000
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	2,860	14	36	36	64	397	841	1,017	455
cuerdas...	12,546	1,924	244	136	85	87	297	409	561	105
number of fruits...	154,517,985	22,199,245	2,368,000	1,463,000	907,200	1,839,500	4,926,500	5,260,625	4,352,670	1,081,750
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	1,969	14	31	30	54	297	596	697	250
number of fruits...	142,386,585	19,408,025	2,364,000	1,136,000	888,000	1,791,000	4,431,000	4,308,000	3,678,900	811,125

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Part 8 of 8.—All other farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
FARMS AND AREA										
Farms.....number...	35,428	95	...	5	...	...	...	15	15	60
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	...	5.3	...	...	...	15.8	15.8	63.2
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	948	...	205	...	...	...	85	195	463
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	...	21.6	...	...	...	9.0	20.6	48.8
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	10.0	...	41.0	...	...	...	5.7	13.0	7.7
Land in farms according to use:										
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	95	...	5	...	...	...	15	15	60
cuerdas...	704,229	344	...	20	...	...	...	56	80	188
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	95	...	5	...	...	...	15	15	60
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	60	...	5	...	...	...	10	15	30
cuerdas...	545,311	294	...	10	...	...	...	23	72	189
Pastureland not suitable for crops...farms reporting...	9,614	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5
cuerdas...	108,197	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
cuerdas...	74,682	25	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	10
OFF-FARM WORK										
Farm operators:										
Working off their farms, total...operators reporting...	9,019	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES										
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	4,005	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	7,313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
number...	5,397	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	1,946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	3,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting...	761	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 tractors.....farms reporting...	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 tractors.....farms reporting...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 tractors.....farms reporting...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	4,183	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	65	...	5	...	...	...	15	5	40
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	40	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	30
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	80	...	5	...	...	...	15	10	50
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION										
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	35	...	5	...	...	...	5	10	15
persons...	63,827	75	...	35	...	...	...	10	10	20
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	10
persons...	10,275	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	10
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	25	...	5	...	...	...	5	10	5
persons...	53,552	60	...	30	...	...	...	10	10	10
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES										
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	40	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	20
dollars...	1,955,884	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	300	460	490
Under $100.....farms reporting...	20,259	40	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	20
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry)..farms reporting...	7,345	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
dollars...	5,034,735	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	300
Under $100.....farms reporting...	4,301	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,457	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	55	...	5	...	...	...	5	15	30
dollars...	11,819,858	7,390	...	1,000	...	...	...	3,000	1,835	1,555
Under $100.....farms reporting...	14,131	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
$100 to $999.....farms reporting...	9,945	30	...	5	...	...	...	5	15	5
$1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting...	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	45	...	5	...	...	...	5	15	20
dollars...	47,775,306	25,050	...	17,500	...	...	...	1,500	3,750	2,300
Under $199.....farms reporting...	8,706	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	5,754	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	...
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	2,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	2,331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	842	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	1,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 8 of 8.—All other farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VII
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE										
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	121,550	...	63,790	...	...	...	24,797	14,616	18,347
sverage per farm, dollars...	4,813	1,279	...	12,758	...	...	...	1,653	974	306
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	115,205	...	63,790	...	...	...	22,057	12,153	17,205
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	8,740	...	...	...	...	...	2,020	2,720	4,000
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	28,100	...	...	...	...	...	16,300	6,350	5,450
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	9,701	...	...	...	...	...	3,737	3,083	2,881
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	68,664	...	63,790	...	...	...	...	...	4,874
All livestock and livestock products sold....dollars...	41,244,413	6,345	...	...	...	...	...	2,740	2,463	1,142
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	132
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	6,055	...	...	...	...	...	2,740	2,305	1,010
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	30	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	20
number...	276,336	135	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	110
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	30	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	20
number...	164,649	70	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	55
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
number...	90,451	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	35
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
number...	68,515	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
number...	27,275	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
number...	15,897	20	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	35	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	10
number...	21,078	60	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	35
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	3,792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	20	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10
number...	65,822	30	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	20
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	3,431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
number...	12,253	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	60	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	30
number...	791,402	625	...	...	...	...	...	95	255	275
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	45	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	20
number...	824,302	225	...	...	...	...	...	70	80	75
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD										
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	20	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	5
number...	116,544	35	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	5
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	30	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	10
number...	62,938	35	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	10
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
quarts...	111,635,673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
number...	1,727,199	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	40
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5
dozens...	3,571,876	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	125
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number of sows...	9,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number of pigs...	65,221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED										
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	323,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons of cane...	10,212,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinespples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	4,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	43,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	50	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	20
cuerdas...	178,347	94	...	...	...	...	...	23	46	25
pounds...	27,806,483	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	3,750	6,875	3,375
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	35	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	15
pounds...	26,017,284	8,375	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	4,500	1,875
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	17,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	19,685,372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	19,679,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdas...	691	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	431,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	258,675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cowpess harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdss...	1,303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	635,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	357,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pigeon pess harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	20	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	15
cuerdas...	10,165	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6
pounds...	7,185,370	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	2,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
pounds...	6,008,615	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	2,000
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
cuerdss...	5,507	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	2,731,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	1,895,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Puerto Rico Table 9.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

Part 8 of 8.–All other farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Economic class								
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued										
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	10
cuerdas...	15,912	23	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	13
pounds...	12,647,390	13,000	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	...	9,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	10
pounds...	9,687,495	10,500	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	7,500
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
cuerdas...	7,328	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
pounds...	14,719,815	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
pounds...	11,981,860	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	5
cuerdas...	3,501	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	2
pounds...	8,910,280	77,500	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	25,000	2,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	5
pounds...	7,047,760	71,500	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	20,000	1,500
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
cuerdas...	4,101	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
pounds...	16,472,575	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
pounds...	13,951,175	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,000
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
cuerdas...	8,010	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
pounds...	18,111,100	63,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
pounds...	15,060,755	52,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,000
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
cuerdas...	1,142	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
pounds...	2,167,355	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pounds...	1,450,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	139	...	...	...	...	...	46	37	56
dollars...	689,991	28,100	...	...	...	...	...	16,300	6,350	5,450
Tree fruits and nuts:										
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15
cuerdas...	10,077	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
number of nuts...	20,820,396	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
number of nuts...	20,283,577	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	20	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	5
cuerdas...	15,959	12	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	3
bunches...	6,524,800	5,825	...	...	...	...	...	2,575	3,000	250
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
bunches...	5,356,980	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	40	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	10
cuerdas...	35,196	45	...	...	...	...	...	17	19	9
bunches...	12,719,045	16,075	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	7,325	1,250
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	30	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	5
bunches...	10,718,272	10,500	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	4,000	500
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	30	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	25
cuerdas...	1,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number of fruits...	11,074,260	9,500	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	7,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	20	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	15
number of fruits...	9,556,415	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	5,000
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	40	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	25
cuerdas...	12,546	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...
number of fruits...	154,517,985	62,650	...	...	...	...	...	25,000	29,000	8,650
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
number of fruits...	142,386,585	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	20,000	20,000	...
Ornamental plants.....farms reporting...	166	35	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	30
dollars...	133,459	68,664	...	63,790	...	...	...	...	...	4,874

Puerto Rico Table 1 –FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Type of farm							
		Sugarcane	Coffee	Tobacco	Minor-crop	Fruit-and-nut	Livestock	General crop	All other
FARMS AND AREA									
Farms.....number...	35,428	8,394	7,588	4,143	1,082	3,547	6,084	4,495	95
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	23.7	21.4	11.7	3.1	10.0	17.2	12.7	0.3
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	646,127	276,723	79,791	24,156	86,228	332,493	127,066	948
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	41.0	17.6	5.1	1.5	5.5	21.1	8.1	0.1
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	77.0	36.5	19.3	22.3	24.3	54.7	28.3	10.0
Land in farms according to use:									
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	8,394	7,588	4,143	1,082	3,547	5,217	4,495	95
cuerdas...	704,229	372,003	145,657	23,534	7,588	33,763	71,644	49,696	344
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	4,506	4,886	3,566	875	2,955	4,328	3,216	95
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	1,616	1,223	435	161	354	356	819	...
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	646	442	97	36	76	148	205	...
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	572	435	30	...	93	148	128	...
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	408	304	11	7	37	125	72	...
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	271	165	3	2	16	64	43	...
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	251	122	1	1	10	36	9	...
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	124	11	...	...	6	12	3	...
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	6,570	6,015	3,773	977	3,100	5,680	4,016	60
cuerdas...	545,311	151,700	81,399	38,252	11,422	32,034	181,906	48,304	294
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	2,146	1,692	1,257	315	958	1,807	1,424	15
cuerdas...	108,197	41,287	13,293	4,484	967	5,826	34,354	7,953	33
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	373	7	10	10	11	138	16	10
cuerdas...	74,682	69,903	24	25	4	110	4,490	101	25
OFF-FARM WORK									
Farm operators:									
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	2,418	2,061	808	242	921	1,635	919	15
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	675	367	325	95	216	278	295	5
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	1,743	1,694	483	147	705	1,357	624	10
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES									
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	1,266	64	70	10	48	340	123	...
number...	4,005	2,978	101	70	10	54	608	184	...
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	637	33	5	1	16	200	33	...
number...	7,313	6,648	41	5	1	36	517	65	...
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	414	3,406	97	51	352	156	767	5
number...	5,397	439	3,513	98	51	352	156	783	5
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	14	221	...	...	32	35	43	...
number...	1,946	74	1,546	...	...	102	80	144	...
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	59	273	16	1	8	27	33	...
number...	546	107	339	16	1	8	27	48	...
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	899	25	10	1	30	311	27	...
number...	3,300	2,611	29	10	1	74	535	40	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	1,371	721	134	33	107	607	202	5
number...	4,183	1,962	879	150	34	136	778	239	5
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	6,383	3,478	1,830	476	1,789	4,181	2,275	65
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	3,713	2,742	1,099	270	1,402	2,688	1,584	40
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	2,444	894	436	68	517	1,587	620	20
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	6,360	5,557	2,968	745	2,536	4,779	3,520	80
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	66	6	15	...	10	229	9	...
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	183	73	15	...	22	493	27	...
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	22	17	5	2	15	134	3	...
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION									
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	2,753	2,467	1,140	207	800	1,722	1,509	35
persons...	63,827	27,681	13,513	3,265	644	3,257	10,001	5,391	75
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	1,176	837	232	44	248	796	342	15
persons...	10,275	4,202	1,985	468	85	514	2,333	673	15
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	2,376	2,102	990	205	663	1,379	1,317	25
persons...	53,552	23,479	11,528	2,797	559	2,743	7,668	4,718	60
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES									
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	4,574	5,037	2,536	622	2,339	4,299	3,392	40
dollars...	1,955,884	249,466	239,868	93,623	20,983	116,251	1,055,037	179,406	1,250
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry).....farms reporting...	7,345	2,061	1,006	409	184	376	2,459	840	10
dollars...	5,034,735	962,298	70,331	31,307	16,355	44,477	3,765,103	143,914	950
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	7,846	4,874	3,542	545	2,165	3,123	3,637	55
dollars...	11,819,858	8,840,872	706,872	391,198	39,137	437,538	859,517	537,334	7,390
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	7,678	4,151	2,166	462	1,348	2,912	2,872	45
dollars...	47,775,306	34,887,134	3,963,921	576,696	87,530	1,177,763	5,601,947	1,455,265	25,050
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE									
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	98,603,096	15,428,629	5,150,742	901,543	6,264,600	35,887,362	8,149,971	121,550
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	11,747	2,033	1,243	833	1,766	5,899	1,813	1,279
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	91,574,375	14,866,371	4,675,617	748,348	5,890,549	5,085,735	6,306,880	115,205
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	90,182,247	12,142,893	4,082,274	542,104	1,036,072	4,305,125	4,101,126	8,740
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	38,658	20,681	42,266	89,020	30,819	126,003	314,444	28,100
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	1,348,100	2,699,152	543,677	98,544	4,815,158	650,157	1,874,560	9,701
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	5,370	3,645	7,400	18,680	8,500	4,450	16,750	68,664
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	7,028,721	562,258	475,125	153,195	374,051	30,801,627	1,843,091	6,345
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	201,060	150,400	37,219	17,947	58,380	4,143,657	166,214	290
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	2,821,641	75,370	58,821	28,746	46,856	14,493,141	337,133	...
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	4,006,020	336,488	379,085	106,502	268,815	12,164,829	1,339,744	6,055

Puerto Rico Table 10.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Type of farm							
		Sugarcane	Coffee	Tobacco	Minor-crop	Fruit-and-nut	Livestock	General crop	All other
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS									
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	5,084	2,669	3,054	677	1,977	5,305	3,325	30
number...	276,336	70,836	12,446	16,171	3,624	9,922	139,504	23,698	135
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	4,689	2,593	2,994	657	1,910	5,178	3,239	30
number...	164,649	38,838	7,411	8,022	2,009	5,421	90,416	12,462	70
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	4,188	2,198	2,744	578	1,794	4,642	3,011	25
number...	90,451	18,843	3,779	4,828	1,053	3,194	51,804	6,910	40
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	3,433	1,593	2,487	440	1,452	4,234	2,577	20
number...	68,515	17,441	3,561	4,728	977	2,979	31,642	7,152	35
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	894	441	588	160	429	1,888	880	5
number...	27,275	5,896	1,182	1,711	370	1,065	14,728	2,313	10
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	1,533	100	764	127	213	719	751	10
number...	15,897	8,661	292	1,710	268	457	2,718	1,771	20
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	2,006	2,664	1,999	475	1,209	2,176	2,061	35
number...	21,078	4,554	3,608	2,428	675	1,576	5,460	2,717	60
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	316	444	171	67	106	184	228	...
number...	3,792	1,189	1,182	344	101	163	403	410	...
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	4,027	3,089	2,875	678	1,712	4,180	3,128	20
number...	65,822	11,483	6,419	6,227	1,547	4,752	26,946	8,418	30
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	54	17	10	...	11	69	16	...
number...	3,431	515	80	15	...	135	2,639	47	...
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	654	462	577	200	271	948	628	5
number...	12,253	2,471	1,101	1,665	480	831	3,725	1,965	15
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	5,942	6,375	3,696	889	2,984	5,024	4,097	60
number...	791,402	105,100	106,451	52,145	12,808	51,951	366,712	95,610	625
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	5,291	5,848	3,456	839	2,742	4,770	3,939	45
number...	824,302	68,914	56,755	31,511	6,680	25,370	581,544	53,303	225
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD									
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	2,051	698	839	169	441	4,857	2,311	20
number...	116,544	25,676	1,797	2,033	508	1,523	77,753	7,219	35
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	2,228	1,160	1,244	328	750	3,275	2,301	30
number...	62,938	10,644	2,680	2,977	1,150	1,707	33,393	10,352	35
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	556	137	81	37	49	1,407	296	...
quarts...	111,635,673	17,635,254	471,063	367,630	179,665	292,850	90,582,131	2,107,080	...
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	720	817	561	152	403	1,436	1,195	10
number...	1,727,199	65,499	16,446	8,131	5,854	6,987	1,586,546	37,671	65
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	1,476	1,729	1,005	258	912	1,837	1,865	15
dozens...	3,571,876	174,622	239,758	45,715	15,563	91,044	2,805,222	199,602	350
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	968	234	436	161	200	1,762	795	...
number of sows...	9,494	1,666	327	525	181	273	5,219	1,303	...
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	1,355	839	896	276	434	2,023	1,212	...
number of pigs...	65,221	11,971	2,986	3,633	1,473	2,149	32,937	10,072	...
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED									
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	8,394	163	56	15	35	489	550	...
cuerdas...	323,756	303,957	1,928	418	20	823	12,027	4,583	...
tons of cane...	10,212,210	9,687,549	47,744	8,614	790	24,100	344,227	99,186	...
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	28	...	1	...	26	...	5	...
cuerdas...	4,120	334	...	1	...	3,780	...	5	...
tons...	43,415	3,003	...	2	...	40,390	...	20	...
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	2,266	7,588	1,758	406	2,186	1,720	3,126	50
cuerdas...	178,347	12,647	127,335	2,996	946	10,786	5,462	18,081	94
pounds...	27,806,483	1,476,065	21,019,544	496,480	143,160	1,140,062	830,890	2,686,282	14,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	1,486	7,588	986	291	1,621	951	2,728	35
pounds...	26,017,284	1,266,011	20,364,649	320,740	102,520	940,697	684,295	2,329,997	8,375
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	789	243	4,143	70	278	758	1,996	...
cuerdas...	17,327	2,278	478	8,832	160	589	1,211	3,779	...
pounds...	19,685,372	2,327,472	432,420	11,094,405	128,000	495,360	1,245,255	3,962,460	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	784	243	4,143	70	278	758	1,996	...
pounds...	19,679,357	2,325,522	432,420	11,091,905	128,000	495,210	1,244,825	3,961,475	...
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	9	2	213	5	25	102	115	...
cuerdas...	691	57	15	280	55	23	134	127	...
pounds...	431,700	37,900	13,000	220,500	3,500	5,750	90,050	61,000	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	6	2	126	5	5	50	70	...
pounds...	258,675	19,500	11,000	146,325	2,500	1,000	42,350	36,000	...
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	180	55	505	80	90	419	402	...
cuerdas...	1,303	283	78	284	94	49	262	253	...
pounds...	635,360	162,910	43,200	116,125	47,575	16,875	125,010	123,665	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	115	30	235	50	55	239	252	...
pounds...	357,510	102,285	16,500	40,075	37,125	9,925	71,450	80,150	...
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	1,277	1,044	1,230	759	667	1,690	1,602	20
cuerdas...	10,165	2,117	1,173	591	2,238	525	2,023	1,489	9
pounds...	7,185,370	1,326,810	643,910	333,875	2,493,250	210,450	1,178,470	993,605	5,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	549	644	480	649	332	1,009	1,021	10
pounds...	6,008,615	1,071,185	472,225	184,440	2,423,225	137,025	951,185	764,830	4,500
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	698	384	981	301	397	945	1,245	...
cuerdas...	5,507	1,451	555	709	370	275	841	1,306	...
pounds...	2,731,470	807,800	288,065	352,580	198,250	87,925	352,275	644,575	...
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	318	212	465	236	196	552	790	...
pounds...	1,895,935	617,760	143,450	232,935	160,075	44,675	203,525	493,515	...

Puerto Rico Table 10.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Type of farm							
		Sugarcane	Coffee	Tobacco	Minor-crop	Fruit-and-nut	Livestock	General crop	All other
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued									
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	900	504	1,861	523	448	1,345	1,619	15
cuerdas...	15,912	4,377	980	2,443	1,585	472	3,412	2,620	23
pounds...	12,647,390	3,902,365	665,305	1,740,785	1,202,460	256,075	2,877,000	1,990,400	13,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	606	383	1,515	468	297	973	1,404	15
pounds...	9,687,495	2,937,065	420,650	1,228,625	1,028,750	168,950	2,318,955	1,574,000	10,500
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	866	463	2,042	391	668	1,491	1,804	10
cuerdas...	7,328	1,301	336	1,848	350	527	1,188	1,774	4
pounds...	14,719,815	3,540,200	474,400	3,506,230	686,100	748,710	1,850,400	3,906,775	7,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	650	365	1,816	356	593	1,246	1,648	10
pounds...	11,981,860	3,115,040	331,425	2,786,350	589,750	576,360	1,354,625	3,223,310	5,000
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	218	728	644	230	738	794	1,264	15
cuerdas...	3,501	401	488	360	190	571	552	924	15
pounds...	8,910,280	613,000	941,450	859,285	567,375	1,309,600	1,623,645	2,918,425	77,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	140	585	563	210	603	682	1,163	15
pounds...	7,047,760	408,050	729,550	689,050	496,500	1,075,600	1,070,605	2,506,905	71,500
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	605	633	1,219	340	363	882	1,366	10
cuerdas...	4,101	595	406	875	309	198	511	1,201	6
pounds...	16,472,575	2,132,965	1,362,015	3,306,125	2,024,750	561,225	1,952,195	5,108,300	25,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	463	555	1,114	330	298	767	1,296	10
pounds...	13,951,175	1,821,450	1,036,625	2,806,175	1,901,000	457,900	1,442,625	4,465,400	20,000
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	905	1,192	1,647	482	1,150	1,531	2,367	25
cuerdas...	8,010	896	868	1,201	407	1,159	1,016	2,445	18
pounds...	18,111,100	2,470,375	1,518,875	2,749,190	1,439,600	2,149,325	1,857,185	5,863,550	63,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	703	964	1,447	472	1,025	1,315	2,250	20
pounds...	15,060,755	1,997,875	1,151,000	2,244,440	1,257,725	1,906,415	1,373,800	5,077,500	52,000
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	337	130	228	205	235	485	330	5
cuerdas...	1,142	259	92	98	136	90	215	251	1
pounds...	2,167,355	562,675	174,150	160,025	204,250	162,725	343,955	558,575	1,000
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	247	82	118	180	160	334	280	...
pounds...	1,450,350	387,200	61,200	99,500	135,050	128,500	212,050	426,850	...
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	427	214	552	688	393	1,579	2,195	139
dollars...	689,991	38,658	20,681	42,266	89,020	30,819	126,003	314,444	28,100
Tree fruits and nuts:									
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	2,008	744	743	241	670	1,778	1,078	20
cuerdas...	10,077	3,912	17	45	14	3,749	2,089	250	1
number of nuts...	20,820,396	9,381,722	63,170	115,225	53,100	6,836,922	3,793,882	574,875	1,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	991	98	197	105	370	785	488	5
number of nuts...	20,283,577	9,220,738	33,100	73,375	35,150	6,740,737	3,676,822	503,405	250
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	1,622	1,571	2,041	305	2,195	1,675	2,674	20
cuerdas...	15,959	1,975	1,628	1,902	572	3,772	1,838	4,260	12
bunches...	6,524,800	788,749	614,290	756,985	65,680	2,053,891	512,465	1,726,915	5,825
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	933	1,026	1,430	200	2,114	1,136	2,342	10
bunches...	5,356,980	616,504	509,041	562,215	46,255	1,821,645	384,160	1,413,160	4,000
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	2,151	5,893	2,122	551	2,549	2,111	3,425	40
cuerdas...	35,196	2,319	16,781	1,710	591	5,839	1,821	6,090	45
bunches...	12,719,045	741,982	5,058,141	625,160	146,885	3,229,865	514,457	2,386,480	16,075
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	943	4,795	1,295	341	2,404	1,161	2,954	30
bunches...	10,718,272	516,945	4,440,042	408,405	104,360	2,918,145	354,960	1,964,915	10,500
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	1,404	1,057	1,108	200	827	1,464	1,281	30
cuerdas...	1,597	453	231	72	14	313	366	148	...
number of fruits...	11,074,260	4,025,935	1,143,900	529,975	73,360	1,307,475	2,990,305	993,810	9,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	801	604	604	95	491	853	823	20
number of fruits...	9,556,415	3,770,135	1,029,025	391,900	55,750	1,184,975	2,301,905	815,725	7,000
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	2,289	5,097	1,733	413	1,845	1,999	2,860	40
cuerdas...	12,546	1,343	6,797	307	149	1,567	452	1,924	7
number of fruits...	154,517,985	19,480,970	85,917,225	4,174,775	2,783,575	14,938,795	4,960,750	22,199,245	62,650
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	1,000	4,098	782	233	1,220	774	1,969	10
number of fruits...	142,386,585	17,477,125	81,996,690	3,046,100	2,530,750	13,828,295	4,059,600	19,408,025	40,000

Puerto Rico Table 11.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Size of farm						
		3 to 9 cuerdas	10 to 19 cuerdas	20 to 49 cuerdas	50 to 99 cuerdas	100 to 174 cuerdas	175 to 259 cuerdas	260 or more cuerdas
FARMS AND AREA								
Farms.....number...	35,428	14,770	8,200	7,190	2,535	1,200	505	1,028
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	41.7	23.1	20.3	7.2	3.4	1.4	2.9
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	77,597	111,351	219,503	169,891	153,110	106,160	735,920
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	4.9	7.1	13.9	10.8	9.7	6.7	46.8
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	5.3	13.6	30.5	67.0	127.6	210.2	715.9
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	14,425	8,040	6,980	2,480	1,165	488	983
cuerdas...	704,229	45,947	52,982	88,421	69,215	62,241	45,584	339,839
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	14,425	6,370	3,055	395	130	31	21
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	...	1,670	2,590	530	120	29	25
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	...	...	1,005	465	120	32	28
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	...	...	330	760	230	50	36
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	...	...	...	330	410	134	90
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	...	...	...	...	155	180	229
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	...	...	...	...	...	32	398
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	156
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	11,115	7,395	6,750	2,420	1,115	473	923
cuerdas...	545,311	22,449	39,905	87,938	68,389	56,254	38,450	231,926
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	2,120	2,405	2,760	1,085	490	238	516
cuerdas...	108,197	2,063	5,149	13,509	9,397	8,761	6,919	62,399
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	120	75	80	55	50	22	173
cuerdas...	74,682	349	404	859	1,130	1,205	1,062	69,673
OFF-FARM WORK								
Farm operators:								
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	5,215	1,845	1,190	350	175	101	143
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	2,256	1,325	580	295	25	15	13	3
100 or more days.....operators reporting...	6,763	3,890	1,265	895	325	160	88	140
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES								
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	105	270	620	380	205	101	240
number...	4,005	135	340	805	700	475	276	1,274
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	5	50	60	180	110	99	421
number...	7,313	10	90	105	510	610	406	5,582
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	1,365	1,075	1,350	625	380	186	267
number...	5,397	1,365	1,075	1,350	665	395	244	303
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	10	5	75	80	60	31	84
number...	1,946	10	5	280	320	300	211	820
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	40	25	40	60	50	47	155
number...	546	40	35	50	70	90	47	214
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	25	50	125	215	180	140	568
number...	3,300	25	50	135	255	215	188	2,432
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	335	355	730	610	430	175	545
number...	4,183	380	410	850	715	540	265	1,023
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	8,315	4,305	4,145	1,615	835	376	886
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	4,440	2,810	2,960	1,380	765	337	846
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	1,935	1,175	1,470	830	405	203	568
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	11,120	5,930	5,440	2,040	850	372	793
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	20	...	25	65	25	40	160
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	95	55	145	130	90	81	217
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	10	5	15	25	20	25	98
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION								
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	2,105	2,095	2,705	1,475	830	434	989
persons...	63,827	4,820	5,580	8,900	7,375	4,445	4,662	28,045
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	480	580	730	515	370	220	795
persons...	10,275	900	1,060	1,465	1,110	765	678	4,297
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	1,765	1,665	2,500	1,240	685	374	828
persons...	53,552	3,920	4,520	7,435	6,265	3,680	3,984	23,748
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	9,995	5,460	4,605	1,550	655	251	323
dollars...	1,955,884	694,050	359,745	285,585	247,430	53,445	50,817	264,812
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry).....farms reporting...	7,345	2,275	1,460	1,715	795	420	204	476
dollars...	5,034,735	190,245	150,535	482,245	436,590	306,625	330,453	3,138,042
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	9,935	5,940	5,560	2,095	980	400	877
dollars...	11,819,858	648,990	724,150	1,329,560	1,069,470	893,915	688,250	6,465,523
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	6,585	5,080	5,290	2,140	1,055	473	1,011
dollars...	47,775,306	1,369,160	1,644,205	3,360,510	3,375,275	3,193,000	2,776,700	32,056,456
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE								
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	11,530,019	10,403,615	17,079,126	13,236,165	11,842,744	9,223,783	97,192,041
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	781	1,269	2,375	5,221	9,869	18,265	94,545
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	7,269,070	7,880,457	13,060,603	9,981,476	8,752,600	6,950,125	75,368,749
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	5,633,911	6,322,921	10,726,178	8,566,339	7,824,238	6,198,465	71,128,529
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	135,100	156,050	154,865	122,570	77,335	17,801	26,270
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	1,475,179	1,389,861	2,113,665	1,273,567	851,027	733,709	4,202,041
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	24,880	11,625	65,895	19,000	...	150	11,909
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	4,260,949	2,523,158	4,018,523	3,254,689	3,090,144	2,273,658	21,823,292
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	2,417,265	890,233	248,348	409,665	41,198	234,970	533,488
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	220,454	263,740	1,576,125	1,688,704	1,970,046	1,285,049	10,857,590
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	1,623,230	1,369,185	2,194,050	1,156,320	1,078,900	753,639	10,432,214

Puerto Rico Table 11.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Size of farm						
		3 to 9 cuerdas	10 to 19 cuerdas	20 to 49 cuerdas	50 to 99 cuerdas	100 to 174 cuerdas	175 to 259 cuerdas	260 or more cuerdas
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	6,935	5,550	5,495	2,005	950	375	811
number...	276,336	21,245	24,310	43,305	31,305	24,670	15,054	116,447
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	6,681	5,345	5,335	1,935	915	356	723
number...	164,649	12,500	13,425	24,005	17,845	14,365	9,300	73,209
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	5,970	4,825	4,945	1,735	790	317	598
number...	90,451	8,725	8,485	14,370	10,155	8,335	4,884	35,497
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	4,865	3,975	4,205	1,550	725	288	628
number...	68,515	7,005	7,225	11,850	7,925	6,595	3,560	24,355
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	675	1,035	1,680	840	400	136	519
number...	27,275	1,080	1,700	4,055	3,115	2,300	1,446	13,579
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	285	885	1,390	705	375	169	408
number...	15,897	660	1,960	3,395	2,420	1,410	748	5,304
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	3,310	3,065	3,295	1,325	650	260	720
number...	21,078	3,675	3,615	4,790	2,070	1,220	670	5,038
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	75	135	255	271	205	145	430
number...	3,792	95	180	330	505	320	339	2,023
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	8,130	4,805	4,280	1,410	565	198	321
number...	65,822	17,455	12,610	19,725	6,305	3,040	1,392	5,295
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	20	20	35	25	10	20	47
number...	3,431	30	70	170	110	195	2,037	819
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	1,225	935	930	330	120	65	140
number...	12,253	2,535	2,440	3,030	1,210	570	484	1,984
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	12,685	6,955	5,890	1,990	810	308	429
number...	791,402	263,880	157,870	125,880	141,120	25,720	17,414	59,518
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	11,655	6,555	5,475	1,815	755	288	387
number...	824,302	422,110	157,330	67,380	74,000	11,095	33,776	58,611
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	3,510	2,770	2,730	1,060	570	210	536
number...	116,544	7,440	7,300	11,980	6,870	6,425	5,001	71,528
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	4,835	2,825	2,390	725	275	98	168
number...	62,938	19,030	10,965	16,170	5,760	5,300	1,155	4,558
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	385	260	765	380	285	152	336
quarts...	111,635,673	1,377,835	1,648,375	9,850,780	10,554,400	12,312,790	8,031,555	67,859,938
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	2,580	1,165	1,025	315	80	45	84
number...	1,727,199	1,094,875	206,450	47,440	137,930	1,730	104,651	134,123
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	3,185	1,985	2,150	895	425	205	252
dozens...	3,571,876	1,068,685	1,053,340	327,895	340,795	74,980	109,837	596,344
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	1,595	1,055	1,125	395	185	62	139
number of sows...	9,494	2,095	1,500	2,745	865	1,260	173	856
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	2,900	1,590	1,600	510	210	71	154
number of pigs...	65,221	17,795	10,375	18,485	6,150	6,050	1,153	5,213
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	3,211	2,080	2,090	1,010	510	211	590
cuerdas...	323,756	10,416	13,656	25,958	25,155	25,276	19,449	203,846
tons of cane...	10,212,210	249,515	338,645	621,820	608,685	629,770	507,070	7,256,705
Pineapples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	5	15	20	...	...	5	15
cuerdas...	4,120	5	105	168	...	...	209	3,633
tons...	43,415	20	1,000	2,100	...	...	1,423	38,872
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	7,660	4,625	4,070	1,430	670	268	377
cuerdas...	178,347	15,358	17,006	29,318	23,335	21,534	17,979	53,817
pounds...	27,806,483	3,517,485	3,095,010	5,350,880	3,704,585	2,873,040	2,299,308	6,966,175
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	6,154	3,575	3,375	1,305	645	264	368
pounds...	26,017,284	2,954,615	2,670,900	4,911,070	3,533,385	2,782,600	2,279,709	6,885,005
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	3,165	2,125	2,010	540	230	90	117
cuerdas...	17,327	3,690	3,573	4,513	2,037	1,213	572	1,729
pounds...	19,685,372	3,929,360	3,882,110	5,409,760	2,405,260	1,412,350	699,060	1,947,472
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	3,165	2,125	2,005	540	230	90	117
pounds...	19,679,357	3,927,800	3,878,755	5,409,060	2,405,260	1,412,350	698,960	1,947,172
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	115	165	150	15	10	1	15
cuerdas...	691	163	194	195	9	30	10	90
pounds...	431,700	76,875	113,950	115,975	5,500	44,000	15,000	60,400
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	55	111	75	15	5	...	3
pounds...	258,675	46,250	87,450	66,975	2,500	13,000	...	42,500
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	730	500	345	85	20	8	43
cuerdas...	1,303	362	273	291	85	11	31	250
pounds...	635,360	177,825	114,150	120,510	34,475	4,500	14,200	169,700
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	435	245	215	30	10	8	33
pounds...	357,510	104,060	48,700	82,250	10,000	2,500	11,000	99,000
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	3,385	2,265	1,840	525	85	62	127
cuerdas...	10,165	2,134	2,232	2,303	1,140	244	401	1,711
pounds...	7,185,370	1,344,115	1,463,405	1,701,665	874,275	171,000	230,810	1,400,100
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	1,835	1,270	1,080	305	50	51	103
pounds...	6,008,615	1,082,760	1,192,080	1,447,575	776,300	158,500	209,250	1,142,150
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	1,745	1,470	1,210	295	65	50	116
cuerdas...	5,507	1,013	1,140	1,238	373	93	185	1,465
pounds...	2,731,470	422,010	414,060	578,075	157,300	32,750	96,100	1,031,175
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	820	800	760	200	40	42	107
pounds...	1,895,935	236,520	245,630	399,560	75,300	17,250	46,100	875,575

Puerto Rico Table 11.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Size of farm						
		3 to 9 cuerdas	10 to 19 cuerdas	20 to 49 cuerdas	50 to 99 cuerdas	100 to 174 cuerdas	175 to 259 cuerdas	260 or more cuerdas
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	2,550	1,980	1,775	495	130	81	204
cuerdas...	15,912	2,202	2,468	2,880	1,543	428	557	5,834
pounds...	12,647,390	1,419,445	1,587,980	1,946,875	1,009,550	286,440	426,200	5,970,900
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	1,805	1,545	1,535	415	120	64	177
pounds...	9,687,495	922,030	1,149,975	1,437,250	772,050	245,940	306,600	4,853,650
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	2,980	2,130	1,805	490	165	60	105
cuerdas...	7,328	1,633	1,625	1,952	736	271	234	877
pounds...	14,719,815	2,943,865	2,845,200	3,311,575	1,641,750	480,250	534,925	2,962,250
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	2,450	1,840	1,615	465	160	58	96
pounds...	11,981,860	2,226,510	2,221,675	2,705,635	1,422,000	422,640	418,800	2,564,600
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	1,575	1,285	1,175	360	125	44	67
cuerdas...	3,501	630	748	993	425	158	88	459
pounds...	8,910,280	1,574,460	2,185,175	2,631,250	1,177,000	332,000	167,095	843,300
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	1,270	1,115	1,045	320	120	40	51
pounds...	7,047,760	1,215,995	1,803,750	2,333,740	843,250	279,000	121,675	450,350
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	1,910	1,580	1,310	410	95	34	79
cuerdas...	4,101	870	1,038	1,047	450	151	78	467
pounds...	16,472,575	3,583,345	4,233,020	4,001,675	1,731,250	644,350	449,900	1,829,035
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	1,645	1,435	1,190	370	90	33	70
pounds...	13,951,175	3,132,700	3,691,500	3,623,925	1,548,750	581,350	407,600	965,350
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	3,395	2,610	2,235	655	230	57	117
cuerdas...	8,010	1,704	1,896	2,219	936	454	164	637
pounds...	18,111,100	3,610,650	4,009,185	4,899,865	2,340,250	983,800	454,650	1,812,700
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	2,911	2,255	2,045	610	225	51	99
pounds...	15,060,755	3,278,950	3,299,365	4,165,815	2,057,875	912,550	336,300	1,009,900
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	720	510	480	150	45	15	35
cuerdas...	1,142	237	318	283	126	27	39	112
pounds...	2,167,355	378,575	615,130	473,400	278,725	47,500	106,600	267,425
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	464	405	365	110	25	14	18
pounds...	1,450,350	284,200	455,500	332,375	201,175	38,500	64,800	73,800
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	1,267	1,389	1,531	1,164	349	176	311
dollars...	689,991	135,100	156,050	154,865	122,570	77,335	17,801	26,270
Tree fruits and nuts:								
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	2,825	1,670	1,680	570	220	108	209
cuerdas...	10,077	375	488	1,326	445	843	395	6,205
number of nuts...	20,820,396	1,119,425	968,470	1,755,435	523,875	1,441,050	1,170,684	13,841,457
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	890	735	775	285	130	76	148
number of nuts...	20,283,577	948,375	857,025	1,643,730	468,050	1,418,800	1,157,759	13,789,838
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	4,350	2,945	3,035	1,040	395	128	210
cuerdas...	15,959	3,937	2,636	4,281	2,059	1,121	438	1,487
bunches...	6,524,800	1,232,000	1,110,005	1,749,530	1,062,980	531,350	208,214	630,721
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	3,000	2,240	2,490	850	325	107	179
bunches...	5,356,980	915,720	856,310	1,442,070	929,570	464,425	193,534	555,351
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	7,735	4,635	3,965	1,320	615	243	329
cuerdas...	35,196	6,267	5,593	7,356	4,150	3,102	2,751	5,977
bunches...	12,719,045	2,304,410	1,929,385	2,559,022	1,528,875	1,146,105	1,025,050	2,226,198
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	5,196	3,420	3,145	1,110	525	223	304
bunches...	10,718,272	1,695,010	1,510,895	2,070,615	1,329,295	1,046,200	998,678	2,067,579
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	2,930	1,765	1,670	535	220	85	166
cuerdas...	1,597	348	125	179	108	52	147	638
number of fruits...	11,074,260	1,813,270	1,052,250	1,174,260	648,850	298,500	1,230,630	4,856,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	1,531	1,055	970	365	170	74	126
number of fruits...	9,556,415	1,477,765	839,650	918,195	566,375	260,500	1,210,390	4,283,540
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	6,210	3,910	3,610	1,330	610	232	374
cuerdas...	12,546	1,717	1,456	2,189	1,518	1,277	843	3,546
number of fruits...	154,517,985	14,875,865	15,068,660	25,954,345	20,221,640	13,371,625	11,391,040	53,634,810
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	3,155	2,400	2,435	1,090	485	210	311
number of fruits...	142,386,585	11,682,825	12,411,800	23,096,020	18,828,340	12,653,500	11,264,000	52,450,100

Puerto Rico Table 12.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on report- for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Tenure of operstor			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
FARMS AND AREA					
Farms.....number...	35,428	31,155	2,310	558	1,405
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	87.9	6.5	1.6	4.0
Land in farms.....cuerdas...	1,573,532	945,974	227,048	306,915	93,595
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	60.1	14.4	19.5	5.9
Average size of farm.....cuerdas...	44.4	30.4	98.3	550.0	66.6
Land in farms according to use:					
Cropland used for crops.....farms reporting...	34,561	30,403	2,277	531	1,350
cuerdas...	704,229	410,588	100,329	159,310	34,002
1 to 9 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	24,427	22,424	1,087	92	824
10 to 19 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	4,964	4,165	506	50	243
20 to 29 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,650	1,362	150	38	100
30 to 49 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	1,406	1,093	191	63	59
50 to 99 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	964	728	126	54	56
100 to 199 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	564	379	106	39	40
200 to 499 cuerdas.....farms reporting...	430	213	87	109	21
500 or more cuerdas.....farms reporting...	156	39	24	86	7
Pastureland suitable for crops.....farms reporting...	30,191	26,399	2,076	487	1,229
cuerdas...	545,311	347,135	81,029	79,295	37,852
Pastureland not suitable for crops....farms reporting...	9,614	8,233	739	231	411
cuerdas...	108,197	57,185	17,005	26,289	7,718
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	575	313	89	107	66
cuerdas...	74,682	13,579	10,057	47,352	3,694
OFF-FARM WORK					
Farm operstors:					
Working off their farms, total....operators reporting...	9,019	7,978	549	66	426
1 to 99 days.....operstors reporting...	2,256	1,947	146	12	151
100 or more days.....operstors reporting...	6,763	6,031	403	54	275
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
Oxcarts.....farms reporting...	1,921	1,346	379	100	96
number...	4,005	2,402	976	435	192
Other carts.....farms reporting...	925	446	238	173	68
number...	7,313	2,271	1,641	2,928	473
Coffee-pulping machines.....farms reporting...	5,248	4,897	171	79	101
number...	5,397	4,982	173	135	107
Coffee-drying platforms.....farms reporting...	345	318	10	13	4
number...	1,946	1,732	64	91	59
Coffee driers.....farms reporting...	417	371	13	18	15
number...	546	461	45	23	17
Tractors.....farms reporting...	1,303	687	293	218	105
number...	3,300	1,016	709	1,359	216
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	3,180	2,371	474	167	168
number...	4,183	2,987	688	301	207
Electricity.....farms reporting...	20,477	17,627	1,641	415	794
Running water.....farms reporting...	13,538	11,516	1,119	411	492
Television.....farms reporting...	6,586	5,423	673	225	265
Radio.....farms reporting...	26,545	23,361	1,833	388	963
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	335	198	85	26	26
Milk cooler.....farms reporting...	813	530	178	54	51
Silos.....farms reporting...	198	123	43	18	14
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION					
Salaried and wage workers.....farms reporting...	10,633	8,556	1,127	384	566
persons...	63,827	40,631	8,235	11,997	2,964
Salaried workers.....farms reporting...	3,690	2,789	403	314	184
persons...	10,275	6,870	1,570	1,390	445
Wage workers.....farms reporting...	9,057	7,303	972	306	476
persons...	53,552	33,761	6,665	10,607	2,519
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
Feed for poultry.....farms reporting...	22,839	20,286	1,523	208	822
dollars...	1,955,884	1,617,825	121,216	91,410	125,433
Feed for livestock (excluding poultry).....farms reporting...	7,345	5,963	880	144	358
dollars...	5,034,735	2,831,903	1,318,849	584,396	299,587
Purchase of fertilizer.....farms reporting...	25,787	22,247	1,993	459	1,088
dollars...	11,819,858	5,628,287	2,253,882	3,241,143	696,546
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	21,634	18,249	1,899	491	995
dollars...	47,775,306	18,825,364	9,049,841	16,928,753	2,971,348
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE					
Value of all farm products sold.....total, dollars...	170,507,493	85,210,373	27,402,402	47,907,965	9,986,753
average per farm, dollars...	4,813	2,735	11,863	85,857	7,108
All crops sold.....dollars...	129,263,080	61,451,980	19,754,816	41,330,295	6,725,989
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	116,400,581	52,518,501	18,956,259	38,675,856	6,249,965
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	689,991	559,937	74,058	13,094	42,902
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	12,039,049	8,264,733	717,349	2,641,345	415,622
Ornamental plants sold.....dollars...	133,459	108,809	7,150	...	17,500
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	41,244,413	23,758,393	7,647,586	6,577,670	3,260,764
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	4,775,167	3,412,452	196,499	275,997	890,219
Milk sold.....dollars...	17,861,708	10,240,644	4,565,779	2,028,443	1,026,842
Cattle and hogs.....dollars...	18,607,538	10,105,297	2,885,308	4,273,230	1,343,703

Puerto Rico Table 12.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Tenure of operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	22,121	18,897	1,918	376	930
number...	276,336	168,018	50,310	39;812	18,196
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting...	21,290	18,236	1,859	305	890
number...	164,649	99,635	31,619	22,652	10,743
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	19,180	16,393	1,718	255	814
number...	90,451	59,448	18,351	7,319	5,333
Calves.....farms reporting...	16,236	13,826	1,479	250	681
number...	68,515	44,549	11,517	8,047	4,402
Steers and bulls.....farms reporting...	5,285	4,126	711	162	286
number...	27,275	14,499	3,983	6,536	2,257
Work oxen.....farms reporting...	4,217	3,101	694	'160	262
number...	15,897	9,335	3,191	2,577	794
Horses and colts.....farms reporting...	12,625	10,619	1,141	297	568
number...	21,078	14,921	2,722	2,573	862
Burros and mules.....farms reporting...	1,516	1,167	171	119	59
number...	3,792	2,384	368	851	189
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	19,709	17,240	1,485	172	812
number...	65,822	54,522	5,512	3,406	2,382
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	177	124	32	11	10
number...	3,431	3,009	191	165	66
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	3,745	3,087	436	68	154
number...	12,253	9,078	1,553	1,036	586
Hens.....farms reporting...	29,067	25,850	1,876	285	1,056
number...	791,402	643,818	94,656	34,380	18,548
Chickens (other than hens), pullets, roosters.....farms reporting...	26,930	23,942	1,773	267	948
number...	824,302	598,001	44,703	19,790	161,808
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD					
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,386	9,549	1,115	189	533
number...	116,544	60,160	18,781	28,862	8,741
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	11,316	9,766	984	111	455
number...	62,938	49,733	6,236	4,038	2,931
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2,563	1,861	485	80	137
quarts...	111,635,673	64,004,027	28,536,120	12,677,766	6,417,760
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	5,294	4,656	374	50	214
number...	1,727,199	1,125,299	63,227	30,507	508,166
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	9,097	8,078	637	108	274
dozens...	3,571,876	2,918,021	173,296	438,883	41,676
Sows farrowing November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	4,556	3,785	430	87	254
number of sows...	9,494	7,622	900	496	476
Pigs raised November 1, 1958, to October 31, 1959.....farms reporting...	7,035	6,001	603	101	330
number of pigs...	65,221	50,838	7,366	3,828	3,189
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
Sugarcane harvested.....farms reporting...	9,702	7,789	1,168	313	432
cuerdas...	323,756	129,769	63,639	111,618	18,730
tons of cane...	10,212,210	3,568,721	1,903,763	4,145,800	593,926
Pinespples harvested.....farms reporting...	60	49	...	10	1
cuerdas...	4,120	452	...	3,643	25
tons...	43,415	4,965	...	38,250	200
Coffee harvested.....farms reporting...	19,100	17,517	899	138	546
cuerdas...	178,347	159,636	6,547	8,548	3,616
pounds...	27,806,483	25,221,325	1,016,306	1,069,012	499,840
Sales.....farms reporting...	15,686	14,494	651	126	415
pounds...	26,017,284	23,582,506	928,816	1,042,262	463,700
Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting...	8,277	7,160	643	59	415
cuerdas...	17,327	13,921	1,977	357	1,072
pounds...	19,685,372	15,491,095	2,431,777	411,600	1,350,900
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,272	7,155	643	59	415
pounds...	19,679,357	15,485,580	2,431,777	411,600	1,350,400
Rice harvested.....farms reporting...	471	391	46	7	27
cuerdas...	691	552	71	26	42
pounds...	431,700	307,100	77,850	14,400	32,350
Sales.....farms reporting...	264	223	36	...	5
pounds...	258,675	233,925	22,150	...	2,600
Cowpeas harvested.....farms reporting...	1,731	1,423	210	18	80
cuerdas...	1,303	972	178	108	45
pounds...	635,360	452,410	88,675	77,300	16,975
Sales.....farms reporting...	976	807	118	11	40
pounds...	357,510	246,460	57,450	41,100	12,500
Pigeon peas harvested.....farms reporting...	8,289	7,241	610	79	359
cuerdas...	10,165	7,629	926	933	677
pounds...	7,185,370	5,287,065	609,705	777,300	511,300
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,694	4,089	353	53	199
pounds...	6,008,615	4,413,165	495,800	653,100	446,550
Dry beans harvested.....farms reporting...	4,951	4,188	508	45	210
cuerdas...	5,507	4,075	763	342	327
pounds...	2,731,470	1,976,540	394,555	225,050	135,325
Sales.....farms reporting...	2,769	2,300	294	26	149
pounds...	1,895,935	1,486,210	216,050	105,400	88,275

Puerto Rico Table 12.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all commercial farms	Tenure of operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued					
Corn harvested.....farms reporting...	7,215	6,188	626	110	291
cuerdas...	15,912	9,978	2,696	2,281	957
pounds...	12,647,390	7,145,065	2,283,050	2,374,200	845,075
Sales.....farms reporting...	5,661	4,801	527	90	243
pounds...	9,687,495	5,320,995	1,767,950	1,924,750	673,800
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....farms reporting...	7,735	6,674	600	80	381
cuerdas...	7,328	5,674	769	431	454
pounds...	14,719,815	10,556,965	1,576,250	1,479,800	1,106,800
Sales.....farms reporting...	6,684	5,746	535	69	334
pounds...	11,981,860	9,092,970	1,336,850	664,200	887,840
Dasheens harvested.....farms reporting...	4,631	4,105	316	46	164
cuerdas...	3,501	2,814	481	87	119
pounds...	8,910,280	7,482,580	924,850	218,300	284,550
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,961	3,495	289	38	139
pounds...	7,047,760	6,054,160	676,700	76,300	240,600
Yams harvested.....farms reporting...	5,418	4,699	456	41	222
cuerdas...	4,101	3,223	512	156	210
pounds...	16,472,575	12,268,140	2,669,385	745,500	789,550
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,833	4,180	414	37	202
pounds...	13,951,175	10,686,275	2,205,250	398,500	661,150
Taniers (yautías) harvested.....farms reporting...	9,299	8,152	679	104	364
cuerdas...	8,010	6,446	816	306	442
pounds...	18,111,100	14,486,175	1,964,950	923,300	736,675
Sales.....farms reporting...	8,196	7,174	616	88	318
pounds...	15,060,755	12,299,730	1,648,450	528,275	584,300
Cassava (yuca) harvested.....farms reporting...	1,955	1,627	221	17	90
cuerdas...	1,142	909	118	33	82
pounds...	2,167,355	1,662,980	220,350	74,525	209,500
Sales.....farms reporting...	1,401	1,175	153	8	65
pounds...	1,450,350	1,207,950	89,100	13,300	140,000
Vegetables for sale.....cuerdas...	6,187	4,782	823	211	371
dollars...	689,991	559,937	74,058	13,094	42,902
Tree fruits and nuts:					
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	7,282	6,172	662	124	324
cuerdas...	10,077	5,338	2,128	1,750	861
number of nuts...	20,820,396	10,022,675	4,217,607	4,960,405	1,619,709
Sales.....farms reporting...	3,039	2,497	320	70	152
number of nuts...	20,283,577	9,595,557	4,157,725	4,947,661	1,582,634
Plantains.....farms reporting...	12,103	10,606	866	143	488
cuerdas...	15,959	13,225	1,376	486	872
bunches...	6,524,800	5,269,437	672,863	227,855	354,645
Sales.....farms reporting...	9,191	8,016	679	110	386
bunches...	5,356,980	4,285,235	573,805	186,425	311,515
Bananas.....farms reporting...	18,842	17,121	939	177	605
cuerdas...	35,196	31,354	1,179	1,659	1,004
bunches...	12,719,045	11,328,634	481,630	559,291	349,490
Sales.....farms reporting...	13,923	12,673	683	139	428
bunches...	10,718,272	9,529,201	373,550	516,001	299,520
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	7,371	6,373	569	112	317
cuerdas...	1,597	1,336	106	116	39
number of fruits...	11,074,260	8,376,930	1,100,925	1,298,450	297,955
Sales.....farms reporting...	4,291	3,691	350	89	161
number of fruits...	9,556,415	7,045,435	1,027,500	1,233,450	250,030
Oranges.....farms reporting...	16,276	14,609	937	182	548
cuerdas...	12,546	11,345	396	545	260
number of fruits...	154,517,985	136,024,900	5,944,135	8,200,910	4,348,040
Sales.....farms reporting...	10,086	9,093	513	133	347
number of fruits...	142,386,585	124,937,160	5,096,325	8,338,100	4,015,000

Puerto Rico Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING TYPE OF WORK POWER USED, BY OWNERSHIP AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All farm operators	Tenure of operator		
		Full owners and managers	Part owners	Tenants
Tractor power, total	3,082	2,419	466	197
Owned by:				
Farm operator only	1,160	796	281	83
Farm operator and another person jointly	86	74	10	2
Landlord of farm operator	193	153	23	17
Another person	1,424	1,192	143	89
Government agency	219	204	9	6
Animal power only, total	16,775	14,721	1,248	806
Owned by:				
Farm operator only	9,979	8,705	821	453
Farm operator and another person jointly	262	193	32	37
Landlord of farm operator	607	489	48	70
Another person	7,628	6,792	483	353
Government agency	31	31	...	...
No power used	25,515	24,229	650	636
Farm operators not reporting as to use of tractor or animal power	427	406	20	1

Puerto Rico Table 14.–SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS BY NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS, 1959

If the estimated number of farms reporting is–	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the reaults of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than–				If the estimated number of farms reporting is–	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than–			
	Level 1[1]	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4		Level 1[1]	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*		*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
25	40	53	71	96	5,000	2.8	3.7	5.0	6.8
50	28	37	50	68	10,000	2.0	2.6	3.5	4.8
100	20	26	35	48	25,000	1.3	1.7	2.2	3.0
250	13	17	22	30	50,000	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.1
500	8.9	12	16	21	100,000	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.5
1,000	6.3	8.4	11	15	250,000	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
2,500	4.0	5.3	7.1	9.6					

[1]Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting. The level for all other items should be obtained from Puerto Rico Table 15. If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 75 percent of all farms in the universe, a better approximation to the sampling reliability may be obtained by multiplying the percent given in the table as follows:

1. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 75 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.50.
2. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 90 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.30.
3. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 95 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.20.

Puerto Rico Table 15.–INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS, 1959

[To determine the sampling reliability for an item, use this table to determine which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability to use in Puerto Rico Table 14. To use Table 14, it is necessary to refer also to municipio or Puerto Rico table to obtain the number of farms reporting for the item]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Size-of-farm group			Tenure-of-farm-operator group			Economic-class-of-farm group				Type-of-farm group						
		Under 10 cuerdas	10-49 cuerdas	50-259 cuerdas	Full owners and managers	Part owners	All tenants	Class I, II, III, & IV	Class V and VI	Class VII	Class VIII and IX	Sugarcane	Coffee	Tobacco	Minor crop	Fruit-and-nut	Livestock	Miscellaneous
Farms and farm characteristics:																		
Land in farms	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	2
Cropland harvested	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	2
Total cropland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total pasture	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	2
Irrigated land in farms	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Farm labor:																		
Wage workers	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1
Specified farm expenditures:																		
Feed for poultry	4	4	4	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	4	2
Feed for animals	2	4	4	3	4	1	4	1	3	2	2	2	1	4	4	4	2	2
Fertilizer	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hired labor	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	2
Livestock and livestock products:																		
Horses	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Goats on hand	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Goats milked	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hogs and pigs on hand	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hogs and pigs sold	3	3	4	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	2
Sows farrowed	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Cattle on hand	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cows and heifers on hand	2	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
Milk cows on hand	3	2	2	4	4	1	4	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	1
Steers and bulls on hand	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Oxen on hand	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cattle sold	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Cows milked	3	2	2	4	4	2	4	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	4	1
Milk sold	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hens on hand	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Cockerels and pullets on hand	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	4	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	4	1
Chickens sold	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	4	4	2	4	4	1
Eggs sold	4	4	4	4	4	1	4	2	4	2	3	3	2	2	4	1	4	3
Specified crops harvested:																		
Sugarcane harvested.....cuerdas...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2
tons...	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2
Tobacco harvested.....cuerdas...	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2
pounds...	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2
Coffee harvested.....cuerdas...	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
pounds...	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2
Dry beans harvested.....cuerdas...	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2
pounds...	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Sweetpotatoes harvested.....cuerdas...	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
pounds...	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3
Dasheen harvested.....cuerdas...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
pounds...	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	1
Corn harvested.....cuerdas...	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
pounds...	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	2	2	3	3	1	2
Cowpeas harvested.....cuerdas...	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
pounds...	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pigeon peas harvested.....cuerdas...	4	2	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	4	2	2	4	4	3	2
pounds...	4	2	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	2	2
Yams harvested.....cuerdas...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
pounds...	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
Taniers harvested.....cuerdas...	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
pounds...	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Cassava harvested.....cuerdas...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
pounds...	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Coconuts harvested.....cuerdas...	2	4	4	2	4	2	4	1	2	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	3	3
number of nuts...	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	2	1	2
Plantains harvested.....cuerdas...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	2
bunches...	4	2	3	4	4	1	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	2
Bananas harvested.....cuerdas...	2	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	4	2	3	4	3	2
bunches...	4	2	2	3	4	1	4	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	4	4	3	3
Oranges harvested.....cuerdas...	3	3	4	2	4	2	3	1	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	3
number of fruits...	2	3	4	2	4	1	3	1	3	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	4
Grapefruit harvested.....cuerdas...	2	4	4	2	4	3	4	2	3	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
number of fruits...	3	3	2	4	4	1	4	2	2	4	2	1	4	2	4	2	1	2
Value of vegetables harvested for sale.....dollars...	3	2	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	2	3

Chapter B

STATISTICS FOR MUNICIPIOS

Municipio Table 1.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED BY USE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops				Pastureland suitable for crops				Pastureland not suitable for crops			
					Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	45,792	53,515	1,682,556	1,844,886	42,666	52,203	724,210	768,861	39,548	46,984	601,924	638,828	12,023	19,719	121,355	156,036
Adjuntas	1,125	1,417	36,960	40,496	1,124	1,408	20,858	22,551	861	1,178	8,403	9,066	269	318	1,750	2,221
Aguada	728	941	10,871	12,730	723	936	6,060	6,788	636	864	3,490	3,919	99	247	349	581
Aguadilla	466	578	13,639	16,857	419	558	6,953	7,921	342	452	2,339	3,158	137	329	1,390	3,047
Aguas Buenas	635	785	17,567	17,745	597	770	5,261	5,503	580	748	8,239	8,090	224	297	1,223	1,288
Aibonito	537	661	17,199	20,970	491	643	5,878	6,382	491	611	9,064	10,886	103	171	455	940
Añasco	528	649	18,483	23,669	510	641	10,303	13,611	419	541	4,728	4,561	113	239	1,270	1,756
Arecibo	1,231	1,533	52,795	54,162	1,168	1,514	24,684	24,042	991	1,197	12,090	10,846	530	809	4,314	5,308
Arroyo	128	206	6,734	8,596	123	196	2,987	4,652	120	148	2,925	2,332	20	64	454	800
Barceloneta	350	399	21,843	22,251	334	393	8,847	8,821	290	300	4,685	3,175	100	183	1,944	1,880
Barranquitas	825	877	18,748	19,609	802	864	6,619	6,097	736	838	8,779	8,811	196	349	921	1,447
Bayamón	674	758	20,109	23,458	623	758	7,547	10,983	636	709	9,785	8,648	63	314	744	1,135
Cabo Rojo	530	647	38,345	40,605	467	604	16,286	16,231	380	469	14,612	16,292	125	176	3,044	2,066
Caguas	1,114	1,012	30,050	29,749	1,058	978	10,971	12,776	1,046	939	14,908	11,733	240	319	977	1,907
Camuy	816	759	21,787	22,844	775	754	10,633	11,609	648	548	5,295	3,843	196	371	1,676	2,349
Carolina	497	705	19,593	24,016	413	671	6,775	10,232	479	657	9,981	8,389	141	312	1,143	2,076
Cataño	7	11	1,415	1,618	6	9	855	714	5	8	242	834	...	1	...	4
Cayey	844	1,054	28,629	30,840	759	1,035	9,927	10,870	767	955	14,010	14,860	237	357	1,668	1,385
Ceiba	186	211	6,723	7,485	131	204	2,386	3,348	175	198	2,981	2,965	71	66	461	350
Ciales	856	933	31,295	34,015	834	921	13,349	14,765	756	833	9,981	9,702	273	415	2,009	3,368
Cidra	612	831	16,006	21,202	564	819	7,729	9,006	518	755	6,650	8,584	114	284	421	827
Coamo	665	763	45,341	44,799	571	693	6,966	8,823	623	706	25,425	25,646	370	385	7,705	5,877
Comerío	506	642	12,151	17,196	475	615	3,645	4,431	481	615	6,344	8,591	213	380	740	1,483
Corozal	963	1,101	22,686	25,076	924	1,075	8,476	9,319	878	1,066	9,901	11,563	283	353	1,660	1,079
Culebra	31	32	3,609	4,465	24	...	737	...	26	32	2,067	3,876	9	15	417	422
Dorado	94	129	11,850	11,313	68	119	5,450	4,382	61	116	3,380	3,312	38	47	275	932
Fajardo	146	275	13,936	16,571	101	251	4,826	5,867	139	256	5,690	6,999	16	173	1,174	1,227
Guánica	37	48	19,306	17,419	29	39	2,946	3,675	32	40	8,878	8,261	16	19	3,114	2,744
Guayama	281	347	35,182	34,389	261	329	11,813	10,398	246	297	13,610	13,637	75	159	5,081	5,158
Guayanilla	364	482	22,451	24,303	358	475	10,543	10,344	299	364	4,212	5,736	108	166	2,366	3,345
Guaynabo	586	679	11,022	12,957	518	664	3,705	5,330	562	626	5,218	5,495	110	255	495	598
Gurabo	425	510	16,864	19,201	390	488	7,142	7,279	420	491	6,519	8,419	179	290	1,011	1,414
Hatillo	647	803	25,023	27,883	634	796	10,477	12,542	546	625	7,509	6,056	194	336	2,219	3,311
Hormigueros	135	151	6,091	6,584	132	149	4,248	4,510	117	129	993	763	14	44	140	200
Humacao	711	726	24,698	24,521	666	710	15,085	10,538	699	692	6,357	10,035	165	309	794	1,408
Isabela	860	884	22,918	22,875	816	870	9,288	10,587	665	689	5,857	4,854	330	487	3,172	3,120
Jayuya	646	649	24,747	26,969	628	645	12,673	14,145	525	518	7,219	7,435	84	186	1,032	993
Juana Díaz	212	329	34,827	37,163	178	300	17,063	14,049	154	294	9,931	12,488	65	115	5,301	7,034
Juncos	431	439	15,326	13,947	372	418	6,060	5,069	415	425	7,956	7,023	72	227	263	578
Lajas	288	360	33,488	33,348	251	336	14,141	10,780	205	301	12,146	17,383	75	93	1,660	1,989
Lares	1,495	1,776	35,186	38,409	1,350	1,760	20,537	21,995	1,236	1,574	10,777	9,950	423	654	1,671	1,846
Las Marías	997	976	26,486	28,852	991	973	13,880	15,454	784	747	7,436	7,340	150	160	1,548	1,977
Las Piedras	836	812	16,016	17,286	767	789	6,089	5,084	814	796	6,995	8,648	273	403	800	1,196
Loíza	289	585	20,297	25,352	267	564	7,423	11,093	220	509	8,963	9,181	53	145	1,280	1,579
Luquillo	235	387	8,900	12,350	187	376	3,266	4,622	220	372	4,801	6,061	72	102	297	446
Manatí	453	591	24,740	26,826	406	586	9,554	10,600	388	481	7,004	6,099	204	333	2,363	3,327
Maricao	535	542	20,090	20,974	533	539	12,810	13,517	325	425	4,326	3,438	37	173	599	1,403
Maunabo	408	601	9,158	12,323	363	576	3,636	4,506	370	530	3,731	5,521	188	171	548	659
Mayaguez	952	1,085	29,967	30,423	924	1,066	16,727	18,985	693	838	7,591	6,736	123	301	1,687	1,316
Moca	948	1,048	22,403	24,973	939	1,044	11,275	12,341	703	909	6,052	7,415	252	289	1,697	1,722
Morovis	679	888	19,557	24,616	650	874	8,054	10,253	604	833	7,320	9,236	171	336	1,094	1,539
Naguabo	432	540	23,950	27,032	374	491	9,892	11,041	411	521	9,734	10,507	85	177	1,955	2,331
Naranjito	703	766	13,920	16,286	681	749	3,513	3,983	679	761	6,458	7,904	349	287	1,222	1,190
Orocovis	1,171	1,307	30,267	30,486	1,147	1,270	10,233	10,037	1,092	1,214	13,462	14,551	285	402	1,473	1,509
Patillas	823	992	19,914	24,768	772	970	7,544	9,448	753	904	9,558	10,287	186	354	1,250	2,043
Peñuelas	425	520	24,480	26,055	417	515	10,518	11,363	373	383	8,582	9,923	102	166	1,628	1,459
Ponce	805	935	58,752	64,326	781	917	28,861	27,398	702	713	17,125	18,091	196	263	5,933	8,548
Quebradillas	435	473	10,734	11,594	409	462	4,869	5,139	292	337	2,349	1,939	180	246	1,215	2,034
Rincón	285	403	13,135	13,266	273	400	8,851	8,110	261	368	2,306	2,255	74	180	872	1,832
Río Grande	646	564	22,167	23,900	425	526	6,734	7,756	596	532	11,047	10,461	130	163	1,334	1,401
Río Piedras	458	648	8,940	16,342	335	621	2,623	5,364	427	614	5,070	8,654	47	161	225	618
Sabana Grande	327	364	15,304	16,671	294	352	6,659	6,835	266	297	5,306	5,989	149	135	880	1,255
Salinas	103	131	33,184	34,255	78	109	10,461	7,294	89	111	12,174	12,335	33	62	7,300	9,845
San Germán	688	857	27,686	28,430	672	835	15,339	15,914	559	725	7,669	7,638	119	303	1,571	2,053
San Juan	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,519	1,646	31,077	31,841	1,360	1,623	8,982	11,401	1,488	1,614	16,385	13,711	529	670	1,328	1,664
San Sebastián	1,355	1,660	38,185	44,764	1,318	1,635	22,436	23,673	1,096	1,472	10,548	13,828	256	516	1,073	2,503
Santa Isabel	42	26	17,006	17,852	33	20	10,602	9,957	23	20	4,284	6,511	21	8	1,298	456
Toa Alta	370	474	12,749	15,580	317	462	7,045	7,585	333	429	3,943	5,404	100	184	458	828
Toa Baja	81	99	10,250	10,649	71	96	5,206	6,074	73	89	2,255	2,243	11	60	542	407
Trujillo Alto	487	515	9,816	10,679	398	495	2,693	4,513	470	482	5,294	4,317	95	217	496	641
Utuado	2,400	2,631	60,899	64,209	2,381	2,619	28,607	30,027	2,064	2,367	20,911	20,755	458	721	2,461	2,787
Vega Alta	326	530	13,227	16,128	276	516	6,403	5,101	248	485	3,669	5,030	79	221	452	1,902
Vega Baja	404	629	21,157	27,069	378	616	10,706	11,607	333	470	6,306	5,211	152	280	1,240	2,591
Vieques	69	80	18,844	27,496	61	70	3,631	3,260	56	73	10,571	11,476	11	18	1,682	2,981
Villalba	574	597	17,487	18,221	538	570	7,728	6,978	466	511	6,472	6,672	130	201	1,047	2,318
Yabucoa	1,173	1,261	30,063	32,929	1,079	1,230	13,304	12,447	1,118	1,209	11,888	13,933	398	659	994	1,812
Yauco	1,147	1,259	36,256	37,772	1,104	1,238	17,327	19,131	954	1,038	11,163	11,312	235	338	3,010	4,371

Municipio Table 1.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED BY USE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio	Land not used for crops or pasture								Land irrigated			
	In hills and mountains				In buildings, roads, lakes, and wasteland							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	15,523	21,672	158,502	182,158	31,716	45,780	76,565	99,003	570	485	78,015	66,532
Adjuntas	285	376	4,307	5,194	942	1,013	1,642	1,464	...	3	...	11
Aguada	143	293	399	872	376	916	573	570	...	1	...	14
Aguadilla	217	236	2,399	2,042	177	521	558	689	94	114	2,049	2,045
Aguas Buenas	279	367	1,634	1,629	508	694	1,210	1,235	...	...	...	...
Aibonito	89	149	565	1,061	481	653	1,237	1,701	1	...	40	...
Añasco	85	265	1,109	2,425	122	610	1,073	1,316	6	...	20	...
Arecibo	682	839	10,123	11,516	618	1,422	1,584	2,450	14	7	2,797	3,587
Arroyo	17	39	188	339	44	176	180	473	11	31	1,696	1,487
Barceloneta	254	286	5,281	7,060	300	339	1,086	1,315	3	2	460	356
Barranquitas	318	432	1,222	1,897	647	782	1,207	1,357	...	...	...	...
Bayamón	179	342	1,188	1,488	576	637	845	1,204	...	2	...	32
Cabo Rojo	133	194	3,359	3,453	436	591	1,044	2,563	11	2	1,308	102
Caguas	314	417	1,584	1,636	1,099	850	1,610	1,697	1	3	1	5
Camuy	370	427	3,402	3,779	617	657	781	1,264	...	2	...	106
Carolina	191	345	871	2,019	336	612	823	1,300	1	1	1	11
Cataño	1	...	200	...	7	10	118	66	...	1	...	25
Cayey	276	333	1,665	1,892	743	982	1,359	1,833	...	...	...	...
Ceiba	92	89	827	395	89	151	68	427	...	...	...	...
Ciales	352	418	3,682	4,204	755	879	2,274	1,976	...	...	...	...
Cidra	134	272	421	1,065	519	678	785	1,720	2	1	2	200
Coamo	295	315	2,748	2,381	501	542	2,497	2,072	...	...	...	...
Comerío	205	320	943	1,339	398	598	479	1,352	...	...	...	...
Corozal	345	449	1,547	1,779	685	1,000	1,102	1,336	2	...	19	...
Culebra	10	8	275	65	18	20	113	102	...	...	...	...
Dorado	72	80	1,825	2,121	84	99	920	566	2	...	609	...
Fajardo	31	154	1,370	1,762	111	223	876	716	3	3	777	596
Guánica	11	17	3,744	2,137	18	25	624	602	9	8	2,231	2,642
Guayama	71	131	3,600	4,034	124	302	1,078	1,162	9	24	7,589	8,107
Guayanilla	93	154	4,578	3,989	209	384	752	889	13	13	2,715	2,154
Guaynabo	226	316	999	898	511	619	605	636	1	...	2	...
Gurabo	244	311	1,070	1,061	403	482	1,122	1,028	2	...	6	...
Hatillo	270	305	3,975	4,552	404	724	843	1,422	2	...	23	...
Hormigueros	28	42	568	855	58	126	142	256	1	...	22	...
Humacao	430	433	1,008	1,000	526	532	1,454	1,540	...	...	...	...
Isabela	363	372	3,681	3,379	625	856	920	935	106	73	1,929	2,044
Jayuya	100	29	2,252	3,552	601	616	1,571	844	1	2	1	26
Juana Díaz	47	78	1,171	1,113	88	260	1,361	2,479	32	41	9,552	9,494
Juncos	161	278	329	570	416	348	718	707	...	...	...	...
Lajas	57	88	4,222	2,040	127	314	1,319	1,156	52	12	5,518	2,027
Lares	282	653	1,327	2,664	1,074	1,747	874	1,954	...	...	...	...
Las Marías	146	240	2,579	2,986	440	793	1,043	1,095	...	...	...	...
Las Piedras	446	501	1,003	1,108	816	746	1,129	1,250	...	...	...	...
Loíza	81	178	1,528	2,275	222	367	1,103	1,224	1	1	475	512
Luquillo	80	127	320	532	125	244	216	689	15	5	806	418
Manatí	300	416	5,128	5,565	217	567	691	1,235	1	1	96	40
Maricao	79	179	1,599	2,063	314	278	756	553	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	152	211	751	719	260	529	492	918	1	8	389	305
Mayaguez	242	360	3,032	2,224	562	954	930	1,162	1	...	1	...
Moca	284	379	2,216	2,275	445	831	1,163	1,220	...	...	...	...
Morovis	193	339	1,559	2,078	562	691	1,530	1,510	...	3	...	83
Naguabo	158	180	1,175	1,356	397	378	1,194	1,797	...	...	...	...
Naranjito	369	414	1,695	1,909	582	754	1,032	1,300	...	...	...	...
Orocovis	456	559	2,498	2,191	1,018	899	2,601	2,198	...	...	...	...
Patillas	158	352	1,271	1,968	204	699	291	1,022	11	9	769	502
Peñuelas	96	164	2,839	2,800	227	302	913	510	9	15	1,715	1,736
Ponce	234	269	4,057	6,772	432	711	2,776	3,517	23	28	8,864	9,300
Quebradillas	166	239	2,130	1,865	184	429	171	617	...	...	...	...
Rincón	66	126	641	586	77	387	465	483	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	110	192	2,241	3,215	461	447	811	1,067	...	2	...	8
Río Piedras	110	220	377	834	356	605	645	872	4	24	16	45
Sabana Grande	109	134	2,168	2,257	183	198	291	335	10	2	601	90
Salinas	13	39	2,061	3,535	60	123	1,188	1,246	19	12	7,621	5,915
San Germán	174	291	2,120	1,955	426	640	987	870	9	...	1,025	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	794	970	2,839	2,834	931	1,540	1,543	2,231	...	...	...	...
San Sebastián	253	521	2,693	2,596	651	1,626	1,435	2,164	...	1	...	2
Santa Isabel	8	5	485	140	23	24	337	788	29	14	10,388	8,854
Toa Alta	170	221	829	877	107	423	474	886	3	...	141	...
Toa Baja	42	60	1,589	1,347	29	96	658	578	7	...	687	...
Trujillo Alto	211	286	719	660	341	445	614	548	16	1	10	1
Utuado	673	897	6,056	7,675	2,325	2,484	2,864	2,965	...	...	...	...
Vega Alta	211	273	2,023	3,518	162	504	680	577	3	1	953	450
Vega Baja	186	428	2,016	5,692	214	608	889	1,968	14	4	2,721	2,958
Vieques	8	9	1,779	2,944	39	76	1,181	6,835	...	...	...	...
Villalba	118	208	966	1,201	242	480	1,274	1,052	1	...	22	...
Yabucoa	620	778	2,376	2,382	768	1,196	1,501	2,355	...	...	...	...
Yauco	255	255	3,486	1,967	941	715	1,270	991	14	8	1,348	242

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdaa)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico, total.....	45,792	53,515	1,682,556	1,844,886	724,210	768,861	601,924	638,828	121,355	156,036
3-9 cuerdas.....	22,967	27,985	115,287	143,008	55,803	72,253	42,322	46,586	4,026	6,912
10-19 cuerdas.....	9,654	10,538	130,077	144,449	54,229	62,151	52,457	52,603	6,593	9,684
20-49 cuerdas.....	7,788	8,687	234,010	263,720	89,464	105,233	96,884	99,843	14,260	20,285
50-99 cuerdas.....	2,621	3,166	176,636	216,148	68,978	86,886	71,275	80,876	11,002	17,267
100-174 cuerdas[1]....	1,212	1,483	155,767	194,155	61,892	80,435	59,893	67,180	9,779	16,930
175-259 cuerdas[2]....	512	584	107,650	125,439	45,544	54,270	38,927	40,845	7,733	10,493
260 cuerdas or more.....	1,038	1,072	763,129	757,967	348,300	307,633	240,166	250,895	67,962	74,465
Adjuntas.....	1,125	1,417	36,960	40,496	20,858	22,551	8,403	9,066	1,750	2,221
3-9 cuerdas.....	598	868	2,727	3,749	1,960	2,516	452	881	50	67
10-19 cuerdas.....	191	211	2,550	2,824	1,688	1,790	540	694	87	114
20-49 cuerdas.....	196	176	6,016	5,357	3,609	2,938	1,456	1,516	224	325
50-99 cuerdas.....	57	80	3,622	5,329	2,064	3,052	854	1,451	242	371
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	39	38	4,906	5,077	2,258	2,658	1,269	1,421	297	267
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	17	20	3,753	4,287	1,941	2,016	809	876	149	358
260 cuerdas or more....	27	24	13,386	13,873	7,338	7,581	3,023	2,227	701	719
Aguada.....	728	941	10,871	12,730	6,060	6,788	3,490	3,919	349	581
3-9 cuerdas.....	447	613	2,347	3,166	1,264	1,614	879	1,162	42	123
10-19 cuerdas.....	157	209	2,143	2,789	1,078	1,245	843	1,107	56	133
20-49 cuerdas.....	93	87	2,559	2,550	1,336	1,172	871	917	67	148
50-99 cuerdas.....	20	16	1,294	1,054	571	501	585	385	57	83
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	6	11	725	1,452	455	1,056	158	244	26	4
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	3	2	612	436	425	269	84	74	16	59
260 cuerdas or more....	2	3	1,191	1,283	931	931	70	30	85	31
Aguadilla.....	466	578	13,639	16,857	6,953	7,921	2,339	3,158	1,390	3,047
3-9 cuerdas.....	244	295	1,301	1,621	713	892	301	315	69	192
10-19 cuerdas.....	96	108	1,307	1,478	599	768	282	280	129	245
20-49 cuerdas.....	76	104	2,408	3,288	996	1,519	570	744	255	567
50-99 cuerdas.....	21	41	1,308	2,689	475	1,230	323	650	204	520
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	12	14	1,428	1,955	744	799	226	404	273	392
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	6	5	1,364	1,058	664	489	217	155	120	351
260 cuerdas or more....	11	11	4,523	4,768	2,762	2,224	420	610	340	780
Aguas Buenas.....	635	785	17,567	17,745	5,261	5,503	8,239	8,090	1,223	1,288
3-9 cuerdas.....	273	392	1,473	2,116	695	1,018	533	781	52	73
10-19 cuerdas.....	151	160	2,001	2,131	790	865	823	843	92	122
20-49 cuerdas.....	136	145	3,994	4,381	1,217	1,235	1,878	2,057	292	328
50-99 cuerdas.....	46	56	3,236	3,747	842	1,011	1,685	1,901	255	280
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	19	21	2,271	2,654	367	587	1,390	1,262	180	289
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	3	6	633	1,312	267	498	291	475	15	77
260 cuerdas or more....	7	5	3,959	1,404	1,083	289	1,639	771	337	119
Aibonito.....	537	661	17,199	20,970	5,878	6,382	9,064	10,886	455	940
3-9 cuerdas.....	278	337	1,468	1,775	655	853	611	664	35	47
10-19 cuerdas.....	92	125	1,212	1,696	528	649	510	768	34	74
20-49 cuerdas.....	98	116	2,916	3,757	830	1,333	1,632	1,698	95	235
50-99 cuerdas.....	34	40	2,352	2,655	900	657	1,148	1,385	28	216
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	15	23	1,893	3,007	486	669	1,008	1,628	83	273
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	4	7	794	1,557	181	294	539	975	32	10
260 cuerdas or more....	16	13	6,564	6,523	2,298	1,927	3,616	3,768	148	85
Añasco.....	528	649	18,483	23,669	10,303	13,611	4,728	4,561	1,270	1,756
3-9 cuerdas.....	309	350	1,405	1,593	765	855	472	448	70	70
10-19 cuerdas.....	98	115	1,340	1,555	582	827	637	412	53	98
20-49 cuerdas.....	75	84	2,247	2,568	1,069	1,340	924	652	114	219
50-99 cuerdas.....	17	47	1,156	3,375	453	2,144	544	645	47	209
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	10	29	1,261	3,794	677	2,060	450	887	52	346
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	5	12	995	2,581	564	1,418	170	570	50	199
260 cuerdas or more....	14	12	10,079	8,203	6,193	4,967	1,531	947	884	615
Arecibo.....	1,231	1,533	52,795	54,162	24,684	24,042	12,090	10,846	4,314	5,308
3-9 cuerdas.....	516	680	2,778	4,300	1,413	2,419	786	808	166	345
10-19 cuerdas.....	289	333	4,032	4,607	1,808	2,349	1,056	907	331	519
20-49 cuerdas.....	252	308	7,782	9,250	2,893	3,703	2,198	2,286	919	1,243
50-99 cuerdas.....	81	123	5,388	8,571	1,925	3,374	1,352	2,287	648	1,042
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	41	47	5,557	6,204	2,201	2,550	1,409	1,171	370	851
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	15	10	3,096	2,196	1,277	673	626	361	444	209
260 cuerdas or more....	37	32	24,162	19,034	13,167	8,974	4,663	3,026	1,436	1,099
Arroyo.....	128	206	6,734	8,596	2,987	4,652	2,925	2,332	454	800
3-9 cuerdas.....	54	108	314	594	167	357	134	156	1	27
10-19 cuerdas.....	27	28	349	401	180	181	155	166	9	16
20-49 cuerdas.....	20	21	545	639	215	284	249	310	20	18
50-99 cuerdas.....	12	25	864	1,851	371	1,107	388	409	39	137
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	8	13	1,040	1,616	522	1,025	422	189	57	191
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	1	5	213	1,075	56	531	100	414	...	12
260 cuerdas or more....	6	6	3,409	2,420	1,476	1,167	1,477	688	328	399
Barceloneta.....	350	399	21,843	22,251	8,847	8,821	4,685	3,175	1,944	1,880
3-9 cuerdaa.....	130	163	748	907	379	446	161	167	22	56
10-19 cuerdas.....	83	94	1,094	1,310	444	573	277	256	55	113
20-49 cuerdas.....	70	74	2,069	2,348	725	1,066	516	507	102	217
50-99 cuerdas.....	27	27	1,887	1,769	711	648	464	287	80	133
100-174 cuerdas[1].....	19	24	2,344	3,215	629	846	589	552	173	374
175-259 cuerdas[2].....	10	5	2,077	1,063	607	297	579	261	70	183
260 cuerdas or more....	11	12	11,624	11,639	5,352	4,945	2,099	1,145	1,442	804

[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Barranquitas	825	877	18,748	19,609	6,619	6,097	8,779	8,811	921	1,447
3-9 cuerdas	390	438	1,956	2,323	1,014	1,061	696	863	32	104
10-19 cuerdas	198	196	2,653	2,629	1,105	948	1,086	1,175	95	161
20-49 cuerdas	149	147	4,368	4,438	1,600	1,415	1,953	1,962	217	291
50-99 cuerdas	59	67	3,897	4,442	1,219	1,317	1,936	2,036	192	426
100-174 cuerdas[1]	17	17	2,331	2,094	635	444	1,266	1,128	144	153
175-259 cuerdas[2]	5	7	973	1,500	214	342	685	665	15	142
260 cuerdas or more	7	5	2,570	2,183	832	570	1,157	982	226	170
Bayamón	674	758	20,109	23,458	7,547	10,983	9,785	8,648	744	1,135
3-9 cuerdas	319	364	1,726	2,005	741	930	770	747	9	101
10-19 cuerdas	157	154	2,057	2,127	789	847	987	855	38	149
20-49 cuerdas	121	132	3,633	4,006	1,149	1,554	2,006	1,635	67	259
50-99 cuerdas	44	55	2,850	3,674	942	1,368	1,494	1,549	59	227
100-174 cuerdas[1]	14	29	1,930	3,866	955	1,825	848	1,416	10	178
175-259 cuerdas[2]	9	12	1,854	2,542	750	1,508	868	752	55	85
260 cuerdas or more	10	12	6,059	5,238	2,221	2,951	2,812	1,694	506	136
Cabo Rojo	530	647	38,345	40,605	16,286	16,231	14,612	16,292	3,044	2,066
3-9 cuerdas	230	277	1,227	1,463	589	720	391	394	104	97
10-19 cuerdas	116	130	1,520	1,824	734	1,095	534	397	124	126
20-49 cuerdas	92	113	2,728	3,379	1,492	1,758	826	1,065	144	190
50-99 cuerdas	35	61	2,399	4,252	1,458	2,440	641	1,201	58	194
100-174 cuerdas[1]	24	31	3,205	3,984	1,361	1,988	1,045	1,229	276	379
175-259 cuerdas[2]	10	9	1,988	1,955	874	856	960	832	106	113
260 cuerdas or more	23	26	25,278	23,748	9,778	7,374	10,215	11,174	2,232	967
Caguas	1,114	1,012	30,050	29,749	10,971	12,776	14,908	11,733	977	1,907
3-9 cuerdas	583	471	2,864	2,383	1,262	1,031	1,231	983	53	82
10-19 cuerdas	219	206	2,968	2,822	1,050	1,040	1,466	1,245	84	142
20-49 cuerdas	192	205	5,586	6,317	1,636	2,430	2,944	2,649	266	402
50-99 cuerdas	64	73	4,253	4,965	1,124	1,667	2,501	2,319	143	273
100-174 cuerdas[1]	33	25	4,260	3,287	1,287	1,518	2,404	1,406	65	121
175-259 cuerdas[2]	8	15	1,573	3,287	459	1,501	821	1,139	67	382
260 cuerdas or more	15	17	8,546	6,688	4,153	3,589	3,541	1,992	299	505
Camuy	816	759	21,787	22,344	10,633	11,609	5,295	3,843	1,676	2,349
3-9 cuerdas	380	334	2,105	1,846	1,221	1,153	530	296	57	125
10-19 cuerdas	187	155	2,528	2,169	1,299	1,232	690	389	122	173
20-49 cuerdas	148	167	4,454	5,338	1,938	2,734	1,132	1,003	367	615
50-99 cuerdas	60	58	4,072	4,101	1,874	2,023	895	774	390	500
100-174 cuerdas[1]	19	20	2,527	2,538	1,067	1,095	682	395	300	388
175-259 cuerdas[2]	14	15	3,000	3,289	1,645	1,781	600	394	367	247
260 cuerdas or more	8	10	3,101	3,563	1,589	1,591	766	592	73	301
Carolina	497	705	19,593	24,016	6,775	10,232	9,981	8,389	1,143	2,076
3-9 cuerdas	246	327	1,320	1,742	353	674	772	726	46	92
10-19 cuerdas	105	138	1,445	1,926	412	652	774	855	89	124
20-49 cuerdas	89	162	2,560	4,903	924	2,054	1,226	1,897	130	401
50-99 cuerdas	27	35	1,950	2,408	763	855	930	1,095	95	215
100-174 cuerdas[1]	11	23	1,294	3,032	343	1,287	814	1,260	65	216
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	4	460	828	169	411	262	400	4	...
260 cuerdas or more	17	16	10,564	9,177	3,811	4,299	5,203	2,156	714	1,028
Cataño	7	11	1,415	1,618	855	714	242	834	...	4
3-9 cuerdas	1	2	5	8	...	2	...	2	...	4
10-19 cuerdas	...	1	...	10	...	(Z)	...	10	...	...
20-49 cuerdas	2	2	72	67	63	33	3	33	...	...
50-99 cuerdas	...	2	...	106	...	32	...	70	...	...
100-174 cuerdas[1]	1	1	126	107	34	41	90	64	...	...
175-259 cuerdas[2]	...	2	...	402	...	186	...	189	...	...
260 cuerdas or more	3	1	1,212	918	758	420	149	466	...	...
Cayey	844	1,054	28,629	30,840	9,927	10,870	14,010	14,860	1,668	1,385
3-9 cuerdas	451	594	2,466	3,193	1,062	1,627	1,058	1,115	69	143
10-19 cuerdas	181	190	2,428	2,565	772	1,125	1,297	964	111	128
20-49 cuerdas	113	160	3,678	5,194	1,115	1,711	2,008	2,304	161	364
50-99 cuerdas	47	50	3,155	3,487	948	1,185	1,634	1,456	139	296
100-174 cuerdas[1]	19	31	2,404	3,857	601	1,431	1,558	1,436	72	304
175-259 cuerdas[2]	8	10	1,535	2,101	601	738	755	1,152	14	43
260 cuerdas or more	25	19	12,963	10,443	4,828	3,053	5,700	6,433	1,102	107
Ceiba	186	211	6,723	7,485	2,386	3,348	2,981	2,965	461	350
3-9 cuerdas	82	99	462	539	123	201	263	247	25	28
10-19 cuerdas	45	47	636	636	143	208	349	272	35	34
20-49 cuerdas	31	37	935	1,145	260	353	339	614	95	33
50-99 cuerdas	16	15	1,072	1,051	149	165	561	629	100	139
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	4	648	518	270	315	265	136	56	32
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	1	191	258	136	1	54	252	...	...
260 cuerdas or more	6	8	2,779	3,338	1,305	2,105	1,150	815	150	84
Ciales	856	933	31,295	34,015	13,349	14,765	9,981	9,702	2,009	3,368
3-9 cuerdas	357	422	1,771	2,079	997	1,154	466	557	52	111
10-19 cuerdas	192	179	2,695	2,485	1,244	1,223	897	723	121	204
20-49 cuerdas	162	173	5,132	5,359	2,041	2,223	1,804	1,636	299	543
50-99 cuerdas	78	79	5,289	5,505	1,854	2,124	2,120	1,493	472	649
100-174 cuerdas[1]	33	40	4,164	5,277	1,194	1,801	1,413	1,594	356	862
175-259 cuerdas[2]	16	18	3,389	3,782	1,511	1,761	1,074	1,098	294	394
260 cuerdas or more	18	22	8,855	9,528	4,508	4,479	2,207	2,601	415	605

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Cidra	612	831	16,006	21,202	7,729	9,006	6,650	8,584	421	827
3-9 cuerdas	365	470	1,864	2,476	1,009	1,388	638	780	34	94
10-19 cuerdas	114	146	1,518	2,028	686	826	637	856	66	107
20-49 cuerdas	89	132	2,681	3,877	1,037	1,324	1,300	1,812	98	266
50-99 cuerdas	21	48	1,485	3,281	599	1,096	674	1,589	86	173
100-174 cuerdas[1]	10	19	1,283	2,384	533	774	565	1,233	25	60
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	5	849	1,042	351	314	387	474	57	59
260 cuerdas or more	9	11	6,326	6,114	3,514	3,284	2,449	1,840	55	68
Coamo	665	763	45,341	44,799	6,966	8,823	25,425	25,646	7,705	5,877
3-9 cuerdas	234	313	1,155	1,546	462	662	448	638	108	98
10-19 cuerdas	158	159	2,271	2,351	903	749	866	1,003	201	275
20-49 cuerdas	131	135	3,930	4,066	1,170	1,002	1,685	1,902	506	557
50-99 cuerdas	54	60	3,688	4,156	806	855	2,102	2,203	300	524
100-174 cuerdas[1]	32	45	4,145	6,059	721	862	2,262	3,895	650	613
175-259 cuerdas[2]	16	17	3,319	3,719	335	696	2,234	2,102	428	339
260 cuerdas or more	40	34	26,833	22,902	2,569	3,997	15,828	13,903	5,512	3,471
Comerío	506	642	12,151	17,196	3,645	4,431	6,344	8,591	740	1,483
3-9 cuerdas	223	299	1,156	1,562	499	642	491	586	50	116
10-19 cuerdas	118	149	1,523	2,019	560	709	682	886	117	139
20-49 cuerdas	113	108	3,140	3,221	989	823	1,581	1,605	215	303
50-99 cuerdas	28	44	1,980	2,915	500	703	1,125	1,418	145	305
100-174 cuerdas[1]	15	26	1,879	3,388	454	588	1,023	2,047	117	346
175-259 cuerdas[2]	3	9	625	1,855	196	429	343	920	20	138
260 cuerdas or more	6	7	1,848	2,236	447	537	1,099	1,129	76	136
Corozal	963	1,101	22,686	25,076	8,476	9,319	9,901	11,563	1,660	1,079
3-9 cuerdas	523	593	2,407	2,966	1,140	1,254	960	1,295	73	81
10-19 cuerdas	199	236	2,658	3,114	1,079	1,197	1,136	1,389	142	160
20-49 cuerdas	158	183	4,822	5,684	1,812	2,129	2,125	2,612	318	300
50-99 cuerdas	42	49	2,889	3,255	1,039	1,163	1,366	1,493	146	164
100-174 cuerdas[1]	19	22	2,396	2,898	924	827	1,007	1,528	171	120
175-259 cuerdas[2]	10	5	2,104	1,114	706	431	874	412	256	74
260 cuerdas or more	12	13	5,410	6,045	1,776	2,318	2,433	2,834	554	180
Culebra	31	32	3,609	4,465	737	...	2,067	3,876	417	422
3-9 cuerdas	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
10-19 cuerdas	4	5	63	78	14	...	40	71	4	6
20-49 cuerdas	8	8	273	225	49	...	163	221	9	4
50-99 cuerdas	8	7	576	489	53	...	487	402	4	81
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	2	465	279	118	...	220	275	10	4
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	4	424	833	52	...	252	640	40	127
260 cuerdas or more	4	6	1,805	2,561	448	...	905	2,267	350	200
Dorado	94	129	11,850	11,313	5,450	4,382	3,380	3,312	275	932
3-9 cuerdas	35	63	182	345	45	118	34	94	13	24
10-19 cuerdas	25	32	321	428	119	115	70	148	23	48
20-49 cuerdas	12	11	349	317	93	77	98	116	38	21
50-99 cuerdas	3	6	173	389	25	128	53	89	20	12
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	3	595	371	129	39	134	153	76	23
175-259 cuerdas[2]	...	2	...	372	...	231	...	96	...	1
260 cuerdas or more	14	12	10,230	9,091	5,039	3,674	2,991	2,616	105	803
Fajardo	146	275	13,936	16,571	4,826	5,867	5,690	6,999	1,174	1,227
3-9 cuerdas	48	142	261	797	57	276	175	245	4	116
10-19 cuerdas	31	57	441	772	78	196	317	349	8	97
20-49 cuerdas	34	33	979	950	182	215	624	495	2	120
50-99 cuerdas	9	20	603	1,424	170	228	389	671	1	298
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	6	598	782	109	230	396	298	3	126
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	1	885	201	185	2	671	100	...	75
260 cuerdas or more	15	16	10,169	11,645	4,045	4,720	3,118	4,841	1,156	395
Guánica	37	48	19,306	17,419	2,946	3,675	8,878	8,261	3,114	2,744
3-9 cuerdas	11	8	51	47	17	25	27	17	1	4
10-19 cuerdas	4	7	53	96	3	18	12	44	37	16
20-49 cuerdas	3	4	97	129	14	23	18	99	16	8
50-99 cuerdas	2	2	138	163	56	22	29	60	...	15
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	7	474	968	69	47	271	525	80	275
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	8	192	1,679	10	312	172	518	10	542
260 cuerdas or more	12	12	18,301	14,337	2,777	3,228	8,349	6,998	2,970	1,884
Guayama	281	347	35,182	34,389	11,813	10,398	13,610	13,637	5,081	5,158
3-9 cuerdas	83	165	432	778	243	373	156	276	10	38
10-19 cuerdas	36	57	501	785	184	246	249	375	12	64
20-49 cuerdas	102	56	3,004	1,764	951	466	1,580	1,021	208	113
50-99 cuerdas	22	25	1,508	1,752	442	422	899	1,021	93	142
100-174 cuerdas[1]	17	12	2,038	1,545	193	342	1,490	738	126	254
175-259 cuerdas[2]	6	4	1,311	881	91	120	954	611	68	52
260 cuerdas or more	15	28	26,388	26,884	9,709	8,429	8,282	9,595	4,564	4,495
Guayanilla	364	482	22,451	24,303	10,543	10,344	4,212	5,736	2,366	3,345
3-9 cuerdas	168	236	807	1,111	477	736	240	225	22	50
10-19 cuerdas	74	83	1,047	1,133	544	709	318	253	73	49
20-49 cuerdas	71	81	2,094	2,376	1,076	1,232	648	667	157	147
50-99 cuerdas	17	34	1,169	2,440	657	1,348	355	616	42	273
100-174 cuerdas[1]	15	25	2,131	3,465	1,172	1,610	519	1,091	196	237
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	8	889	1,731	361	748	246	414	125	300
260 cuerdas or more	15	15	14,314	12,047	6,256	3,961	1,886	2,470	1,751	2,289

[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950—Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Guaynabo	586	679	11,022	12,957	3,705	5,330	5,218	5,495	495	598
3-9 cuerdas	322	375	1,607	1,930	547	883	759	702	26	83
10-19 cuerdas	128	136	1,688	1,812	557	685	814	769	72	106
20-49 cuerdas	98	123	2,848	3,731	850	1,590	1,446	1,550	119	207
50-99 cuerdas	22	31	1,556	2,031	484	804	827	939	41	109
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	8	623	1,122	47	406	304	570	32	62
175-259 cuerdas[2]	8	2	1,632	416	685	232	658	170	155	6
260 cuerdas or more	3	4	1,068	1,915	535	730	410	795	50	25
Gurabo	425	510	16,864	19,201	7,142	7,279	6,519	8,419	1,011	1,414
3-9 cuerdas	223	290	1,104	1,465	338	542	557	600	48	106
10-19 cuerdas	93	98	1,236	1,287	303	393	585	568	82	126
20-49 cuerdas	70	71	2,142	2,127	405	644	1,162	948	168	211
50-99 cuerdas	21	28	1,468	1,828	253	401	862	913	111	273
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	7	481	960	83	292	301	339	52	155
175-259 cuerdas[2]	3	4	662	864	320	209	261	512	25	50
260 cuerdas or more	11	12	9,771	10,670	5,440	4,798	2,791	4,539	525	493
Hatillo	647	803	25,023	27,883	10,477	12,542	7,509	6,056	2,219	3,311
3-9 cuerdas	257	329	1,403	1,794	733	1,008	449	411	42	121
10-19 cuerdas	161	202	2,137	2,763	1,001	1,329	644	721	126	288
20-49 cuerdas	133	163	4,206	5,000	1,904	2,460	1,473	1,257	236	456
50-99 cuerdas	56	65	3,846	4,573	1,865	2,137	931	1,141	239	544
100-174 cuerdas[1]	25	24	3,308	2,904	1,614	1,197	791	651	190	400
175-259 cuerdas[2]	6	4	1,231	849	276	408	382	99	105	120
260 cuerdas or more	9	16	8,892	10,000	3,084	4,003	2,839	1,776	1,281	1,382
Hormigueros	135	151	6,091	6,584	4,248	4,510	993	763	140	200
3-9 cuerdas	65	89	334	495	190	276	122	156	6	24
10-19 cuerdas	28	27	391	354	232	236	136	67	4	17
20-49 cuerdas	20	17	520	497	304	373	186	75	2	16
50-99 cuerdas	12	10	781	710	411	431	301	97	15	82
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	2	689	273	493	144	172	38	20	10
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	2	430	467	368	391	15	23	43	10
260 cuerdas or more	3	4	2,946	3,788	2,250	2,659	61	307	50	41
Humacao	711	726	24,698	24,521	15,085	10,538	6,357	10,035	794	1,408
3-9 cuerdas	434	474	2,213	2,474	742	919	1,091	1,022	54	135
10-19 cuerdas	152	126	2,000	1,692	505	457	1,062	857	81	95
20-49 cuerdas	92	78	2,684	2,293	748	736	1,564	1,142	67	130
50-99 cuerdas	19	30	1,195	1,994	418	701	640	976	56	117
100-174 cuerdas[1]	8	5	1,056	551	493	100	311	364	180	25
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	3	190	705	12	347	159	197	...	19
260 cuerdas or more	5	10	15,360	14,812	12,167	7,278	1,530	5,477	356	887
Isabela	860	884	22,918	22,875	9,288	10,587	5,857	4,854	3,172	3,120
3-9 cuerdas	387	439	2,092	2,282	1,036	1,274	580	464	165	255
10-19 cuerdas	228	193	3,090	2,648	1,485	1,410	771	533	289	335
20-49 cuerdas	156	161	4,890	5,067	1,932	2,224	1,436	1,327	512	780
50-99 cuerdas	48	56	3,372	4,011	1,327	1,657	860	918	350	687
100-174 cuerdas[1]	26	18	3,351	2,376	1,402	921	898	728	405	291
175-259 cuerdas[2]	5	8	1,032	1,827	204	1,139	315	130	239	309
260 cuerdas or more	10	9	5,091	4,664	1,902	1,962	997	754	1,212	463
Jayuya	646	649	24,747	26,969	12,673	14,145	7,219	7,435	1,032	993
3-9 cuerdas	337	390	1,483	1,614	973	1,033	374	369	6	76
10-19 cuerdas	120	97	1,820	1,360	799	764	819	444	40	67
20-49 cuerdas	82	87	2,512	2,803	1,348	1,394	871	984	66	177
50-99 cuerdas	58	26	4,000	1,779	2,103	781	1,052	751	383	72
100-174 cuerdas[1]	21	18	2,817	2,513	1,393	1,199	622	576	72	287
175-259 cuerdas[2]	9	11	1,938	2,282	811	1,013	606	686	46	44
260 cuerdas or more	19	20	10,177	14,618	5,246	7,961	2,875	3,625	419	270
Juana Díaz	212	329	34,827	37,163	17,063	14,049	9,931	12,488	5,301	7,034
3-9 cuerdas	83	148	445	766	197	337	164	318	30	35
10-19 cuerdas	40	62	525	844	182	388	267	322	23	56
20-49 cuerdas	23	40	779	1,270	174	463	544	615	17	80
50-99 cuerdas	16	24	1,131	1,737	282	529	653	806	98	137
100-174 cuerdas[1]	11	19	1,438	2,460	436	899	608	712	161	475
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	6	860	1,263	176	364	30	557	534	151
260 cuerdas or more	35	30	29,649	28,823	15,616	11,069	7,665	9,158	4,438	6,100
Juncos	431	439	15,326	13,947	6,060	5,069	7,956	7,023	263	578
3-9 cuerdas	237	239	1,247	1,182	379	401	678	523	32	81
10-19 cuerdas	98	92	1,337	1,261	343	330	783	647	47	94
20-49 cuerdas	62	70	1,873	2,107	396	633	1,170	1,032	100	164
50-99 cuerdas	18	20	1,261	1,359	475	583	686	566	19	72
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	7	521	905	291	410	205	396	...	63
175-259 cuerdas[2]	3	1	589	186	165	170	381	8	20	3
260 cuerdas or more	9	10	8,498	6,947	4,011	2,542	4,053	3,851	45	101
Lajas	288	360	33,488	33,348	14,141	10,780	12,146	17,383	1,660	1,989
3-9 cuerdas	125	160	637	826	378	541	170	211	40	15
10-19 cuerdas	48	64	653	879	411	511	161	290	40	23
20-49 cuerdas	45	53	1,456	1,636	798	895	444	560	145	91
50-99 cuerdas	25	32	1,792	2,305	960	1,101	568	958	172	77
100-174 cuerdas[1]	19	18	2,505	2,464	1,122	1,150	973	1,172	225	82
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	8	796	1,675	338	859	321	669	27	39
260 cuerdas or more	22	25	25,649	23,563	10,134	5,723	9,509	13,523	1,011	1,662

[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Lares	1,495	1,776	35,186	38,409	20,537	21,995	10,777	9,950	1,671	1,846
3-9 cuerdas	860	1,056	4,011	4,937	1,865	2,543	1,531	1,486	233	294
10-19 cuerdas	267	319	3,427	4,317	1,466	1,814	1,484	1,637	227	339
20-49 cuerdas	236	260	7,051	7,934	3,648	4,008	2,406	2,605	525	393
50-99 cuerdas	70	73	4,639	4,808	2,883	2,792	1,204	1,236	348	259
100-174 cuerdas[1]	28	33	3,357	4,236	2,451	2,610	668	766	126	210
175-259 cuerdas[2]	20	19	4,240	3,988	3,044	2,918	766	513	149	95
260 cuerdas or more	14	16	8,461	8,189	5,180	5,310	2,718	1,707	63	256
Las Marías	997	976	26,486	28,852	13,880	15,454	7,436	7,340	1,548	1,977
3-9 cuerdas	624	623	2,450	2,612	1,791	1,728	508	583	45	39
10-19 cuerdas	127	114	1,731	1,567	1,064	946	490	389	38	55
20-49 cuerdas	138	116	4,079	3,775	2,286	2,077	1,346	1,190	98	123
50-99 cuerdas	47	50	3,242	3,394	1,873	1,886	885	959	86	108
100-174 cuerdas[1]	32	39	4,205	5,173	2,090	2,713	1,231	1,522	153	255
175-259 cuerdas[2]	9	11	1,888	2,355	1,000	1,278	628	422	31	130
260 cuerdas or more	20	23	8,891	9,976	3,776	4,826	2,348	2,275	1,097	1,267
Las Piedras	836	812	16,016	17,286	6,089	5,084	6,995	8,648	800	1,196
3-9 cuerdas	438	433	2,173	2,310	744	692	1,021	1,075	51	139
10-19 cuerdas	219	179	2,871	2,469	924	567	1,298	1,267	167	206
20-49 cuerdas	153	159	4,559	4,599	1,211	1,002	2,412	2,533	267	341
50-99 cuerdas	19	24	1,287	1,563	399	331	668	942	88	90
100-174 cuerdas[1]	3	10	313	1,171	44	436	205	533	28	86
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	3	204	610	66	233	136	287	...	20
260 cuerdas or more	3	4	4,609	4,564	2,701	1,823	1,255	2,011	199	314
Loíza	289	585	20,297	25,352	7,423	11,093	8,963	9,181	1,280	1,579
3-9 cuerdas	141	284	702	1,544	322	770	259	615	17	38
10-19 cuerdas	59	124	840	1,708	440	770	293	725	27	66
20-49 cuerdas	45	87	1,383	2,750	549	1,070	558	1,283	79	166
50-99 cuerdas	16	47	1,108	3,171	434	1,258	520	1,467	45	135
100-174 cuerdas[1]	12	19	1,683	2,539	576	1,098	824	1,124	138	65
175-259 cuerdas[2]	5	8	1,077	1,671	363	807	551	450	20	173
260 cuerdas or more	11	16	13,504	11,969	4,739	5,320	5,958	3,517	954	936
Luquillo	235	387	8,900	12,350	3,266	4,622	4,801	6,061	297	446
3-9 cuerdas	151	267	867	1,596	238	526	529	836	28	53
10-19 cuerdas	40	57	544	797	139	191	295	484	36	59
20-49 cuerdas	24	36	686	1,008	143	178	395	655	51	78
50-99 cuerdas	7	7	455	487	198	156	172	241	18	29
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	8	515	959	157	259	299	637	44	27
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	6	175	1,320	34	390	100	890	10	10
260 cuerdas or more	8	6	5,658	6,183	2,357	2,922	3,011	2,318	110	190
Manatí	453	591	24,740	26,826	9,554	10,600	7,004	6,099	2,363	3,327
3-9 cuerdas	190	290	980	1,499	356	707	327	308	90	120
10-19 cuerdas	100	116	1,362	1,661	503	734	448	341	136	182
20-49 cuerdas	99	107	2,991	3,275	865	1,343	870	729	501	322
50-99 cuerdas	28	28	1,769	1,915	419	520	588	539	301	284
100-174 cuerdas[1]	18	21	2,309	2,766	379	838	747	422	174	284
175-259 cuerdas[2]	5	10	1,072	2,152	454	490	216	682	49	415
260 cuerdas or more	13	19	14,257	13,558	6,578	5,968	3,808	3,078	1,112	1,720
Maricao	535	542	20,090	20,974	12,810	13,517	4,326	3,438	599	1,403
3-9 cuerdas	384	394	1,327	1,313	989	892	207	308	3	45
10-19 cuerdas	28	19	382	273	272	230	93	26	1	3
20-49 cuerdas	31	33	1,015	1,040	686	638	182	231	12	89
50-99 cuerdas	29	31	2,012	2,089	1,249	1,334	493	429	49	108
100-174 cuerdas[1]	28	23	3,799	3,153	2,497	2,036	715	534	107	205
175-259 cuerdas[2]	12	16	2,597	3,393	1,746	2,152	675	560	25	288
260 cuerdas or more	23	26	8,958	9,713	5,371	6,235	1,961	1,350	402	665
Maunabo	408	601	9,158	12,323	3,636	4,506	3,731	5,521	548	659
3-9 cuerdas	225	333	1,224	1,861	481	817	507	722	80	74
10-19 cuerdas	89	129	1,187	1,972	327	579	577	1,046	114	143
20-49 cuerdas	67	93	1,912	2,779	475	664	869	1,629	202	129
50-99 cuerdas	16	35	1,136	2,464	353	1,101	529	991	82	49
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	3	730	446	431	155	141	229	52	37
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	4	199	906	21	232	116	315	13	124
260 cuerdas or more	5	4	2,770	1,895	1,548	958	992	589	5	103
Mayagüez	952	1,085	29,967	30,423	16,727	18,985	7,591	6,736	1,687	1,316
3-9 cuerdas	528	649	2,372	2,889	1,474	1,720	632	760	50	83
10-19 cuerdas	158	157	2,196	2,254	1,277	1,382	574	536	96	99
20-49 cuerdas	147	141	4,462	4,297	2,483	2,406	1,306	1,262	113	216
50-99 cuerdas	54	71	3,803	5,030	1,975	3,075	896	1,206	246	228
100-174 cuerdas[1]	29	33	3,907	4,209	2,145	2,914	1,093	732	120	220
175-259 cuerdas[2]	18	17	3,805	3,497	2,174	1,896	758	855	388	126
260 cuerdas or more	18	17	9,422	8,247	5,199	5,592	2,332	1,385	674	344
Moca	948	1,048	22,403	24,973	11,275	12,341	6,052	7,415	1,697	1,722
3-9 cuerdas	462	525	2,366	2,828	1,576	1,805	539	712	43	66
10-19 cuerdas	218	227	2,903	3,041	1,632	1,599	875	967	84	131
20-49 cuerdas	181	181	5,433	5,459	2,487	2,458	1,823	1,966	306	377
50-99 cuerdas	57	70	3,779	4,732	1,785	1,895	1,159	1,835	326	361
100-174 cuerdas[1]	13	26	1,589	3,419	822	1,619	441	1,010	95	300
175-259 cuerdas[2]	8	10	1,648	2,152	975	1,231	218	315	134	138
260 cuerdas or more	9	9	4,685	3,342	1,998	1,734	997	610	709	349

[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Morovis	679	888	19,557	24,616	8,054	10,253	7,320	9,236	1,094	1,539
3-9 cuerdas	345	454	1,617	2,257	810	1,089	532	833	50	110
10-19 cuerdas	137	178	1,819	2,458	894	1,053	661	977	52	121
20-49 cuerdas	104	134	2,936	3,795	1,078	1,550	1,259	1,434	148	253
50-99 cuerdas	50	74	3,503	5,023	1,291	2,023	1,608	1,855	86	407
100-174 cuerdas[1]	21	30	2,722	3,979	1,106	1,261	1,195	1,820	148	383
175-259 cuerdas[2]	13	8	2,692	1,746	848	810	907	540	358	104
260 cuerdas or more	9	10	4,268	5,358	2,027	2,467	1,158	1,777	252	161
Naguabo	432	540	23,950	27,032	9,892	11,041	9,734	10,507	1,955	2,331
3-9 cuerdas	203	291	1,113	1,629	282	482	667	873	33	109
10-19 cuerdas	96	113	1,322	1,548	239	384	845	854	76	80
20-49 cuerdas	71	77	2,107	2,297	344	631	1,325	1,320	107	175
50-99 cuerdas	28	31	1,880	2,123	599	609	992	1,204	67	64
100-174 cuerdas[1]	13	6	1,573	735	494	353	870	263	107	...
175-259 cuerdas[2]	6	6	1,122	1,322	416	752	674	317	1	165
260 cuerdas or more	15	16	14,833	17,378	7,518	7,830	4,361	5,676	1,564	1,738
Naranjito	703	766	13,920	16,286	3,513	3,983	6,458	7,904	1,222	1,190
3-9 cuerdas	361	369	1,843	1,952	663	708	794	923	123	67
10-19 cuerdas	151	168	1,994	2,230	655	734	863	1,041	165	82
20-49 cuerdas	130	151	3,991	4,641	1,055	1,138	1,826	2,411	421	278
50-99 cuerdas	43	57	2,830	3,799	590	757	1,503	2,146	213	197
100-174 cuerdas[1]	11	11	1,337	1,303	261	311	684	595	67	180
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	9	831	1,860	114	201	240	591	53	286
260 cuerdas or more	3	1	1,094	501	175	134	548	197	180	100
Orocovia	1,171	1,307	30,267	30,486	10,233	10,037	13,462	14,551	1,473	1,509
3-9 cuerdas	522	657	2,962	3,633	1,489	1,949	1,051	1,216	62	97
10-19 cuerdas	270	273	3,631	3,750	1,571	1,576	1,487	1,513	103	177
20-49 cuerdas	251	249	7,612	7,302	2,621	2,521	3,435	3,235	300	319
50-99 cuerdas	75	79	5,116	5,245	1,313	1,498	2,606	2,559	269	309
100-174 cuerdas[1]	32	36	3,891	4,388	1,143	1,213	1,771	2,071	131	355
175-259 cuerdas[2]	12	3	2,433	624	967	187	911	358	203	2
260 cuerdas or more	9	10	4,622	5,544	1,129	1,093	2,201	3,599	405	250
Patillas	823	992	19,914	24,768	7,544	9,448	9,558	10,287	1,250	2,043
3-9 cuerdas	370	497	2,070	2,840	896	1,400	993	1,102	88	114
10-19 cuerdas	223	228	3,003	3,087	1,020	1,152	1,506	1,355	239	226
20-49 cuerdas	152	164	4,634	4,949	1,473	1,724	2,371	2,001	458	503
50-99 cuerdas	46	62	3,172	4,235	1,078	1,743	1,509	1,702	204	288
100-174 cuerdas[1]	16	25	1,973	3,116	780	1,156	954	1,473	89	156
175-259 cuerdas[2]	9	7	1,922	1,479	921	428	859	761	12	177
260 cuerdas or more	7	9	3,140	5,062	1,376	1,845	1,366	1,893	160	579
Peñuelas	425	520	24,480	26,055	10,518	11,363	8,582	9,923	1,628	1,459
3-9 cuerdas	183	259	951	1,257	534	860	338	285	20	35
10-19 cuerdas	76	94	1,013	1,281	519	738	376	341	44	89
20-49 cuerdas	83	91	2,427	2,705	1,046	1,487	1,058	763	105	202
50-99 cuerdas	36	32	2,458	2,305	1,024	1,317	1,085	635	108	158
100-174 cuerdas[1]	25	25	3,057	3,274	1,139	1,927	1,245	794	315	213
175-259 cuerdas[2]	7	7	1,420	1,537	652	578	519	472	59	206
260 cuerdas or more	15	12	13,154	13,696	5,604	4,456	3,961	6,633	977	556
Ponce	805	935	58,752	64,326	28,861	27,398	17,125	18,091	5,933	8,548
3-9 cuerdas	332	456	1,589	2,239	879	1,472	524	478	49	73
10-19 cuerdas	137	143	1,862	1,934	978	1,129	699	531	35	71
20-49 cuerdas	162	138	5,008	4,480	2,544	2,432	1,725	1,330	249	289
50-99 cuerdas	70	70	4,642	4,792	2,164	2,574	1,659	1,580	321	195
100-174 cuerdas[1]	43	54	5,508	7,308	2,364	3,014	2,468	2,269	190	1,104
175-259 cuerdas[2]	14	21	3,177	4,506	1,079	2,122	1,524	1,559	344	396
260 cuerdas or more	47	53	36,966	39,067	18,853	14,655	8,526	10,344	4,745	6,420
Quebradillas	435	473	10,734	11,594	4,869	5,139	2,349	1,939	1,215	2,034
3-9 cuerdas	198	231	1,059	1,179	612	631	222	201	117	144
10-19 cuerdas	111	97	1,510	1,327	803	660	316	257	204	161
20-49 cuerdas	74	89	2,217	2,835	1,178	1,321	476	442	253	523
50-99 cuerdas	26	31	1,715	1,964	810	845	312	321	284	468
100-174 cuerdas[1]	19	20	2,439	2,740	844	1,333	685	364	255	376
175-259 cuerdas[2]	6	4	1,193	950	492	139	158	269	102	287
260 cuerdas or more	1	1	601	599	130	210	180	85	...	75
Rincón	285	403	13,135	13,266	8,851	8,110	2,306	2,255	872	1,832
3-9 cuerdas	149	241	765	1,211	384	566	298	449	45	86
10-19 cuerdas	72	79	991	1,077	486	534	412	341	33	108
20-49 cuerdas	34	52	1,069	1,405	422	548	473	609	98	130
50-99 cuerdas	19	16	1,247	1,122	668	591	391	329	66	93
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	7	500	807	300	499	119	163	10	91
175-259 cuerdas[2]	...	1	...	225	...	38	...	14	...	14
260 cuerdas or more	7	7	8,563	7,419	6,591	5,334	613	350	620	1,310
Río Grande	646	564	22,167	23,900	6,734	7,756	11,047	10,461	1,334	1,401
3-9 cuerdas	329	278	1,692	1,700	513	552	973	899	59	76
10-19 cuerdas	141	134	1,903	1,828	348	512	1,264	969	136	110
20-49 cuerdas	104	84	3,050	2,399	547	670	2,043	1,280	241	132
50-99 cuerdas	35	30	2,234	1,879	401	257	1,528	1,205	215	105
100-174 cuerdas[1]	14	14	1,714	1,804	185	783	1,289	870	125	57
175-259 cuerdas[2]	8	11	1,622	2,331	186	658	1,253	1,017	40	140
260 cuerdas or more	15	13	9,952	11,959	4,554	4,324	2,697	4,221	518	781

[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Río Piedras	458	648	8,940	16,342	2,623	5,364	5,070	8,654	225	618
3-9 cuerdas	267	337	1,361	1,764	393	691	675	792	22	55
10-19 cuerdas	113	146	1,512	2,131	384	780	856	1,026	51	73
20-49 cuerdas	50	107	1,412	3,066	308	953	907	1,725	26	113
50-99 cuerdas	15	29	1,059	1,997	283	676	633	987	6	135
100-174 cuerdas[1]	6	13	707	1,677	124	504	567	905	...	71
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	5	249	1,151	65	393	175	705	...	...
260 cuerdas or more	6	11	2,640	4,556	1,066	1,367	1,257	2,514	120	171
Sabana Grande	327	364	15,304	16,671	6,659	6,835	5,306	5,989	880	1,255
3-9 cuerdas	161	186	778	963	377	530	256	286	54	79
10-19 cuerdas	62	62	817	858	326	380	284	264	96	95
20-49 cuerdas	58	70	1,860	2,177	775	893	566	727	179	201
50-99 cuerdas	18	13	1,208	1,016	380	364	521	301	81	185
100-174 cuerdas[1]	8	12	995	1,658	556	676	199	363	83	150
175-259 cuerdas[2]	7	5	1,535	1,184	616	733	564	278	100	103
260 cuerdas or more	13	16	8,111	8,815	3,629	3,259	2,916	3,770	287	442
Salinas	103	131	33,184	34,255	10,461	7,294	12,174	12,335	7,300	9,845
3-9 cuerdas	22	43	119	241	35	93	75	102	6	28
10-19 cuerdas	28	23	401	327	99	109	250	108	33	74
20-49 cuerdas	21	23	675	674	170	130	361	338	91	144
50-99 cuerdas	3	9	187	623	13	113	164	350	1	108
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	6	740	844	165	64	406	564	155	135
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	3	401	609	213	...	150	504	25	75
260 cuerdas or more	22	24	30,661	30,937	9,766	6,785	10,768	10,369	6,989	9,281
San Germán	688	857	27,686	28,430	15,339	15,914	7,669	7,638	1,571	2,053
3-9 cuerdas	367	438	1,826	2,196	1,092	1,248	563	601	35	139
10-19 cuerdas	131	176	1,790	2,421	954	1,306	636	677	71	184
20-49 cuerdas	86	131	2,544	4,131	1,208	1,913	957	1,390	85	362
50-99 cuerdas	54	56	3,622	3,885	2,080	2,403	1,040	794	117	244
100-174 cuerdas[1]	13	22	1,817	2,955	1,075	1,439	539	884	61	253
175-259 cuerdas[2]	14	14	3,036	3,060	2,133	2,126	745	657	25	36
260 cuerdas or more	23	20	13,051	9,782	6,797	5,479	3,189	2,635	1,177	835
San Juan	...	1	...	6	...	5	...	(Z)	...	...
3-9 cuerdas	...	1	...	6	...	5	...	(Z)	...	...
10-19 cuerdas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20-49 cuerdas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50-99 cuerdas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100-174 cuerdas[1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
175-259 cuerdas[2]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
260 cuerdas or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,519	1,646	31,077	31,841	8,982	11,401	16,385	13,711	1,328	1,664
3-9 cuerdas	731	828	3,857	4,410	1,233	1,964	2,008	1,688	162	156
10-19 cuerdas	407	409	5,435	5,601	1,407	1,884	3,059	2,337	265	358
20-49 cuerdas	292	296	8,689	8,536	1,768	2,630	5,156	3,981	436	496
50-99 cuerdas	56	76	3,784	5,146	705	1,513	2,345	2,567	156	255
100-174 cuerdas[1]	14	25	1,817	3,357	510	1,082	900	1,547	36	172
175-259 cuerdas[2]	7	4	1,415	829	594	393	605	251	16	41
260 cuerdas or more	12	8	6,080	3,962	2,765	1,935	2,312	1,340	257	186
San Sebastián	1,355	1,660	38,185	44,764	22,436	23,673	10,548	13,828	1,073	2,503
3-9 cuerdas	750	913	3,466	4,325	2,147	2,403	1,014	1,351	100	138
10-19 cuerdas	231	286	3,062	3,891	1,627	1,915	1,067	1,313	109	199
20-49 cuerdas	225	284	7,005	8,763	3,726	4,321	2,331	2,982	253	360
50-99 cuerdas	78	101	5,042	6,775	2,840	3,223	1,394	2,373	229	345
100-174 cuerdas[1]	30	42	4,001	5,708	2,570	3,120	1,010	1,736	78	354
175-259 cuerdas[2]	14	14	3,061	3,105	1,901	1,402	942	872	68	395
260 cuerdas or more	27	20	12,548	12,197	7,625	7,289	2,790	3,201	236	712
Santa Isabel	42	26	17,006	17,852	10,602	9,957	4,284	6,511	1,298	456
3-9 cuerdas	6	6	31	28	12	13	16	8	1	(Z)
10-19 cuerdas	2	2	30	23	24	16	2	5	...	...
20-49 cuerdas	6	1	152	33	89	...	8	8	55	25
50-99 cuerdas	5	1	307	54	140	40	...	...	138	13
100-174 cuerdas[1]	2	...	261	...	247	...	14	...	...	...
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	1	401	255	...	175	4	70	397	...
260 cuerdas or more	19	15	15,824	17,459	10,090	9,713	4,240	6,420	707	418
Toa Alta	370	474	12,749	15,580	7,045	7,585	3,943	5,404	458	828
3-9 cuerdas	180	253	964	1,382	353	707	464	426	33	80
10-19 cuerdas	83	96	1,131	1,364	458	650	463	436	50	75
20-49 cuerdas	59	67	1,814	2,053	747	928	709	645	98	205
50-99 cuerdas	24	30	1,604	2,031	792	962	517	646	40	169
100-174 cuerdas[1]	9	9	1,247	1,106	732	713	347	246	39	29
175-259 cuerdas[2]	3	6	575	1,233	125	603	435	476	5	80
260 cuerdas or more	12	13	5,414	6,411	3,838	3,022	1,008	2,529	193	190
Toa Baja	81	99	10,250	10,649	5,206	6,074	2,255	2,243	542	407
3-9 cuerdas	39	39	188	208	74	73	78	64	3	21
10-19 cuerdas	9	16	111	213	46	109	49	41	3	14
20-49 cuerdas	9	14	317	458	129	186	107	132	1	35
50-99 cuerdas	7	7	510	529	304	318	171	115	...	39
100-174 cuerdas[1]	4	7	465	879	186	435	219	277	19	53
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	5	396	1,034	209	774	162	132	...	30
260 cuerdas or more	11	11	8,263	7,328	4,258	4,179	1,469	1,482	516	215

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and size of farm	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Trujillo Alto	487	515	9,816	10,679	2,693	4,513	5,294	4,317	496	641
3-9 cuerdas	264	271	1,440	1,501	426	621	755	594	43	85
10-19 cuerdas	100	92	1,427	1,317	444	499	737	512	31	85
20-49 cuerdas	94	116	2,806	3,471	929	1,591	1,421	1,323	104	179
50-99 cuerdas	19	24	1,199	1,652	321	346	734	894	32	163
100-174 cuerdas[1]	7	8	955	956	251	321	460	459	61	84
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	2	464	430	32	258	277	113	...	30
260 cuerdas or more	1	2	1,525	1,352	290	877	910	422	225	15
Utuado	2,400	2,631	60,899	64,209	28,607	30,027	20,911	20,755	2,461	2,787
3-9 cuerdas	1,157	1,327	5,789	6,507	3,486	4,059	1,577	1,650	118	150
10-19 cuerdas	542	591	7,251	8,025	3,880	4,046	2,265	2,544	205	341
20-49 cuerdas	434	454	12,987	13,796	5,554	5,783	4,690	4,720	621	781
50-99 cuerdas	144	137	9,357	9,157	3,817	3,651	3,618	3,494	442	550
100-174 cuerdas[1]	73	70	9,375	9,235	4,022	4,276	3,448	3,130	442	485
175-259 cuerdas[2]	25	26	5,283	5,613	2,157	2,654	1,946	1,715	358	149
260 cuerdas or more	25	26	10,857	11,876	5,691	5,558	3,367	3,502	275	331
Vega Alta	326	530	13,227	16,128	6,403	5,101	3,669	5,030	452	1,902
3-9 cuerdas	147	283	793	1,481	238	563	242	553	34	119
10-19 cuerdas	79	120	1,096	1,707	378	540	299	673	40	144
20-49 cuerdas	71	89	2,027	2,537	700	761	511	1,071	127	212
50-99 cuerdas	14	19	917	1,275	282	502	191	443	63	129
100-174 cuerdas[1]	5	10	664	1,176	263	439	243	425	1	97
175-259 cuerdas[2]	3	6	674	1,318	375	413	41	520	90	163
260 cuerdas or more	7	3	7,056	6,634	4,167	1,883	2,142	1,345	97	1,038
Vega Baja	404	629	21,157	27,069	10,706	11,607	6,306	5,211	1,240	2,591
3-9 cuerdas	196	319	994	1,655	492	809	275	338	48	109
10-19 cuerdas	77	122	1,047	1,651	366	659	349	431	75	114
20-49 cuerdas	69	116	1,892	3,401	736	1,312	517	740	165	319
50-99 cuerdas	28	39	1,987	2,788	805	983	415	459	294	305
100-174 cuerdas[1]	10	13	1,288	1,763	572	593	378	419	166	242
175-259 cuerdas[2]	2	6	447	1,301	60	440	160	287	134	170
260 cuerdas or more	22	14	13,502	14,510	7,675	6,811	4,212	2,537	358	1,332
Vieques	69	80	18,844	27,496	3,631	3,260	10,571	11,476	1,682	2,981
3-9 cuerdas	38	41	234	223	155	123	60	86	4	2
10-19 cuerdas	6	10	78	128	49	70	24	37	...	6
20-49 cuerdas	10	15	307	506	143	173	131	320	8	8
50-99 cuerdas	7	4	425	239	150	127	249	108	1	...
100-174 cuerdas[1]	2	3	304	395	5	140	285	236	6	10
175-259 cuerdas[2]	1	...	210	...	22	...	188	...	...	...
260 cuerdas or more	5	7	17,286	26,005	3,107	2,627	9,634	10,689	1,663	2,955
Villalba	574	597	17,487	18,221	7,728	6,978	6,472	6,672	1,047	2,318
3-9 cuerdas	308	310	1,484	1,502	805	824	539	444	50	52
10-19 cuerdas	111	118	1,495	1,585	790	712	502	550	51	90
20-49 cuerdas	77	86	2,260	2,469	783	886	991	835	113	274
50-99 cuerdas	41	41	2,832	2,877	1,231	797	1,040	1,500	159	225
100-174 cuerdas[1]	19	22	2,407	2,707	601	916	975	1,022	297	330
175-259 cuerdas[2]	4	7	839	1,552	334	390	349	823	81	185
260 cuerdas or more	14	13	6,170	5,529	3,184	2,453	2,076	1,498	296	1,162
Yabucoa	1,173	1,261	30,063	32,929	13,304	12,447	11,888	13,933	994	1,812
3-9 cuerdas	596	620	3,363	3,798	1,054	1,145	1,645	1,659	200	263
10-19 cuerdas	322	347	4,170	4,665	893	1,093	2,315	2,356	251	355
20-49 cuerdas	185	212	5,312	6,200	1,115	1,263	3,018	3,045	333	609
50-99 cuerdas	45	51	2,949	3,326	571	984	1,791	1,697	120	172
100-174 cuerdas[1]	13	12	1,574	1,633	239	806	1,016	422	33	69
175-259 cuerdas[2]	5	5	1,091	1,097	330	254	684	608	41	35
260 cuerdas or more	7	14	11,604	12,210	9,102	6,902	1,419	4,146	16	309
Yauco	1,147	1,259	36,256	37,772	17,327	19,131	11,163	11,312	3,010	4,371
3-9 cuerdas	694	827	3,121	3,674	1,695	2,262	1,009	1,036	109	135
10-19 cuerdas	189	167	2,502	2,275	1,314	1,214	872	786	97	126
20-49 cuerdas	139	137	4,368	4,301	2,103	2,086	1,692	1,428	198	375
50-99 cuerdas	46	44	2,965	3,016	1,190	1,332	1,231	1,118	132	228
100-174 cuerdas[1]	23	32	2,922	4,380	1,684	2,351	865	1,203	182	264
175-259 cuerdas[2]	27	17	5,798	3,574	2,843	1,737	1,536	1,275	386	383
260 cuerdas or more	29	35	14,580	16,552	6,498	8,149	3,958	4,466	1,906	2,860

[1]100 to 179 cuerdas for 1950.
[2]180 to 259 cuerdas for 1950.

Municipio Table 3.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio and tenure of farm operator	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico, total.....	45,792	53,515	1,682,556	1,844,886	724,210	768,861	601,924	638,828	121,355	156,036
Full owners.....	41,226	47,821	1,027,037	1,174,157	425,342	480,678	392,962	417,118	64,074	93,324
Part owners.....	2,317	2,363	230,097	204,469	101,318	86,301	82,198	73,768	17,383	20,797
Managers.....	561	421	327,036	340,194	163,639	148,709	85,829	104,576	31,610	30,087
Tenants.....	1,688	2,910	98,386	126,066	33,911	53,173	40,935	43,366	8,288	11,828
Adjuntas.....	1,125	1,417	36,960	40,496	20,858	22,551	8,403	9,066	1,750	2,221
Full owners.....	1,081	1,389	32,756	39,923	19,198	22,317	7,676	8,908	1,632	2,124
Part owners.....	17	7	467	170	231	97	106	32	55	29
Managers.....	6	...	2,558	...	993	...	408	...	29	...
Tenants.....	21	21	1,179	403	436	137	213	126	34	68
Aguada.....	728	941	10,871	12,730	6,060	6,788	3,490	3,919	349	581
Full owners.....	644	879	7,459	9,400	3,775	4,548	2,813	3,416	212	506
Part owners.....	57	41	1,727	2,470	981	1,663	513	376	45	49
Managers.....	3	2	1,210	375	948	289	72	2	85	...
Tenants.....	24	19	475	485	356	288	92	125	7	26
Aguadilla.....	466	578	13,639	16,857	6,953	7,921	2,339	3,158	1,390	3,047
Full owners.....	379	500	8,711	11,820	3,986	5,578	1,621	2,294	1,123	2,130
Part owners.....	51	44	3,552	2,470	1,893	922	643	359	257	558
Managers.....	1	7	833	1,174	698	698	...	200	...	217
Tenants.....	35	27	543	1,393	376	723	75	305	10	142
Aguas Buenas.....	635	785	17,567	17,745	5,261	5,503	8,239	8,090	1,223	1,288
Full owners.....	540	688	12,862	14,427	4,072	4,459	5,769	6,680	957	966
Part owners.....	47	35	3,240	1,599	847	421	1,740	716	185	197
Managers.....	4	1	289	12	65	2	196	6	2	1
Tenants.....	44	61	1,176	1,707	277	621	534	688	79	124
Aibonito.....	537	661	17,199	20,970	5,878	6,382	9,064	10,886	455	940
Full owners.....	494	597	12,712	16,702	4,318	5,286	6,608	8,518	343	697
Part owners.....	23	31	1,721	2,953	767	613	783	1,807	26	115
Managers.....	4	3	1,140	400	475	233	624	76	10	33
Tenants.....	16	30	1,626	915	318	250	1,049	485	76	95
Añasco.....	528	649	18,483	23,669	10,303	13,611	4,728	4,561	1,270	1,756
Full owners.....	446	573	10,653	15,533	5,426	8,384	3,124	3,239	656	1,206
Part owners.....	47	36	2,771	1,597	1,807	846	571	455	175	153
Managers.....	5	10	4,592	4,613	2,843	2,994	858	581	395	351
Tenants.....	30	30	467	1,926	227	1,387	175	286	44	46
Arecibo.....	1,231	1,533	52,795	54,162	24,684	24,042	12,090	10,846	4,314	5,308
Full owners.....	1,036	1,298	30,332	35,139	12,383	13,203	8,087	7,471	2,900	4,316
Part owners.....	81	97	5,630	5,548	2,337	2,816	1,267	1,263	382	419
Managers.....	35	21	13,670	9,988	8,300	6,217	2,158	1,439	836	316
Tenants.....	79	117	3,163	3,487	1,664	1,806	578	673	196	257
Arroyo.....	128	206	6,734	8,596	2,987	4,652	2,925	2,332	454	800
Full owners.....	63	131	2,238	4,990	852	2,638	1,000	1,364	255	514
Part owners.....	48	41	3,472	2,254	1,470	1,356	1,646	704	168	31
Managers.....	2	1	688	8	499	4	169	2	...	1
Tenants.....	15	33	336	1,344	166	654	110	262	31	254
Barceloneta.....	350	399	21,843	22,251	8,847	8,821	4,685	3,175	1,944	1,880
Full owners.....	308	346	9,314	11,106	3,022	3,577	2,249	2,080	525	1,428
Part owners.....	12	16	815	663	288	340	290	125	18	37
Managers.....	18	15	11,180	9,753	5,260	4,467	2,031	871	1,359	377
Tenants.....	12	22	534	729	277	437	115	99	42	38
Barranquitas.....	825	877	18,748	19,609	6,619	6,097	8,779	8,811	921	1,447
Full owners.....	772	812	15,680	16,194	5,487	5,179	7,402	7,229	724	1,139
Part owners.....	29	33	1,920	2,107	760	562	761	1,033	165	160
Managers.....	1	1	80	16	45	6	30	4	...	1
Tenants.....	23	31	1,068	1,292	327	350	586	545	32	147
Bayamón.....	674	758	20,109	23,458	7,547	10,983	9,785	8,648	744	1,135
Full owners.....	562	655	11,820	15,231	3,961	6,893	5,819	5,624	647	831
Part owners.....	58	43	5,091	4,531	2,563	2,506	2,129	1,415	89	216
Managers.....	5	4	1,060	1,434	478	501	525	750	...	14
Tenants.....	49	56	2,138	2,262	545	1,083	1,312	859	8	74
Cabo Rojo.....	530	647	38,345	40,605	16,286	16,231	14,612	16,292	3,044	2,066
Full owners.....	385	501	17,888	17,669	7,138	7,124	6,527	8,029	1,745	736
Part owners.....	91	86	10,255	4,809	5,329	2,920	3,496	923	922	557
Managers.....	26	20	3,623	15,463	2,176	4,486	769	6,733	229	626
Tenants.....	28	40	6,579	2,664	1,643	1,701	3,820	607	148	147
Caguas.....	1,114	1,012	30,050	29,749	10,971	12,776	14,908	11,733	977	1,907
Full owners.....	904	841	19,271	20,106	6,407	7,614	9,875	8,539	687	1,478
Part owners.....	69	60	4,095	5,074	1,204	2,532	2,224	1,826	204	240
Managers.....	13	8	2,747	1,787	1,552	1,107	1,103	506	5	75
Tenants.....	128	103	3,937	2,782	1,808	1,523	1,706	862	81	114
Camuy.....	816	759	21,787	22,844	10,633	11,609	5,295	3,843	1,676	2,349
Full owners.....	704	681	16,627	17,083	7,925	8,466	4,022	2,875	1,234	1,698
Part owners.....	66	53	3,349	3,980	1,956	2,230	641	720	361	528
Managers.....	8	5	684	1,322	325	671	174	151	25	74
Tenants.....	38	20	1,127	459	427	242	458	97	56	49
Carolina.....	497	705	19,593	24,016	6,775	10,232	9,981	8,389	1,143	2,076
Full owners.....	445	586	13,006	14,033	4,213	4,759	6,721	6,404	857	1,073
Part owners.....	33	59	2,253	2,280	611	979	1,412	790	75	205
Managers.....	11	10	2,784	3,465	1,380	2,242	1,043	413	90	365
Tenants.....	8	50	1,550	4,238	571	2,252	805	782	121	433

Municipio Table 3.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and tenure of farm operator	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Cataño	7	11	1,415	1,618	855	714	242	834	...	4
Full owners	3	8	432	1,322	66	467	103	812	...	4
Part owners	1	...	312	...	280	...	12	...	...	...
Managers	...	1	...	54	...	31	...	22	...	...
Tenants	3	2	671	242	509	216	127	...	...	...
Cayey	844	1,054	28,629	30,840	9,927	10,870	14,010	14,860	1,668	1,385
Full owners	785	915	21,002	24,268	6,657	8,476	11,217	11,906	1,039	1,122
Part owners	37	29	3,852	1,804	2,032	609	1,434	869	47	100
Managers	7	3	3,236	1,842	1,116	634	1,001	945	575	...
Tenants	15	107	539	2,926	122	1,151	358	1,140	7	163
Ceiba	186	211	6,723	7,485	2,386	3,348	2,981	2,965	461	350
Full owners	142	168	3,710	3,743	1,034	1,223	1,730	1,812	300	130
Part owners	22	23	940	1,534	514	861	351	504	17	99
Managers	1	5	700	1,079	300	662	300	282	...	63
Tenants	21	15	1,373	1,129	538	602	600	367	144	58
Ciales	856	933	31,295	34,015	13,349	14,765	9,981	9,702	2,009	3,368
Full owners	778	860	26,880	30,010	11,335	12,983	8,640	8,604	1,611	2,925
Part owners	29	24	1,869	1,517	794	670	608	421	134	129
Managers	9	4	1,460	507	869	275	334	116	104	52
Tenants	40	45	1,086	1,981	351	837	399	561	160	262
Cidra	612	831	16,006	21,202	7,729	9,006	6,650	8,584	421	827
Full owners	560	763	11,985	15,426	5,641	6,236	5,181	6,721	317	694
Part owners	25	29	1,123	1,275	501	613	489	468	26	47
Managers	6	7	1,018	3,356	451	1,705	447	847	1	64
Tenants	21	32	1,880	1,145	1,136	452	533	548	77	22
Coamo	665	763	45,341	44,799	6,966	8,823	25,425	25,646	7,705	5,877
Full owners	597	690	25,975	23,938	4,715	4,733	14,209	12,796	3,804	3,395
Part owners	37	41	9,003	10,945	964	1,729	5,611	7,105	1,615	1,327
Managers	10	3	5,533	3,740	870	144	3,189	2,698	952	626
Tenants	21	29	4,830	6,176	417	2,217	2,416	3,047	1,334	529
Comerío	506	642	12,151	17,196	3,645	4,431	6,344	8,591	740	1,483
Full owners	440	590	8,696	14,465	2,676	3,790	4,428	7,069	552	1,260
Part owners	34	20	1,715	1,301	500	270	804	710	146	106
Managers	4	1	696	4	111	2	541	...	10	...
Tenants	28	31	1,044	1,426	358	369	571	812	32	117
Corozal	963	1,101	22,686	25,076	8,476	9,319	9,901	11,563	1,660	1,079
Full owners	912	1,019	18,840	19,379	7,521	7,174	7,890	8,721	1,245	940
Part owners	28	47	1,829	3,804	583	1,369	1,060	1,928	59	107
Managers	5	2	1,550	566	221	180	723	333	345	10
Tenants	18	33	467	1,327	151	596	228	581	11	22
Culebra	31	32	3,609	4,465	737	...	2,067	3,876	417	422
Full owners	26	31	3,039	4,394	608	...	1,869	3,806	367	422
Part owners	3	1	362	71	96	...	146	70	10	...
Managers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	2	...	208	...	33	...	52	...	40	...
Dorado	94	129	11,850	11,313	5,450	4,382	3,380	3,312	275	932
Full owners	80	109	2,831	3,433	1,083	952	652	1,118	155	190
Part owners	3	9	3,095	2,315	1,348	971	1,306	834	50	115
Managers	8	5	5,170	4,736	2,537	2,144	1,318	873	4	623
Tenants	3	6	754	829	482	315	104	487	66	4
Fajardo	146	275	13,936	16,571	4,826	5,867	5,690	6,999	1,174	1,227
Full owners	117	239	5,412	7,071	1,218	1,538	2,977	3,292	91	856
Part owners	5	11	111	581	38	211	71	220	1	80
Managers	10	6	7,446	7,365	3,263	3,622	2,120	2,711	1,081	180
Tenants	14	19	967	1,554	307	496	522	776	1	111
Guánica	37	48	19,306	17,419	2,946	3,675	8,878	8,261	3,114	2,744
Full owners	19	33	1,834	6,440	272	675	498	3,143	395	1,718
Part owners	4	3	1,007	269	206	23	756	36	10	165
Managers	8	7	15,762	9,805	2,249	2,681	7,169	4,660	2,692	760
Tenants	6	5	703	905	219	296	455	422	17	101
Guayama	281	347	35,182	34,389	11,813	10,398	13,610	13,637	5,081	5,158
Full owners	260	255	11,607	12,332	2,591	2,574	7,598	5,190	524	932
Part owners	8	15	7,641	4,310	1,818	1,156	3,392	1,455	1,662	1,441
Managers	8	10	11,008	15,096	7,101	5,806	1,625	5,834	1,885	2,445
Tenants	5	67	4,926	2,651	303	862	995	1,158	1,010	340
Guayanilla	364	482	22,451	24,303	10,543	10,344	4,212	5,736	2,366	3,345
Full owners	311	419	8,267	13,365	3,956	6,528	2,545	3,606	835	1,197
Part owners	26	24	3,698	1,759	1,812	841	839	554	346	142
Managers	7	4	9,314	6,338	4,163	1,707	603	951	1,050	1,604
Tenants	20	35	1,172	2,841	612	1,268	225	625	135	402
Guaynabo	586	679	11,022	12,957	3,705	5,330	5,218	5,495	495	598
Full owners	533	587	8,413	9,851	2,868	3,824	3,912	4,260	252	435
Part owners	25	33	999	948	435	376	283	417	187	56
Managers	3	2	724	759	175	516	474	227	49	4
Tenants	25	57	886	1,399	227	614	549	591	7	103
Gurabo	425	510	16,864	19,201	7,142	7,279	6,519	8,419	1,011	1,414
Full owners	359	448	6,422	7,689	1,687	2,348	3,195	3,579	487	692
Part owners	27	27	3,660	5,499	1,723	2,335	1,388	2,089	219	632
Managers	5	3	5,897	4,493	3,437	2,298	1,579	1,734	245	...
Tenants	34	32	885	1,520	295	298	357	1,017	60	90

Municipio Table 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950—Continued

Municipio and tenure of farm operator	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Hatillo	647	803	25,023	27,883	10,477	12,542	7,509	6,056	2,219	3,311
Full owners	536	683	12,079	17,921	5,073	7,691	3,494	3,949	813	1,934
Part owners	66	47	6,429	3,365	2,442	1,475	3,100	1,086	367	270
Managers	10	11	5,480	4,443	2,403	2,312	652	601	947	798
Tenants	35	62	1,035	2,154	559	1,064	263	420	92	309
Hormigueros	135	151	6,091	6,584	4,248	4,510	993	763	140	200
Full owners	96	123	2,093	1,986	1,286	1,238	619	352	87	145
Part owners	28	11	825	232	586	182	214	26	3	4
Managers	5	9	2,812	4,210	2,055	3,000	150	326	50	51
Tenants	6	8	361	156	321	90	10	59	...	...
Humacao	711	726	24,698	24,521	15,085	10,538	6,357	10,035	794	1,408
Full owners	635	671	8,327	8,386	2,605	2,635	4,166	4,026	533	467
Part owners	52	14	6,796	658	4,517	350	1,888	213	61	42
Managers	6	9	9,270	12,676	7,840	6,028	147	4,812	196	788
Tenants	18	32	305	2,801	123	1,525	156	984	4	111
Isabela	860	884	22,918	22,875	9,288	10,587	5,857	4,854	3,172	3,120
Full owners	775	771	18,140	18,223	7,043	7,674	4,914	4,213	2,331	2,672
Part owners	55	66	2,395	3,272	1,179	2,154	365	397	403	323
Managers	2	1	500	230	138	160	214	...	116	40
Tenants	28	46	1,883	1,150	928	599	364	244	322	85
Jayuya	646	649	24,747	26,969	12,673	14,145	7,219	7,435	1,032	993
Full owners	624	630	22,738	19,241	11,811	10,075	6,572	5,677	1,026	816
Part owners	8	10	443	4,318	277	2,148	113	870	6	155
Managers	3	2	1,366	3,232	475	1,859	451	820	...	...
Tenants	11	7	200	178	110	63	83	68	...	22
Juana Díaz	212	329	34,827	37,163	17,063	14,049	9,931	12,488	5,301	7,034
Full owners	169	275	13,000	13,072	8,247	4,002	2,405	4,712	1,362	2,964
Part owners	18	23	6,634	2,792	1,102	592	3,543	1,728	1,590	334
Managers	10	16	11,842	19,881	6,981	8,903	1,920	5,347	2,040	3,674
Tenants	15	15	3,351	1,418	733	552	2,063	701	309	62
Juncos	431	439	15,326	13,947	6,060	5,069	7,956	7,023	263	578
Full owners	388	385	9,000	7,972	2,774	2,830	5,474	3,989	182	411
Part owners	20	26	895	1,746	564	544	228	942	27	130
Managers	2	3	4,684	3,193	2,456	1,385	1,868	1,513	25	1
Tenants	21	25	747	1,036	266	310	386	579	29	36
Lajas	288	360	33,488	33,348	14,141	10,780	12,146	17,383	1,660	1,989
Full owners	220	261	9,047	11,596	3,118	4,529	4,446	5,490	726	507
Part owners	44	60	15,619	14,051	7,119	3,468	4,812	8,881	532	662
Managers	13	15	7,196	7,220	3,199	2,499	2,086	2,875	316	772
Tenants	11	24	1,626	481	705	284	802	137	86	48
Lares	1,495	1,776	35,186	38,409	20,537	21,995	10,777	9,950	1,671	1,846
Full owners	1,473	1,750	33,006	35,531	19,126	20,292	10,215	9,077	1,612	1,780
Part owners	7	12	582	617	316	354	138	225	34	2
Managers	7	5	1,208	2,109	781	1,303	370	585	16	40
Tenants	8	9	390	152	314	46	54	63	9	24
Las Marías	997	976	26,486	28,852	13,880	15,454	7,436	7,340	1,548	1,977
Full owners	982	959	23,488	27,452	13,133	14,884	6,247	6,899	1,363	1,910
Part owners	4	7	287	450	109	199	157	88	...	19
Managers	6	1	1,625	658	525	254	765	257	80	18
Tenants	5	9	1,086	292	113	117	267	96	105	30
Las Piedras	836	812	16,016	17,286	6,089	5,084	6,995	8,648	800	1,196
Full owners	737	740	9,562	10,851	2,746	2,641	4,691	5,707	661	759
Part owners	76	26	1,593	780	488	224	789	427	104	42
Managers	4	5	4,381	4,764	2,705	1,943	1,266	2,087	7	315
Tenants	19	41	480	891	150	276	249	427	28	80
Loíza	289	585	20,297	25,352	7,423	11,093	8,963	9,181	1,280	1,579
Full owners	255	473	8,970	12,089	3,460	4,607	3,485	4,919	389	765
Part owners	6	28	736	1,424	116	531	482	746	21	33
Managers	12	13	10,029	9,188	3,566	4,812	4,784	2,829	845	531
Tenants	16	71	562	2,651	281	1,143	212	687	25	250
Luquillo	235	387	8,900	12,350	3,266	4,622	4,801	6,061	297	446
Full owners	218	299	4,464	5,623	899	1,458	3,045	3,494	170	219
Part owners	2	8	360	683	243	368	104	252	1	4
Managers	3	5	950	5,343	747	2,594	151	1,914	12	210
Tenants	12	75	3,126	701	1,377	202	1,501	401	114	13
Manatí	453	591	24,740	26,826	9,554	10,600	7,004	6,099	2,363	3,327
Full owners	403	532	10,509	18,287	2,718	6,448	3,414	4,752	1,079	2,492
Part owners	30	27	4,184	2,410	1,920	870	1,061	426	566	201
Managers	7	6	6,680	1,897	3,935	905	783	121	296	116
Tenants	13	26	3,367	4,232	981	2,377	1,746	800	422	518
Maricao	535	542	20,090	20,974	12,810	13,517	4,326	3,438	599	1,403
Full owners	522	536	16,525	20,132	10,621	12,999	3,844	3,302	339	1,374
Part owners	2	5	630	835	280	514	5	135	...	28
Managers	5	...	1,994	...	1,265	...	360	...	250	...
Tenants	6	1	941	7	644	4	117	1	10	1
Maunabo	408	601	9,158	12,323	3,636	4,506	3,731	5,521	548	659
Full owners	379	557	7,067	9,680	2,273	3,258	3,352	4,662	471	425
Part owners	17	17	873	1,345	504	594	255	387	31	141
Managers	5	4	1,005	582	847	359	...	150	...	22
Tenants	7	23	213	716	12	295	124	322	46	71

Municipio Table 3.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and tenure of farm operator	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitable for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitable for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Mayagüez	952	1,085	29,967	30,423	16,727	18,985	7,591	6,736	1,687	1,316
Full owners	876	952	20,574	20,829	11,803	12,547	4,889	5,057	1,163	903
Part owners	30	27	5,439	1,184	3,463	900	1,522	113	87	97
Managers	18	15	3,298	5,129	1,185	3,216	1,048	1,241	432	218
Tenants	28	91	656	3,281	276	2,322	132	325	5	98
Moca	948	1,048	22,403	24,973	11,275	12,341	6,052	7,415	1,697	1,722
Full owners	879	960	16,723	19,200	8,528	8,786	4,616	6,277	882	1,284
Part owners	28	58	4,300	4,559	2,114	2,779	954	861	725	414
Managers	7	3	300	422	148	306	65	95	31	7
Tenants	34	27	1,080	792	485	470	417	182	59	17
Morovis	679	888	19,557	24,616	8,054	10,253	7,320	9,236	1,094	1,539
Full owners	626	791	16,164	20,037	6,230	8,326	6,326	7,358	985	1,348
Part owners	21	27	2,177	1,859	1,323	715	504	861	52	94
Managers	5	2	195	1,055	63	425	103	429	10	25
Tenants	27	68	1,021	1,665	438	787	387	588	47	72
Naguabo	432	540	23,950	27,032	9,892	11,041	9,734	10,507	1,955	2,331
Full owners	313	446	7,942	7,561	2,926	2,280	3,691	3,928	189	386
Part owners	61	52	4,417	4,029	1,561	1,853	2,285	1,524	259	228
Managers	5	8	8,361	13,668	3,728	5,981	2,875	4,426	913	1,667
Tenants	53	34	3,230	1,774	1,677	927	883	629	594	50
Naranjito	703	766	13,920	16,286	3,513	3,983	6,458	7,904	1,222	1,190
Full owners	667	703	12,500	13,172	3,253	3,270	5,909	6,419	1,067	846
Part owners	16	30	886	1,993	113	479	378	906	123	264
Managers	1	1	200	5	32	3	53	1	5	...
Tenants	19	32	334	1,116	115	231	118	578	27	80
Orocovis	1,171	1,307	30,267	30,486	10,233	10,037	13,462	14,551	1,473	1,509
Full owners	1,077	1,228	25,336	25,940	8,677	8,850	10,956	11,941	1,403	1,288
Part owners	45	26	3,467	2,980	867	705	1,920	1,833	40	113
Managers	7	...	474	...	272	...	154	...	5	...
Tenants	42	53	990	1,566	417	482	432	777	25	108
Patillas	823	992	19,914	24,768	7,544	9,448	9,558	10,287	1,250	2,043
Full owners	740	852	16,244	17,346	6,334	6,650	7,508	7,130	1,054	1,336
Part owners	38	73	2,005	4,634	544	1,834	1,231	1,748	112	543
Managers	7	1	503	397	282	...	207	306	6	50
Tenants	38	66	1,162	2,391	384	964	612	1,103	78	114
Peñuelas	425	520	24,480	26,055	10,518	11,363	8,582	9,923	1,628	1,459
Full owners	375	482	14,889	14,679	5,750	7,536	5,711	4,086	1,048	1,164
Part owners	32	23	5,329	1,947	2,658	841	1,195	705	546	279
Managers	7	1	4,057	8,012	2,042	2,800	1,568	5,027	25	10
Tenants	11	14	205	1,417	68	186	108	105	9	6
Ponce	805	935	58,752	64,326	28,861	27,398	17,125	18,091	5,933	8,548
Full owners	713	856	33,646	36,789	15,077	15,929	11,846	13,152	2,646	3,129
Part owners	21	22	2,427	1,302	648	559	1,195	501	404	145
Managers	18	23	17,041	22,792	11,347	9,638	1,761	3,917	2,161	4,707
Tenants	53	34	5,638	3,443	1,789	1,272	2,323	521	722	567
Quebradillas	435	473	10,734	11,594	4,869	5,139	2,349	1,939	1,215	2,034
Full owners	392	435	7,716	9,662	3,476	4,266	1,799	1,681	955	1,691
Part owners	20	22	1,648	784	859	427	244	84	196	173
Managers	12	2	1,069	84	316	61	272	20	33	2
Tenants	11	14	301	1,064	218	385	34	154	31	168
Rincón	285	403	13,135	13,266	8,851	8,110	2,306	2,255	872	1,832
Full owners	227	352	3,543	5,135	1,865	2,425	1,244	1,579	150	534
Part owners	40	36	2,033	6,918	1,130	4,899	500	479	91	1,199
Managers	3	3	7,210	889	5,620	631	493	81	613	85
Tenants	15	12	349	324	236	155	69	116	18	14
Río Grande	646	564	22,167	23,900	6,734	7,756	11,047	10,461	1,334	1,401
Full owners	603	475	13,829	13,227	2,659	3,417	9,473	5,729	774	776
Part owners	16	37	3,312	2,409	1,650	805	571	1,089	53	337
Managers	6	6	3,861	6,383	2,121	2,763	195	2,883	500	91
Tenants	21	46	1,165	1,881	304	771	808	760	7	197
Río Piedras	458	648	8,940	16,342	2,623	5,364	5,070	8,654	225	618
Full owners	418	578	6,260	11,283	1,399	3,660	3,886	5,955	143	487
Part owners	21	31	2,143	2,350	1,090	1,012	839	1,021	72	39
Managers	4	2	175	687	58	181	84	288	8	41
Tenants	15	37	362	2,022	76	511	261	1,390	2	51
Sabana Grande	327	364	15,304	16,671	6,659	6,835	5,306	5,989	880	1,255
Full owners	286	317	12,055	11,241	5,237	5,009	3,779	3,572	731	1,007
Part owners	29	19	1,889	2,698	892	1,261	782	950	140	146
Managers	4	3	909	1,486	357	352	517	938	...	50
Tenants	8	25	451	1,246	173	213	228	529	9	52
Salinas	103	131	33,184	34,255	10,461	7,294	12,174	12,335	7,300	9,845
Full owners	74	99	9,736	10,070	4,739	1,102	2,919	3,633	1,079	3,759
Part owners	3	11	187	3,021	15	119	158	727	...	1,940
Managers	22	8	20,894	12,475	5,689	3,626	6,862	5,851	6,109	1,148
Tenants	4	13	2,367	8,689	18	2,447	2,235	2,124	112	2,998
San Germán	688	857	27,686	28,430	15,339	15,914	7,669	7,638	1,571	2,053
Full owners	629	736	14,511	14,975	8,083	8,156	4,802	4,376	453	899
Part owners	45	70	10,820	9,473	5,562	4,955	2,438	2,479	1,117	1,038
Managers	4	8	1,419	2,302	1,032	1,605	224	493	...	8
Tenants	10	43	936	1,680	662	1,198	205	290	1	108

Municipio Table 3.–NUMBER OF FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE. BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

Municipio and tenure of farm operator	Number of farms		Land in farms (cuerdas)		Cropland used for crops (cuerdas)		Pastureland			
							Suitsble for crops (cuerdas)		Not suitsble for crops (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
San Juan	...	1	...	6	...	5	...	(Z)	...	...
Full owners	...	1	...	6	...	5	...	(Z)	...	...
Part owners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,519	1,646	31,077	31,841	8,982	11,401	16,385	13,711	1,328	1,664
Full owners	1,377	1,502	23,297	25,697	5,611	8,445	13,137	11,443	1,176	1,428
Part owners	78	59	4,664	3,103	2,007	1,415	2,214	1,194	72	104
Managers	3	3	922	1,315	549	988	285	228	13	52
Tenants	61	82	2,194	1,726	815	553	749	846	67	80
San Sebastián	1,355	1,660	38,185	44,764	22,436	23,673	10,548	13,828	1,073	2,503
Full owners	1,270	1,564	26,769	34,302	15,237	17,494	8,412	11,226	856	1,798
Part owners	55	58	6,333	6,236	3,815	3,764	1,181	1,585	179	293
Managers	10	7	4,058	3,454	2,625	1,938	756	841	26	372
Tenants	20	31	1,025	772	759	477	199	176	12	40
Santa Isabel	42	26	17,006	17,852	10,602	9,957	4,284	6,511	1,298	456
Full owners	10	8	787	775	185	29	501	734	64	1
Part owners	...	3	...	1,415	...	216	...	1,161	...	13
Managers	26	11	15,828	14,816	10,414	9,458	3,780	4,139	849	397
Tenants	6	4	391	846	3	254	3	477	385	45
Toa Alta	370	474	12,749	15,580	7,045	7,585	3,943	5,404	458	828
Full owners	337	417	8,037	10,249	4,100	4,980	2,853	3,497	292	573
Part owners	14	29	1,540	2,037	1,029	802	314	909	24	110
Managers	8	5	2,353	2,612	1,544	1,461	409	781	119	103
Tenants	11	23	819	682	372	342	367	217	23	42
Toa Baja	81	99	10,250	10,649	5,206	6,074	2,255	2,243	542	407
Full owners	63	75	2,614	2,633	1,090	1,259	1,126	751	60	141
Part owners	11	5	3,919	2,206	2,244	980	786	591	80	132
Managers	3	7	2,419	5,057	1,771	3,305	98	785	250	81
Tenants	4	12	1,298	753	101	530	245	116	152	53
Trujillo Alto	487	515	9,816	10,679	2,693	4,513	5,294	4,317	496	641
Full owners	431	457	5,919	8,578	1,763	3,530	3,096	3,588	184	476
Part owners	36	36	1,767	1,518	533	722	880	533	59	112
Managers	8	...	1,871	...	324	...	1,171	...	244	...
Tenants	12	22	259	583	73	261	147	196	9	53
Utuado	2,400	2,631	60,899	64,209	28,607	30,027	20,911	20,755	2,461	2,787
Full owners	2,298	2,324	54,701	59,289	25,976	27,950	18,611	19,056	2,233	2,373
Part owners	52	56	3,997	1,626	1,757	684	1,527	520	146	75
Managers	3	2	1,123	212	499	148	408	56	16	6
Tenants	47	249	1,078	3,082	375	1,245	365	1,123	66	333
Vega Alta	326	530	13,227	16,128	6,403	5,101	3,669	5,030	452	1,902
Full owners	305	462	8,155	9,264	4,064	3,177	1,652	3,525	251	754
Part owners	12	15	673	325	400	81	126	157	96	38
Managers	6	2	4,336	5,414	1,905	1,447	1,883	824	101	1,039
Tenants	3	51	63	1,125	34	396	8	524	4	71
Vega Baja	404	629	21,157	27,069	10,706	11,607	6,306	5,211	1,240	2,591
Full owners	371	558	10,453	14,191	4,285	5,676	3,144	2,821	1,043	1,720
Part owners	10	11	2,306	2,314	1,517	1,377	372	93	148	185
Managers	12	7	7,978	9,530	4,722	4,211	2,684	2,042	12	608
Tenants	11	53	420	1,034	182	343	106	255	37	78
Vieques	69	80	18,844	27,496	3,631	3,260	10,571	11,476	1,682	2,981
Full owners	58	61	1,916	988	578	420	1,186	520	19	15
Part owners	5	9	320	3,267	119	369	192	1,321	...	995
Managers	4	2	16,578	19,904	2,907	2,405	9,192	6,924	1,663	1,821
Tenants	2	8	30	3,337	27	66	1	2,711	...	150
Villalba	574	597	17,487	18,221	7,728	6,978	6,472	6,672	1,047	2,318
Full owners	524	526	13,838	13,672	5,832	4,960	5,209	5,405	911	1,384
Part owners	25	34	1,311	1,900	823	843	337	695	61	203
Managers	5	3	1,776	1,575	828	821	730	48	41	649
Tenants	20	34	562	1,074	245	354	196	524	34	82
Yabucoa	1,173	1,261	30,063	32,929	13,304	12,447	11,888	13,933	994	1,812
Full owners	1,122	1,183	17,218	19,151	3,993	4,667	9,621	9,242	921	1,450
Part owners	31	28	3,277	1,719	1,236	1,024	1,781	551	18	29
Managers	5	8	9,247	10,233	8,020	5,754	296	3,508	30	290
Tenants	15	42	321	1,826	55	1,002	190	632	25	43
Yauco	1,147	1,259	36,256	37,772	17,327	19,131	11,163	11,312	3,010	4,371
Full owners	1,068	1,165	26,976	29,692	13,568	15,070	8,720	9,112	1,727	2,980
Part owners	44	51	6,656	5,248	2,899	2,477	1,746	1,524	1,081	1,029
Managers	5	2	907	1,110	421	545	106	200	141	302
Tenants	30	41	1,717	1,722	439	1,039	591	476	61	60

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 4.—LAND OWNED, RENTED, AND MANAGED BY FARM OPERATORS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Land in farms, (cuerdas)		Land owned by farm operators				Land rented from others by farm operators				Land managed by farm operators				Land rented to others by farm operators			
			Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950
Puerto Rico	1,682,556	1,844,886	43,547	50,172	1,175,333	1,306,297	4,005	5,283	204,738	219,981	561	421	329,678	342,448	555	750	27,193	23,840
Adjuntas	36,960	40,496	1,098	1,395	33,215	40,059	38	29	1,341	473	6	...	2,558	...	4	6	154	36
Aguada	10,871	12,730	701	920	8,567	10,886	81	60	1,323	1,493	3	2	1,210	375	18	6	229	24
Aguadilla	13,639	16,857	430	544	10,929	12,851	86	72	2,432	3,041	1	7	833	1,182	15	14	555	217
Aguas Buenas	17,567	17,745	587	723	15,052	15,295	91	96	2,472	2,599	4	1	289	12	12	14	246	161
Aibonito	17,199	20,970	517	628	14,765	18,102	39	60	2,505	2,732	4	3	1,140	400	11	9	1,211	264
Añasco	18,483	23,669	494	609	11,719	16,294	77	66	2,240	2,840	5	10	4,911	4,758	7	12	387	223
Arecibo	52,795	54,162	1,117	1,396	37,244	39,285	160	216	5,528	5,704	35	21	13,717	9,988	23	24	3,694	815
Arroyo	6,734	8,596	111	172	4,171	6,376	63	75	2,382	2,637	2	1	688	8	14	10	507	425
Barceloneta	21,843	22,251	320	362	10,109	11,525	24	39	700	1,132	18	15	11,180	9,753	3	6	146	159
Barranquitas	18,748	19,609	801	845	17,320	17,443	52	64	2,181	2,235	1	1	80	16	9	7	833	85
Bayamón	20,109	23,458	620	696	14,216	18,162	107	102	4,970	4,651	5	4	1,060	1,446	14	17	137	801
Cabo Rojo	38,345	40,605	476	587	24,920	20,625	119	127	10,270	4,705	26	20	3,623	15,595	15	21	468	320
Caguas	30,050	29,749	973	901	22,619	23,458	197	162	6,100	5,486	13	8	2,747	1,787	27	30	1,416	982
Camuy	21,787	22,844	770	732	19,003	20,436	104	75	2,842	1,784	8	5	684	1,322	19	22	742	698
Carolina	19,593	24,016	478	645	14,266	15,668	41	109	2,714	5,264	11	10	2,784	3,465	7	29	171	381
Cataño	1,415	1,618	4	8	964	1,352	4	2	1,016	242	...	1	...	54	3	1	565	30
Cayey	28,629	30,840	822	944	23,911	25,393	52	136	1,973	3,750	7	3	3,236	1,842	13	10	491	145
Ceiba	6,723	7,485	164	191	4,065	4,201	43	38	1,976	2,258	1	5	700	1,092	1	4	18	66
Ciales	31,295	34,015	807	884	28,195	31,133	69	69	1,875	2,559	9	4	1,460	507	4	7	235	184
Cidra	16,006	21,202	585	792	12,803	16,333	46	61	2,385	1,637	6	7	1,088	3,356	12	10	270	124
Coamo	45,341	44,799	634	732	31,242	29,977	58	69	8,757	11,281	10	3	5,533	3,740	5	6	191	199
Comerío	12,151	17,196	474	610	9,476	15,239	62	51	2,079	2,275	4	1	776	4	6	10	180	322
Corozal	22,686	25,076	940	1,066	20,040	21,965	46	80	1,104	2,749	5	2	1,550	566	3	12	8	204
Culebra	3,609	4,465	29	32	3,311	4,414	5	1	308	51	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
Dorado	11,850	11,313	83	118	4,592	4,761	6	15	2,096	1,856	8	5	5,180	4,736	2	1	18	40
Fajardo	13,936	16,571	122	250	5,474	7,266	19	30	1,016	1,945	10	6	7,446	7,364	...	2	...	4
Guánica	19,306	17,419	23	36	2,000	6,754	10	8	1,544	1,040	8	7	15,762	9,805	...	1	...	180
Guayama	35,182	34,389	268	270	18,369	15,873	13	82	6,647	5,294	8	10	11,008	15,096	4	8	842	1,874
Guayanilla	22,451	24,303	337	443	10,347	14,604	46	59	2,915	3,630	7	4	9,357	6,338	5	2	168	269
Guaynabo	11,022	12,957	558	620	9,124	10,780	50	91	1,405	1,771	3	2	924	759	7	10	431	353
Gurabo	16,864	19,201	386	475	8,459	9,854	61	59	3,007	4,947	5	3	5,897	4,493	5	6	499	93
Hatillo	25,023	27,883	602	728	16,467	20,708	101	109	3,598	3,091	10	11	5,480	4,443	15	17	522	359
Hormigueros	6,091	6,584	124	134	2,495	2,090	34	19	817	298	5	9	2,863	4,210	6	3	84	14
Humacao	24,698	24,521	687	685	12,262	8,822	70	47	3,248	3,572	6	9	10,083	12,688	9	7	895	561
Isabela	22,918	22,875	830	837	20,207	20,840	83	112	3,028	2,222	2	1	500	230	16	23	817	417
Jayuya	24,747	26,969	632	640	22,936	22,655	19	17	455	1,104	3	2	1,366	3,232	1	2	10	22
Juana Díaz	34,827	37,163	187	298	17,613	14,564	33	39	5,428	2,994	10	16	11,864	19,881	3	4	78	276
Juncos	15,326	13,947	408	411	9,611	9,178	41	51	1,182	1,651	2	3	4,767	3,193	7	6	234	75
Lajas	33,488	33,348	265	321	18,085	19,509	55	85	8,559	6,783	13	15	7,351	7,697	11	10	507	641
Lares	35,186	38,409	1,480	1,762	33,345	36,004	15	21	656	296	7	5	1,208	2,109	1	...	23	...
Las Marías	26,486	28,852	986	966	23,664	27,762	9	16	1,237	436	6	1	1,625	658	1	1	40	4
Las Piedras	16,016	17,286	813	766	10,871	11,625	95	67	1,319	1,184	4	5	4,381	4,999	14	12	555	522
Loíza	20,297	25,352	261	501	9,525	13,181	22	99	795	3,413	12	13	10,179	9,188	2	13	202	430
Luquillo	8,900	12,350	220	307	4,605	5,979	14	63	3,345	1,030	3	5	970	5,343	1	1	20	2
Manatí	24,740	26,826	434	559	13,274	20,443	43	53	5,014	5,070	7	6	6,693	1,897	5	9	241	584
Maricao	20,090	20,974	524	541	16,673	20,499	8	6	1,429	475	5	...	1,994	...	1	...	6	...
Maunabo	9,158	12,323	396	574	7,592	10,686	24	40	562	1,401	5	4	1,005	582	1	10	1	346
Mayaguez	29,967	30,423	906	979	24,542	21,801	58	118	2,341	3,611	18	15	3,731	5,129	7	16	647	118
Moca	22,403	24,973	907	1,018	18,921	22,845	62	84	3,365	2,009	7	3	300	422	15	29	183	303
Morovis	19,557	24,616	647	818	18,188	21,462	48	95	2,093	2,463	5	2	195	1,377	5	16	919	686
Naguabo	23,950	27,032	374	498	11,050	10,444	114	86	4,663	3,048	5	8	8,361	13,668	7	11	124	128
Naranjito	13,920	16,286	683	733	12,828	14,624	35	63	939	1,985	1	1	200	5	6	8	47	328
Orocovis	30,267	30,486	1,122	1,254	26,620	28,515	87	79	3,420	2,239	7	...	474	...	12	16	247	268
Patillas	19,914	24,768	778	925	17,592	20,123	76	139	1,902	4,545	7	1	503	397	8	18	83	297
Peñuelas	24,480	26,055	407	505	18,837	15,951	43	38	2,132	2,161	7	1	4,057	8,496	3	8	546	553
Ponce	58,752	64,326	734	878	35,748	37,450	74	57	6,810	4,213	18	23	17,041	22,792	11	8	847	129
Quebradillas	10,734	11,594	412	457	8,663	10,258	31	36	1,071	1,376	12	2	1,069	84	3	8	69	124
Rincón	13,135	13,266	267	388	4,650	11,942	55	48	1,688	1,530	3	3	7,218	901	10	4	421	1,107
Río Grande	22,167	23,900	619	511	15,109	14,217	37	83	3,244	3,454	6	6	3,861	6,383	1	8	47	154
Río Piedras	8,940	16,342	439	609	7,560	12,584	36	73	1,245	3,164	4	2	175	699	1	9	40	105
Sabana Grande	15,304	16,671	315	336	13,743	12,929	37	45	1,499	2,322	4	3	909	1,486	7	3	847	66
Salinas	33,184	34,255	77	111	9,861	10,639	7	24	2,429	11,141	22	8	20,894	12,475	...	...	...	...
San Germán	27,686	28,430	674	806	20,439	21,196	55	113	6,167	5,536	4	8	1,419	2,302	10	13	339	604
San Juan	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	31,077	31,841	1,455	1,558	25,884	27,259	139	143	4,878	3,547	3	3	952	1,315	20	26	637	280
San Sebastián	38,185	44,764	1,325	1,622	30,368	37,404	75	90	4,340	4,189	10	7	4,058	3,454	16	25	581	283
Santa Isabel	17,006	17,852	10	11	789	1,474	6	7	391	1,658	26	11	15,828	14,816	1	1	2	96
Toa Alta	12,749	15,580	351	446	8,935	11,576	25	52	1,566	1,447	8	5	2,353	2,612	4	4	105	55
Toa Baja	10,250	10,649	74	80	4,917	4,241	15	18	3,041	1,605	3	7	2,419	5,057	2	4	127	254
Trujillo Alto	9,816	10,679	467	493	6,831	9,299	48	60	1,333	1,512	8	...	1,871	...	10	7	219	132
Utuado	60,899	64,209	2,350	2,378	56,742	61,164	99	304	3,190	3,574	3	2	1,123	212	9	20	156	741
Vega Alta	13,227	16,128	318	477	8,479	9,499	15	66	414	1,327	6	2	4,336	5,414	1	6	2	112
Vega Baja	21,157	27,069	381	569	11,908	15,433	21	66	1,286	2,165	12	7	7,978	9,530	1	6	15	59
Vieques	18,844	27,496	63	70	2,065	3,266	7	17	203	5,706	4	2	16,578	19,904	1	2	2	1,380
Villalba	17,487	18,221	549	560	14,550	15,718	45	68	1,405	1,857	5	3	1,831	1,575	7	20	299	929
Yabucoa	30,063	32,929	1,153	1,211	19,086	20,377	46	72	2,051	2,451	5	8	9,287	10,574	8	15	361	473
Yauco	36,256	37,772	1,112	1,214	30,716	31,692	74	92	4,857	5,065	5	2	907	1,160	6	4	224	145

Municipio Table 5.—NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS AND TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Estimated number of farms	Number of farms by economic class												
		Commercial farms									Noncommercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII	Class VIII	Total	Part-time	Subsistence	Abnormal
Puerto Rico	45,799	35,428	1,157	899	562	1,171	3,350	6,848	10,842	10,599	10,371	3,016	7,342	13
Adjuntas	1,120	1,000	23	42	16	38	78	258	295	250	120	50	70	...
Aguada	743	533	3	10	...	10	35	85	195	195	210	45	165	...
Aguadilla	471	360	12	8	5	20	40	105	85	85	111	36	75	...
Aguas Buenas	630	575	5	6	18	10	65	171	155	145	55	5	50	...
Aibonito	538	428	14	6	3	12	43	85	140	125	110	20	90	...
Añasco	526	321	12	1	1	10	22	40	105	130	205	60	145	...
Arecibo	1,217	1,042	56	45	6	31	121	206	331	246	175	50	125	...
Arroyo	122	102	6	10	11	...	10	10	30	25	20	5	15	...
Barceloneta	331	281	15	11	...	13	35	62	100	45	50	15	35	...
Barranquitas	838	738	2	9	1	35	85	176	235	195	100	15	85	...
Bayamón	684	464	20	11	5	15	96	82	120	115	220	65	155	...
Cabo Rojo	536	471	26	13	16	66	40	80	115	115	65	20	45	...
Caguas	1,124	929	39	18	20	21	100	201	295	235	195	75	120	...
Camuy	823	698	24	20	15	42	66	151	260	120	125	55	70	...
Carolina	489	299	21	11	15	...	51	70	70	61	190	75	115	...
Cataño	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	866	686	16	13	5	20	48	137	247	200	180	45	135	...
Ceiba	191	106	11	...	5	15	10	15	30	20	85	15	70	...
Ciales	836	701	13	5	20	17	85	166	270	125	135	50	85	...
Cidra	627	577	14	26	15	6	41	185	195	95	50	15	35	...
Coamo	669	539	23	7	15	9	41	119	205	120	130	35	95	...
Comerío	493	458	3	12	10	10	62	131	140	90	35	...	35	...
Corozal	939	738	20	14	11	20	83	140	175	275	201	10	190	1
Culebra	40	40	...	3	6	...	1	10	20	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	94	33	15	2	...	...	5	1	5	5	61	20	41	...
Fajardo	149	89	14	5	6	10	7	6	21	20	60	10	50	...
Guánica	37	26	9	1	1	...	...	10	5	...	11	...	10	1
Guayama	275	200	11	1	1	11	13	47	61	55	75	15	60	...
Guayanilla	367	302	12	11	8	6	40	50	75	100	65	20	45	...
Guaynabo	573	388	14	1	11	5	26	91	105	135	185	80	105	...
Gurabo	444	318	9	7	...	...	37	60	90	115	126	45	80	1
Hatillo	627	537	49	42	10	46	60	100	95	135	90	25	65	...
Hormigueros	135	120	10	...	5	...	15	40	25	25	15	5	5	5
Humacao	725	385	8	5	1	11	5	60	105	190	340	145	195	...
Isabela	848	707	13	21	10	41	76	120	175	251	141	55	85	1
Jayuya	633	553	14	15	24	38	51	96	165	150	80	30	50	...
Juana Díaz	218	133	33	16	...	8	...	16	25	35	85	25	60	...
Juncos	445	315	10	5	...	5	30	60	90	115	130	40	90	...
Lajas	274	248	23	17	5	5	17	70	81	30	26	5	20	1
Lares	1,498	1,068	15	43	15	43	117	135	285	415	430	115	315	...
Las Marías	991	846	4	13	10	17	75	92	280	355	145	55	90	...
Las Piedras	829	594	3	5	20	...	21	120	185	240	235	70	165	...
Loíza	295	230	17	8	...	...	25	15	60	105	65	10	55	...
Luquillo	233	133	7	...	...	...	11	20	20	75	100	...	100	...
Manatí	456	320	17	8	10	10	50	60	115	50	136	50	86	...
Maricao	531	376	13	12	1	18	17	65	110	140	155	60	95	...
Maunabo	395	215	4	5	...	5	31	30	55	85	180	30	150	...
Mayaguez	976	724	23	33	12	26	62	118	195	255	252	75	175	2
Moca	949	799	20	17	11	35	80	161	235	240	150	35	115	...
Morovis	676	566	32	9	17	35	51	106	166	150	110	10	100	...
Naguabo	436	251	19	10	20	...	26	35	56	85	185	75	110	...
Naranjito	712	587	1	1	11	12	30	156	216	160	125	30	95	...
Orocovis	1,172	1,042	2	10	2	17	84	297	345	285	130	40	90	...
Patillas	837	617	6	23	5	...	42	101	245	195	220	55	165	...
Peñuelas	422	342	9	2	8	11	6	56	145	105	80	30	50	...
Ponce	781	611	37	38	16	17	82	86	175	160	170	85	85	...
Quebradillas	428	368	21	5	5	22	60	50	140	65	60	5	55	...
Rincón	287	227	7	...	5	15	20	30	85	65	60	20	40	...
Río Grande	649	379	17	16	5	13	43	35	100	150	270	140	130	...
Río Piedras	452	291	9	6	5	...	11	70	100	90	161	45	115	1
Sabana Grande	315	240	18	9	...	12	10	30	51	110	75	15	60	...
Salinas	94	64	12	6	1	...	24	1	5	15	30	...	30	...
San Germán	700	610	42	13	6	43	56	75	250	125	90	40	50	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,516	1,186	15	6	6	25	92	222	440	380	330	45	285	...
San Sebastián	1,364	1,169	28	25	21	46	141	222	320	366	195	70	125	...
Santa Isabel	45	40	16	6	...	...	7	...	6	5	5	5	...	...
Toa Alta	378	263	17	16	5	10	45	20	75	75	115	50	65	...
Toa Baja	87	77	10	6	...	5	6	10	5	35	10	...	10	...
Trujillo Alto	488	308	2	...	5	10	35	51	105	100	180	40	140	...
Utuado	2,400	2,030	23	31	10	49	181	451	620	665	370	105	265	...
Vega Alta	330	195	8	7	5	15	35	25	30	70	135	40	95	...
Vega Baja	419	319	24	8	5	16	26	90	120	30	100	15	85	...
Vieques	66	66	4	1	5	5	6	30	15	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	562	407	8	7	...	13	32	52	145	150	155	40	115	...
Yabucoa	1,161	686	8	10	5	10	11	112	220	310	475	105	370	...
Yauco	1,169	739	14	34	9	10	59	107	186	320	430	130	300	...

Municipio Table 5.–NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS AND TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Number of commercial farms, by type of farm							
	Sugarcane	Coffee	Tobacco	Minor crop	Fruit and nut	Livestock	General crop	All other
Puerto Rico	8,394	7,588	4,143	1,082	3,547	6,084	4,495	95
Adjuntas	2	637	...	...	230	20	111	...
Aguada	233	125	...	20	15	80	60	...
Aguadilla	260	...	...	...	20	70	10	...
Aguas Buenas	13	80	232	5	40	53	152	...
Aibonito	49	59	162	...	15	87	56	...
Añasco	72	197	...	...	1	25	26	...
Arecibo	515	42	106	15	62	170	132	...
Arroyo	60	11	...	10	...	16	5	...
Barceloneta	236	10	10	...	2	17	6	...
Barranquitas	...	15	162	10	215	38	278	20
Bayamón	60	5	75	55	126	83	60	...
Cabo Rojo	292	...	...	20	20	114	25	...
Caguas	78	15	315	40	115	181	185	...
Camuy	502	25	5	...	5	111	50	...
Carolina	109	...	5	45	...	130	10	...
Cataño	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cayey	77	64	255	...	121	81	83	5
Ceiba	71	...	...	...	5	30	...	...
Ciales	23	304	147	...	20	60	147	...
Cidra	184	...	225	5	35	68	60	...
Coamo	...	51	136	68	35	155	94	...
Comerío	7	...	250	20	75	31	75	...
Corozal	119	56	20	5	312	125	101	...
Culebra	...	...	...	...	2	38	...	...
Dorado	10	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
Fajardo	43	...	...	...	5	41	...	...
Guánica	6	...	5	...	...	9	6	...
Guayama	6	28	26	10	76	18	36	...
Guayanilla	115	109	...	20	20	37	1	...
Guaynabo	27	10	20	25	90	135	76	5
Gurabo	52	10	55	10	...	135	51	5
Hatillo	183	5	40	10	1	238	60	...
Hormigueros	80	15	...	...	...	15	10	...
Humacao	37	...	35	40	37	201	35	...
Isabela	273	46	55	...	10	216	87	15
Jayuya	22	398	10	...	36	21	56	10
Juana Díaz	69	27	...	5	6	16	10	...
Juncos	61	25	75	10	5	119	20	...
Lajas	203	...	5	5	5	30	...	...
Lares	82	692	...	10	36	110	138	...
Las Marías	17	666	5	...	91	17	50	...
Las Piedras	56	16	195	55	21	131	120	...
Loíza	48	50	...	5	47	80	...	...
Luquillo	20	...	...	10	36	62	5	...
Manatí	165	10	30	...	17	68	30	...
Maricao	2	354	...	5	10	...	5	...
Maunabo	99	5	5	5	25	61	15	...
Mayaguez	167	378	...	5	36	86	52	...
Moca	577	116	...	20	31	5	50	...
Morovis	108	65	186	15	41	69	82	...
Naguabo	80	17	...	...	70	74	10	...
Naranjito	5	25	147	1	165	91	153	...
Orocovis	...	163	156	15	256	83	364	5
Patillas	226	67	50	75	51	77	81	...
Peñuelas	41	100	25	46	55	49	26	...
Ponce	43	386	1	16	56	70	39	...
Quebradillas	238	...	15	10	5	65	35	...
Rincón	182	25	...	...	...	20	...	...
Río Grande	93	20	...	15	71	130	30	20
Río Piedras	2	...	5	25	125	79	55	...
Sabana Grande	89	34	5	15	...	86	11	...
Salinas	9	...	5	...	...	45	5	...
San Germán	290	108	5	...	65	51	91	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	40	6	486	25	40	348	241	...
San Sebastián	707	170	...	10	45	161	76	...
Santa Isabel	19	10	...	1	...	10	...	...
Toa Alta	83	...	20	...	55	90	15	...
Toa Baja	22	...	...	...	25	30	...	...
Trujillo Alto	80	5	...	45	...	148	30	...
Utuado	36	1,306	236	10	80	130	227	...
Vega Alta	104	5	...	...	32	28	21	5
Vega Baja	219	5	10	...	22	48	15	...
Vieques	46	...	...	...	5	15	...	...
Villalba	32	136	...	90	45	78	26	...
Yabucoa	68	25	120	40	75	253	105	...
Yauco	148	254	5	60	51	98	118	5

Municipio Table 6.—FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUPS AND DAYS WORKED: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Farms reporting work off farm						Farm laborers					Skilled laborers				
	Total		1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 or more days	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 or more days	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 or more days
	Number	Percent of all farm operators														
Puerto Rico	12,075	26.4	710	2,184	1,427	7,754	3,129	293	1,030	529	1,277	1,068	47	101	123	797
Adjuntas	269	23.9	27	32	42	168	56	9	10	8	29	29	2	6	2	19
Aguada	189	26.0	15	60	31	83	84	10	37	17	20	21	...	1	4	16
Aguadilla	166	35.6	4	29	13	120	46	3	21	8	14	9	...	1	1	7
Aguas Buenas	81	12.8	7	10	13	51	12	3	2	3	4	10	...	2	3	5
Aibonito	75	14.0	3	4	3	65	18	3	2	1	12	8	...	...	1	7
Añasco	170	32.2	8	35	30	97	59	5	15	10	29	5	...	1	2	2
Arecibo	414	33.6	26	130	67	191	89	13	31	22	23	21	1	4	1	15
Arroyo	56	43.8	4	30	9	13	4	...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	2
Barceloneta	66	18.9	3	13	10	40	6	...	3	2	1	4	...	...	1	3
Barranquitas	139	16.8	10	7	6	116	19	3	2	2	12	18	4	2	2	10
Bayamón	154	22.8	8	10	8	128	24	4	7	3	10	27	3	1	2	21
Cabo Rojo	154	29.1	2	29	21	102	54	2	16	14	22	9	...	...	...	9
Caguas	276	24.8	15	24	26	211	37	3	7	6	21	51	2	3	3	43
Camuy	215	26.3	16	63	63	73	76	10	36	26	4	14	...	3	3	8
Carolina	126	25.4	7	29	15	75	39	4	21	5	9	16	...	3	3	10
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	187	22.2	15	49	20	103	59	7	29	8	15	26	...	5	4	17
Ceiba	82	44.1	6	49	7	20	18	1	16	1	...	5	1	2	1	1
Ciales	245	28.6	12	19	106	108	136	6	8	86	36	12	...	3	3	6
Cidra	138	22.5	10	31	7	90	52	3	21	3	25	11	...	2	...	9
Coamo	152	22.9	6	20	8	118	55	2	15	2	36	11	...	1	1	9
Comerío	72	14.2	5	3	1	63	4	1	...	...	3	8	2	1	...	5
Corozal	148	15.4	12	20	13	103	27	5	3	4	15	16	1	2	...	13
Culebra	10	32.3	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dorado	21	22.3	...	...	...	21	5	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	2
Fajardo	43	29.5	2	9	8	24	18	1	7	7	3	4	...	...	...	4
Guánica	12	32.4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Guayama	77	27.4	4	10	4	59	8	1	1	...	6	4	...	...	...	4
Guayanilla	87	23.9	5	13	7	62	10	...	3	...	7	6	1	1	2	2
Guaynabo	178	30.4	2	9	3	164	9	...	2	...	7	31	...	1	1	29
Gurabo	109	25.6	7	29	16	57	42	4	17	10	11	14	...	2	1	11
Hatillo	97	15.0	9	30	11	47	2	...	1	1	...	5	1	...	...	4
Hormigueros	59	43.7	3	14	9	33	15	...	5	4	6	4	...	1	1	2
Humacao	274	38.5	7	38	31	198	58	2	19	7	30	51	...	1	7	43
Isabela	228	26.5	7	37	25	159	60	3	25	14	18	15	1	1	2	11
Jayuya	121	18.7	6	6	12	97	25	1	1	5	18	3	...	...	1	2
Juana Díaz	59	27.8	2	...	4	53	4	1	...	1	2	6	...	...	...	6
Juncos	133	30.9	11	26	17	79	29	4	15	4	6	25	3	...	4	18
Lajas	102	35.4	5	11	3	83	18	...	6	2	10	7	...	2	...	5
Lares	473	31.6	22	50	27	374	118	7	18	9	84	30	1	3	7	19
Las Marías	399	40.0	4	42	86	267	47	1	11	12	23	13	...	4	2	7
Las Piedras	248	29.7	13	61	38	136	105	9	33	23	40	38	...	3	4	31
Loíza	48	16.7	1	23	5	19	17	...	13	3	1	3	...	...	...	3
Luquillo	48	20.4	8	12	6	22	24	5	9	4	6	7	...	...	1	6
Manatí	150	33.1	22	31	9	88	41	6	18	3	14	8	...	...	...	8
Maricao	181	33.8	10	18	5	148	18	3	5	...	10	10	...	2	...	8
Maunabo	150	36.8	12	60	23	55	89	9	49	14	17	9	...	4	...	5
Mayaguez	315	33.1	6	30	15	264	51	2	12	5	32	24	2	...	2	20
Moca	171	18.0	5	90	26	50	75	3	63	6	3	12	1	2	2	7
Morovis	65	9.6	8	16	5	36	15	1	9	2	3	7	...	...	1	6
Naguabo	194	44.9	5	52	30	107	84	3	35	20	26	27	...	3	4	20
Naranjito	95	13.5	8	3	7	77	4	3	...	...	1	23	1	1	3	18
Orocovis	224	19.1	21	37	19	147	69	8	16	5	40	15	2	2	3	8
Patillas	290	35.2	16	94	39	141	97	6	53	12	26	22	...	1	2	19
Peñuelas	103	24.2	5	13	4	81	11	...	2	1	8	7	1	...	...	6
Ponce	233	28.9	8	19	17	189	33	...	10	6	17	27	1	...	1	25
Quebradillas	115	26.4	10	28	8	69	35	4	13	4	14	6	1	...	...	5
Rincón	109	38.2	14	24	20	51	51	11	11	11	18	4	...	1	1	2
Río Grande	173	26.8	1	30	12	130	32	...	13	5	14	11	...	...	1	10
Río Piedras	145	31.7	2	4	3	136	10	1	1	...	8	20	...	1	1	18
Sabana Grande	118	36.1	4	13	6	95	8	1	...	...	7	7	...	1	...	6
Salinas	33	32.0	1	1	3	28	3	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1
San Germán	229	33.3	6	22	29	172	40	1	7	7	25	16	1	2	2	11
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	333	21.9	52	70	39	172	135	46	45	12	32	54	1	6	6	41
San Sebastián	430	31.7	21	89	80	240	167	10	47	25	85	25	2	1	7	15
Santa Isabel	11	26.2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	71	19.2	7	12	6	46	17	2	7	1	7	17	4	...	1	12
Toa Baja	24	29.6	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Trujillo Alto	136	27.9	7	18	8	103	17	1	3	2	11	9	...	...	2	7
Utuado	561	23.4	44	114	77	326	161	12	54	21	74	38	2	4	12	20
Vega Alta	101	31.0	10	17	1	73	29	6	9	1	13	11	...	...	...	11
Vega Baja	87	21.5	8	15	6	58	48	3	13	4	28	3	...	...	...	3
Vieques	26	37.7	3	4	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	106	18.5	...	4	2	100	15	...	1	...	14	5	...	1	...	4
Yabucoa	324	27.6	37	82	61	144	61	7	23	10	21	25	3	4	2	16
Yauco	372	32.4	17	57	32	266	125	8	19	15	83	16	1	3	...	12

Municipio Table 6.–FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUPS AND DAYS WORKED: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Laborers other than farm and skilled laborers					Professional workers and government employees					All other occupations				
	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 or more days	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 or more days	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 or more days
Puerto Rico	1,418	94	326	198	800	1,016	32	44	31	909	5,444	244	683	546	3,971
Adjuntas	6	...	1	1	4	25	4	1	1	19	153	12	14	30	97
Aguada	5	...	1	...	4	12	1	...	...	11	67	4	21	10	32
Aguadilla	11	...	2	1	8	12	1	...	...	11	88	...	5	3	80
Aguas Buenas	4	...	...	...	4	7	...	1	...	6	48	4	5	7	32
Aibonito	3	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	8	38	...	2	1	35
Añasco	19	1	5	4	9	12	...	2	2	8	75	2	12	12	49
Arecibo	136	9	76	25	26	20	...	2	4	14	148	3	17	15	113
Arroyo	36	3	22	9	2	4	...	1	...	3	9	...	3	...	6
Barceloneta	12	...	6	2	4	6	...	1	...	5	38	3	3	5	27
Barranquitas	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	2	...	26	73	2	1	2	68
Bayamón	10	...	...	...	10	31	...	2	1	28	62	1	...	2	59
Cabo Rojo	20	...	6	3	11	13	...	...	1	12	58	...	7	3	48
Caguas	4	...	...	...	4	15	1	1	...	13	169	9	13	17	130
Camuy	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	1	1	11	111	6	23	33	49
Carolina	7	...	...	...	7	13	...	...	1	12	51	3	5	6	37
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	10	...	...	2	8	13	1	2	...	10	79	7	13	6	53
Ceiba	11	2	8	1	...	7	...	...	...	7	41	2	23	4	12
Ciales	3	...	2	...	1	16	2	...	3	11	78	4	6	14	54
Cidra	19	4	4	2	9	13	...	...	...	13	43	3	4	2	34
Coamo	15	2	...	1	12	8	...	...	...	8	63	2	4	4	53
Comerío	11	...	2	...	9	10	...	...	...	10	39	2	...	1	36
Corozal	36	4	11	4	17	12	1	...	1	10	57	1	4	4	48
Culebra	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	6	1	...	...	5
Dorado	7	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	3
Fajardo	3	...	1	...	2	5	...	1	...	4	13	1	...	1	11
Guánica	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	5
Guayama	10	1	4	1	4	6	...	...	...	6	49	2	5	3	39
Guayanilla	28	1	5	3	19	8	...	...	...	8	35	3	4	2	26
Guaynabo	40	2	2	2	34	40	...	...	...	40	58	...	4	...	54
Gurabo	5	...	2	1	2	9	...	...	2	7	39	3	8	2	26
Hatillo	42	6	20	7	9	3	...	...	...	3	45	2	9	3	31
Hormigueros	5	...	2	1	2	5	...	1	...	4	30	3	5	3	19
Humacao	58	4	4	9	41	16	...	1	1	14	91	1	13	7	70
Isabela	2	...	...	...	2	23	...	2	...	21	128	3	9	9	107
Jayuya	29	2	3	2	22	13	...	...	...	13	51	3	2	4	42
Juana Díaz	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	6	41	1	...	2	38
Juncos	1	...	...	...	1	11	1	...	...	10	67	3	11	9	44
Lajas	10	1	...	...	9	9	1	1	...	7	58	3	2	1	52
Lares	4	...	1	...	3	14	1	...	1	12	307	13	28	10	256
Las Marías	170	2	23	37	108	21	...	1	...	20	148	1	3	35	109
Las Piedras	4	1	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	10	91	3	25	11	52
Loíza	6	...	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	19	1	7	...	11
Luquillo	6	1	3	...	2	5	...	...	...	5	6	2	...	1	3
Manatí	33	9	8	3	13	10	...	...	1	9	58	7	5	2	44
Maricao	89	6	7	4	72	26	1	...	...	25	38	...	4	1	33
Maunabo	25	1	3	6	15	5	1	...	...	4	22	1	4	3	14
Mayaguez	6	...	...	...	6	40	...	3	1	36	194	2	15	7	170
Moca	24	...	7	4	13	6	...	...	...	6	54	1	18	14	21
Morovis	13	5	2	...	6	6	...	...	...	6	24	2	5	2	15
Naguabo	19	...	7	3	9	17	1	...	2	14	47	1	7	1	38
Naranjito	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	57	4	2	4	47
Orocovis	2	...	1	...	1	26	4	1	...	21	112	7	17	11	77
Patillas	64	7	19	11	27	13	...	2	2	9	94	3	19	12	60
Peñuelas	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	74	4	11	3	56
Ponce	5	...	...	2	3	26	...	...	1	25	142	7	9	7	119
Quebradillas	6	1	...	1	4	7	...	...	...	7	61	4	15	3	39
Rincón	12	1	4	2	5	3	...	...	...	3	39	2	8	6	23
Río Grande	27	...	5	2	20	21	...	...	...	21	82	1	12	4	65
Río Piedras	13	...	1	1	11	36	1	...	...	35	66	...	1	1	64
Sabana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	93	3	12	6	72
Salinas	10	1	...	1	8	6	...	...	...	6	13	...	1	2	10
San Germán	81	4	9	14	54	24	...	2	...	22	68	...	2	6	60
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	33	2	8	6	17	18	...	1	1	16	93	3	10	14	66
San Sebastián	36	3	8	12	13	20	...	1	...	19	182	6	32	36	108
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	7
Toa Alta	10	...	1	2	7	8	1	1	...	6	19	...	3	2	14
Toa Baja	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	5	15	...	...	...	15
Trujillo Alto	24	1	5	1	17	22	2	1	...	19	64	3	9	3	49
Utuado	15	1	1	...	13	54	2	6	2	44	293	27	49	42	175
Vega Alta	27	2	7	...	18	5	...	...	...	5	29	2	1	...	26
Vega Baja	4	...	...	1	3	9	...	2	...	7	23	5	...	1	17
Vieques	10	3	2	1	4	3	...	...	...	3	13	...	2	3	8
Villalba	4	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	12	70	...	2	2	66
Yabucoa	5	1	1	...	3	16	3	1	1	11	217	23	53	48	93
Yauco	5	...	...	1	4	23	1	...	...	22	203	7	35	16	145

Municipio Table 7.–FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

[Data for 1959 are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Number of farms		Facilities and equipment 1959													
			Farms having—							Motortrucks		Oxcarts		Other carts	
	1959	1950	Electricity	Running water	Television	Radio	Milking machine	Milk cooler	Silo	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Puerto Rico	45,799	53,515	25,782	16,407	7,901	32,990	344	861	199	3,381	4,450	1,924	4,035	936	7,484
Adjuntas	1,120	1,417	470	510	101	883	1	8	...	171	226	1	1	10	21
Aguada	743	941	533	163	57	497	...	...	...	25	25	76	120	3	29
Aguadilla	471	578	404	268	160	379	...	...	...	45	57	34	50	50	170
Aguas Buenas	630	785	393	311	126	548	8	19	...	54	66	2	5	8	34
Aibonito	538	661	360	214	118	403	1	2	2	30	49	12	17	8	14
Añasco	526	649	203	54	50	274	1	32	...	24	28	22	125	6	123
Arecibo	1,217	1,533	752	612	295	929	8	27	2	73	95	48	89	53	415
Arroyo	122	206	74	40	11	67	...	...	...	17	22	11	13	3	55
Barceloneta	331	399	167	107	57	163	...	...	...	23	26	27	37	7	30
Barranquitas	838	877	506	331	104	535	1	...	6	28	30	1	2	2	3
Bayamón	684	758	478	181	183	499	5	12	2	52	60	23	39	18	84
Cabo Rojo	536	647	378	310	134	404	7	25	19	70	96	140	384	42	203
Caguas	1,124	1,012	491	481	174	941	10	12	...	51	67	51	123	26	208
Camuy	823	759	588	217	164	665	2	2	1	102	111	51	57	17	105
Carolina	489	705	397	162	174	432	12	14	5	25	27	46	75	24	93
Cataño	3	11	3	3	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	17
Cayey	866	1,054	390	380	177	637	13	9	2	30	37	11	16	7	73
Ceiba	191	211	131	96	18	121	5	5	...	5	5	26	61	13	54
Ciales	836	933	395	242	132	657	2	18	1	61	67	39	45	16	48
Cidra	627	831	361	284	108	460	3	3	...	24	38	1	10	5	74
Coamo	669	763	338	192	64	421	19	31	26	49	55	14	15	18	38
Comerío	493	642	333	213	170	327	5	1	...	18	21	...	...	...	...
Corozal	939	1,101	490	451	209	678	6	17	3	81	128	49	57	23	54
Culebra	40	32	10	6	5	15	...	...	2	11	11	...	...	1	1
Dorado	94	129	82	63	48	71	8	8	1	9	28	...	...	8	61
Fajardo	149	275	111	73	26	76	...	...	...	15	16	10	20	22	219
Guánica	37	48	31	20	16	25	2	2	2	17	17	3	6	7	93
Guayama	275	347	82	112	23	134	4	4	3	28	28	2	6	4	62
Guayanilla	367	482	150	79	51	261	2	9	5	50	81	5	24	13	138
Guaynabo	573	679	433	287	193	431	12	13	...	64	101	32	47	7	11
Gurabo	444	510	304	193	105	351	5	5	7	15	17	33	55	9	111
Hatillo	627	803	501	309	185	537	36	106	...	113	131	38	50	20	87
Hormigueros	135	151	105	84	23	90	...	10	...	15	23	9	103	2	30
Humacao	725	726	575	370	164	629	...	10	...	17	19	52	81	8	223
Isabela	848	884	649	219	163	569	1	11	...	76	120	88	100	28	131
Jayuya	633	649	399	304	170	533	7	2	...	61	64	1	1	4	30
Juana Díaz	218	329	138	100	52	115	5	11	7	38	45	4	5	16	342
Juncos	445	439	300	110	93	329	10	13	...	10	21	23	28	13	429
Lajas	274	360	141	149	63	130	6	11	9	56	66	70	235	30	165
Lares	1,498	1,776	761	436	196	1,219	5	...	...	137	177	10	10	...	...
Las Marías	991	976	459	247	67	821	...	...	...	97	125	2	2	5	5
Las Piedras	829	812	393	319	123	483	1	6	1	48	60	37	37	2	51
Loíza	295	585	180	157	31	212	13	8	...	20	21	20	38	7	57
Luquillo	233	387	147	86	21	118	2	58	11	14	14	1	2	2	50
Manatí	456	591	216	194	95	279	9	21	...	32	64	17	17	10	32
Maricao	531	542	308	134	75	333	...	...	...	43	54	...	...	2	21
Maunabo	395	601	199	44	23	279	...	27	...	8	17	16	34	14	109
Mayaguez	976	1,085	621	391	234	675	14	35	5	120	151	40	158	8	81
Moca	949	1,048	521	92	68	643	...	...	...	86	116	45	60	14	107
Morovis	676	888	322	166	170	429	1	8	...	59	67	25	63	23	107
Naguabo	436	540	179	154	43	257	5	5	1	39	42	46	98	15	319
Naranjito	712	766	487	399	158	556	...	15	...	17	23	28	33	5	5
Orocovis	1,172	1,307	562	453	122	907	...	12	6	58	60	...	...	...	...
Patillas	837	992	414	363	48	519	...	...	...	23	37	23	58	9	77
Peñuelas	422	520	219	177	56	251	7	8	7	33	46	3	11	4	95
Ponce	781	935	343	342	100	557	7	21	17	71	124	5	19	13	307
Quebradillas	428	473	352	182	141	312	...	5	...	30	30	21	26	5	20
Rincón	287	403	272	60	69	231	...	...	...	8	10	80	161	12	101
Río Grande	649	564	241	225	90	364	5	20	1	67	78	22	67	31	136
Río Piedras	452	648	322	351	187	295	4	4	2	19	27	22	24	9	45
Sabana Grande	315	364	227	164	73	266	4	4	1	28	30	38	142	4	57
Salinas	94	131	59	45	32	60	5	11	4	17	32	8	9	9	114
San Germán	700	857	411	166	142	521	3	14	1	23	35	80	271	24	172
San Juan	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,516	1,646	601	106	127	1,024	6	39	2	51	74	30	33	13	139
San Sebastián	1,364	1,660	824	488	169	1,036	1	13	...	163	238	26	27	11	144
Santa Isabel	45	26	34	42	21	34	1	1	4	14	17	10	13	21	260
Toa Alta	378	474	182	105	105	202	11	22	3	33	44	47	121	30	184
Toa Baja	87	99	77	34	61	77	6	12	5	8	8	1	1	15	157
Trujillo Alto	488	515	363	232	186	352	2	3	1	17	17	57	105	6	7
Utuado	2,400	2,631	1,064	803	270	1,824	1	6	11	136	167	9	17	4	19
Vega Alta	330	530	168	78	77	255	3	3	1	41	60	8	19	7	40
Vega Baja	419	629	338	194	183	350	5	4	1	46	73	13	30	19	110
Vieques	66	80	44	15	13	39	...	...	1	8	10	1	6	1	18
Villalba	562	597	241	233	21	386	...	1	...	35	49	3	20	5	35
Yabucoa	1,161	1,261	469	213	80	760	2	13	...	22	26	18	35	12	169
Yauco	1,169	1,259	516	217	58	846	12	8	8	57	103	57	166	11	56

Municipio Table 7.–FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Continued

[Data for 1959 are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Facilities and equipment 1959—Continued								Tractors		
	Coffee pulping machines		Coffee drying platforms		Coffee driers		Farm ponds		Farms reporting, 1959	Number	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number		1959	1950
Puerto Rico	5,419	5,568	345	1,946	416	546	1,155	1,725	1,309	3,338	1,626
Adjuntas	469	473	22	96	39	41	17	22	4	6	5
Aguada	145	145	...	...	...	...	30	30	8	10	11
Aguadilla	5	5	...	...	...	...	36	49	63	88	18
Aguas Buenas	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	4	11	7
Aibonito	12	17	1	8	1	1	2	7	10	22	5
Añasco	102	102	2	11	1	1	12	28	10	50	21
Arecibo	70	70	...	...	6	6	81	162	78	151	67
Arroyo	...	...	1	16	...	...	2	5	4	12	21
Barceloneta	8	8	...	...	...	...	11	12	16	21	38
Barranquitas	12	12	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	2	...
Bayamón	10	10	...	...	...	...	3	5	25	44	56
Cabo Rojo	2	2	...	...	1	1	30	35	53	123	68
Caguas	...	...	...	...	15	25	26	28	34	91	53
Camuy	21	21	...	...	...	...	140	178	45	66	15
Carolina	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	7	31	59	44
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	3
Cayey	6	6	3	9	1	1	7	7	8	24	13
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	21	23
Ciales	285	299	11	70	37	40	3	3	9	13	7
Cidra	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	28	7	21	16
Coamo	61	111	13	43	3	3	16	19	22	31	4
Comerío	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Corozal	38	38	10	40	...	...	6	7	28	42	13
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	14	...	...	...
Dorado	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	15	53	44
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	39	6
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	18	23	6
Guayama	7	7	...	...	...	...	6	18	6	28	29
Guayanilla	115	116	23	160	9	10	3	6	14	61	23
Guaynabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12	9	22	8
Gurabo	...	...	...	...	5	5	7	8	10	88	56
Hatillo	...	...	6	6	...	...	42	87	54	74	9
Hormigueros	56	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	23	17
Humacao	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	20	118	43
Isabela	1	1	...	...	...	...	132	172	44	69	19
Jayuya	157	157	5	80	23	26	2	3	4	7	7
Juana Díaz	8	8	6	80	6	7	13	37	20	49	12
Juncos	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	13	45	30
Lajas	1	1	1	1	6	6	7	10	42	99	34
Lares	410	415	10	56	31	33	32	32	6	7	1
Las Marías	318	319	6	40	18	19	10	15	2	2	3
Las Piedras	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	37	7	71	19
Loíza	5	5	5	10	...	...	...	...	9	33	35
Luquillo	5	5	...	...	5	5	11	36	7	32	8
Manatí	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	12	83	32
Maricao	143	144	6	80	15	16	2	2	7	9	...
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	22	25
Mayagüez	354	358	2	47	12	13	6	6	15	38	24
Moca	110	110	...	...	...	...	8	12	27	40	15
Morovis	32	32	5	10	6	11	5	5	29	33	25
Naguabo	6	6	1	4	...	...	2	3	18	112	97
Naranjito	26	26	10	20	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Orocovis	286	289	23	40	2	2	...	...	...	...	1
Patillas	2	2	1	3	...	...	6	6	10	18	14
Peñuelas	85	86	15	69	2	2	3	8	7	29	22
Ponce	315	324	98	620	27	31	7	12	22	87	37
Quebradillas	16	16	...	...	10	30	97	153	10	10	2
Rincón	10	10	...	...	...	...	1	2	12	38	22
Río Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	50	19
Río Piedras	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	11	22	33
Sabana Grande	20	20	2	18	7	17	2	3	20	26	7
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	29	10	216	10
San Germán	117	119	1	1	5	6	4	5	27	60	29
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	22	24
San Sebastián	201	204	...	...	23	44	32	37	15	38	29
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	57	24	130	13
Toa Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	33	59	48
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	26	60	39
Trujillo Alto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	10	10
Utuado	1,094	1,112	32	193	85	124	88	117	12	18	10
Vega Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	13	28	7
Vega Baja	2	2	...	...	...	...	6	11	46	77	36
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	18
Villalba	109	109	8	20	3	3	16	16	4	7	12
Yabucoa	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	5	13	96	28
Yauco	160	181	11	90	11	16	10	11	23	37	17

Municipio Table 8.–AGREGADOS AND MEDIANEROS–NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND LAND CULTIVATED BY AGREGADOS AND MEDIANEROS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

[Data for 1959 are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Agregados living on farm						Medianeros working on farms					
	Farms reporting		Number of families		Land cultivated (cuerdas)		Farms reporting		Number of medianeros		Land cultivated (cuerdas)	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	12,447	19,370	38,927	58,388	6,506	23,069	2,478	6,917	4,200	14,008	10,497	31,983
Adjuntas	303	343	867	991	139	684	17	24	20	48	42	77
Aguada	312	317	584	735	108	214	30	37	50	73	25	101
Aguadilla	132	288	924	818	70	164	17	46	47	96	130	206
Aguas Buenas	182	288	690	633	94	435	131	181	217	428	399	864
Aibonito	166	267	499	685	64	404	20	114	30	248	200	724
Añasco	80	297	426	923	101	263	11	30	46	62	105	93
Arecibo	403	568	1,367	1,569	132	528	37	135	47	266	308	606
Arroyo	11	60	101	149	...	34	2	9	8	28	20	155
Barceloneta	91	177	306	1,182	20	192	12	34	30	108	68	173
Barranquitas	182	257	403	508	326	581	115	141	151	298	530	766
Bayamón	279	323	664	919	43	319	77	134	113	199	428	486
Cabo Rojo	146	338	593	1,045	61	271	21	54	27	84	61	362
Caguas	373	414	1,350	1,177	183	324	93	187	150	498	222	930
Camuy	274	252	499	596	85	223	26	107	42	247	45	786
Carolina	169	250	445	793	40	436	10	62	15	131	140	195
Cataño	3	7	10	35	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	297	268	702	810	39	382	42	130	67	276	284	636
Ceiba	54	86	78	166	6	55	...	5	...	10	...	8
Ciales	160	286	560	902	231	1,254	26	135	54	320	116	669
Cidra	241	334	789	1,000	64	505	43	94	120	255	133	558
Coamo	204	296	538	702	26	753	79	137	171	359	608	1,884
Comerío	162	274	359	935	136	618	25	108	50	245	150	476
Corozal	303	414	579	937	34	290	119	252	217	440	413	1,225
Culebra	1	8	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	41	58	157	263	10	54	...	5	...	15	...	37
Fajardo	24	118	126	369	22	64	...	6	...	9	...	12
Guánica	19	20	335	445	134	192	...	3	...	7	...	48
Guayama	57	134	419	837	21	155	5	39	5	75	10	173
Guayanilla	119	214	434	765	...	61	40	86	61	197	231	444
Guaynabo	207	209	686	445	115	193	58	87	70	121	251	250
Gurabo	167	218	709	711	201	239	43	74	67	138	84	286
Hatillo	175	316	641	1,098	142	416	21	129	22	270	46	527
Hormigueros	44	81	211	301	75	17	10	26	10	40	10	70
Humacao	190	340	590	1,141	140	256	5	109	10	161	5	300
Isabela	227	351	498	736	116	260	69	207	114	505	278	1,579
Jayuya	142	220	638	1,047	107	429	15	38	31	74	140	202
Juana Díaz	67	124	805	835	172	197	13	39	19	74	34	236
Juncos	109	188	341	821	15	78	40	67	55	103	75	188
Lajas	94	192	336	740	23	43	16	18	21	28	42	80
Lares	287	447	953	1,210	791	898	8	57	12	98	95	170
Las Marías	92	197	297	618	50	550	12	17	19	41	17	56
Las Piedras	244	257	634	555	170	364	25	92	30	138	40	246
Loíza	77	258	281	921	25	409	10	61	10	167	10	294
Luquillo	29	89	45	317	...	135	15	6	15	8	25	9
Manatí	128	274	727	1,310	65	120	25	52	35	95	45	146
Maricao	87	97	346	529	10	618	...	3	...	6	...	18
Maunabo	94	266	216	670	19	108	15	93	25	201	35	223
Mayagüez	303	397	873	1,138	37	423	1	59	7	69	40	235
Moca	189	411	499	963	40	333	2	75	10	157	7	156
Morovis	209	301	754	960	134	371	78	239	228	553	498	1,111
Naguabo	127	215	302	683	34	217	10	67	10	115	10	129
Naranjito	289	252	734	573	130	95	142	323	219	612	380	1,509
Orocovis	249	317	483	600	148	494	130	199	216	416	729	1,163
Patillas	229	373	562	789	27	458	62	156	66	318	203	581
Peñuelas	106	181	422	673	15	150	22	130	144	431	117	1,193
Ponce	209	311	1,036	1,310	241	648	27	64	41	143	153	294
Quebradillas	137	224	344	469	15	108	10	72	10	117	25	329
Rincón	92	210	468	1,028	111	141	15	14	25	26	35	26
Río Grande	106	204	162	544	77	276	5	24	5	38	20	60
Río Piedras	159	229	350	577	35	223	16	94	21	140	50	305
Sabana Grande	129	139	347	477	45	236	12	63	12	136	41	421
Salinas	44	69	400	475	25	56	1	18	3	27	15	184
San Germán	194	293	542	833	25	65	12	75	12	158	41	207
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
San Lorenzo	366	551	680	978	108	625	150	460	230	782	588	1,662
San Sebastián	382	670	874	1,520	111	433	66	168	111	318	134	509
Santa Isabel	23	20	228	885	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	6
Toa Alta	174	245	424	640	70	276	16	76	47	129	99	358
Toa Baja	44	66	281	538	50	150	...	7	...	28	...	80
Trujillo Alto	162	199	457	412	55	105	20	81	25	122	30	252
Utuado	436	874	1,159	2,048	258	724	23	308	35	634	60	1,197
Vega Alta	98	192	336	521	60	309	5	33	5	45	10	72
Vega Baja	82	274	612	1,179	36	357	11	34	23	58	80	105
Vieques	4	20	19	99	15	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	138	204	377	537	10	133	28	75	33	167	99	285
Yabucoa	275	499	762	1,166	45	345	76	285	98	426	365	633
Yauco	244	350	681	864	124	484	140	246	261	550	768	1,347

Municipio Table 9.–FARM LABOR–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF PERSONS AND HOURS WORKED ON FARMS DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Municipio	Number of farms	Farm operators working on farm week preceding Census			Members of operator's family, week preceding Census		Salaried workers, week preceding Census			Wage workers, week preceding Census		
		Total	1 to 14 hours	15 or more hours	Farms reporting	Persons	Farms reporting	Persons	Average number of hours worked during week	Farms reporting	Persons	Average number of hours worked during week
Puerto Rico	45,799	32,817	4,585	28,232	10,088	18,121	3,804	10,614	35	9,340	54,115	30
Adjuntas	1,120	926	100	826	336	669	143	252	34	369	2,020	33
Agueda	743	507	105	402	85	120	38	95	21	143	449	23
Aguadilla	471	286	100	186	61	106	36	177	19	80	429	28
Aguas Buenas	630	518	16	502	167	344	70	182	29	197	647	32
Aibonito	538	399	32	367	81	122	36	62	35	103	448	38
Añasco	526	363	61	302	95	180	65	287	25	33	482	29
Arecibo	1,217	836	169	667	304	516	141	726	36	261	1,793	26
Arroyo	122	85	1	84	10	35	9	65	37	7	102	39
Barceloneta	331	271	27	244	64	152	15	40	41	62	582	35
Barranquitas	838	663	35	628	145	290	66	121	34	263	718	30
Bayamón	684	490	71	419	147	233	71	143	42	123	473	33
Cabo Rojo	536	278	21	257	63	91	62	198	38	81	1,139	31
Caguas	1,124	886	85	801	283	434	47	113	31	280	1,005	35
Camuy	823	599	100	499	108	129	7	12	39	136	481	28
Carolina	489	312	20	292	101	218	41	225	45	74	360	34
Cataño	3	3	...	3	...	...	2	5	48	3	34	42
Cayey	866	670	60	610	180	340	39	88	40	160	758	26
Ceiba	191	111	16	95	15	25	12	78	16	15	69	18
Ciales	836	681	61	620	281	616	60	184	35	166	987	36
Cidra	627	467	71	396	195	395	70	108	36	145	462	34
Coamo	669	430	31	399	210	419	91	253	33	194	839	35
Comerío	493	403	37	366	240	420	40	98	29	214	727	30
Corozal	939	722	129	593	187	262	52	167	39	192	1,194	18
Culebra	40	32	5	27	5	5	5	8	25	3	6	18
Dorado	94	37	5	32	...	...	21	142	38	20	274	35
Fajardo	149	117	16	101	33	52	18	25	45	25	526	24
Guánica	37	37	1	36	5	10	22	49	42	12	310	27
Guayama	275	181	8	173	53	131	15	65	40	46	642	31
Guayanilla	367	248	21	227	77	107	32	95	42	87	524	32
Guaynabo	573	348	52	296	130	195	76	151	36	110	243	35
Gurabo	444	249	102	147	96	117	32	140	39	33	470	31
Hatillo	627	532	66	466	162	364	105	250	40	189	896	27
Hormigueros	135	105	20	85	35	40	20	52	42	34	217	31
Humacao	725	509	125	384	165	355	24	229	32	90	954	14
Isabela	848	546	85	461	157	202	31	144	20	170	682	33
Jayuya	633	580	36	544	189	470	60	114	47	237	1,498	19
Juana Díaz	218	147	28	119	20	25	46	230	34	49	1,082	30
Juncos	445	352	110	242	101	206	38	93	30	78	373	26
Lajas	274	182	40	142	42	67	22	146	40	105	1,085	30
Lares	1,498	1,146	106	1,040	339	644	95	232	39	276	1,564	40
Las Marías	991	782	166	616	473	943	53	120	39	178	794	35
Las Piedras	829	628	175	453	265	395	23	34	37	97	297	29
Loíza	295	175	10	165	52	77	50	125	45	26	555	19
Luquillo	233	182	41	141	35	50	15	84	37	16	165	29
Manatí	456	278	53	225	106	216	31	83	30	117	904	24
Maricao	531	484	66	418	120	241	77	150	37	128	1,126	39
Maunabo	395	188	55	133	30	60	2	21	30	26	65	29
Mayagüez	976	646	106	540	173	307	159	288	40	187	1,172	32
Moca	949	711	156	555	80	110	91	155	19	231	1,028	24
Morovis	676	559	50	509	201	446	62	152	32	137	770	29
Naguabo	436	340	21	319	71	97	25	77	40	85	634	35
Naranjito	712	426	85	341	112	175	54	101	24	197	874	21
Orocovis	1,172	943	100	843	295	546	92	190	29	344	1,113	28
Patillas	837	585	85	500	211	329	28	43	31	177	523	36
Peñuelas	422	314	50	264	168	351	34	142	40	89	505	34
Ponce	781	546	58	488	202	348	103	293	36	227	1,709	35
Quebradillas	428	301	45	256	50	55	21	40	29	66	275	31
Rincón	287	132	20	112	25	45	27	68	37	17	380	17
Río Grande	649	353	41	312	66	111	76	184	40	62	310	31
Río Piedras	452	225	35	190	95	130	41	91	43	61	603	38
Sabana Grande	315	226	69	157	36	77	34	86	31	66	450	24
Salinas	94	68	6	62	13	22	27	94	45	31	640	35
San Germán	700	447	81	366	73	105	88	185	35	180	1,284	24
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,516	1,121	90	1,031	287	498	52	111	30	239	574	26
San Sebastián	1,364	1,029	75	954	156	271	75	250	26	282	1,398	27
Santa Isabel	45	39	11	28	1	1	24	134	41	29	773	32
Toa Alta	378	255	41	214	33	37	31	175	35	81	1,188	15
Toa Baja	87	41	1	40	...	...	15	54	27	25	228	39
Trujillo Alto	488	308	110	198	126	211	38	65	38	43	100	30
Utuado	2,400	1,973	106	1,867	781	1,381	147	246	39	519	2,173	27
Vega Alta	330	219	36	183	66	112	58	104	36	33	390	38
Vega Baja	419	324	46	278	78	129	87	231	38	93	857	34
Vieques	66	55	1	54	...	...	10	26	44	20	127	40
Villalba	562	403	72	331	210	393	40	91	23	103	508	31
Yabucoa	1,161	733	120	613	217	402	68	342	29	84	955	33
Yauco	1,169	524	128	396	214	344	71	135	40	179	1,124	32

Municipio Table 10.–FARM EXPENDITURES–FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR FEED, FERTILIZER, AND HIRED LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1949

[Data for 1959 are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Municipio	Feed purchased								Fertilizer purchased				Wages and salaries paid			
	For livestock (excluding poultry)				For poultry											
	Farms reporting		Dollars		Farms reporting		Dollars		Farms reporting		Dollars		Farms reporting		Dollars	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	8,045	10,149	5,099,110	3,810,209	27,072	34,274	2,048,924	1,692,602	27,817	31,877	11,852,851	14,778,507	22,401	27,366	48,224,647	53,865,150
Adjuntas	119	367	22,372	33,962	840	1,072	44,888	51,315	699	359	139,307	118,640	499	593	680,042	538,992
Aguada	125	96	3,880	6,239	315	467	8,870	10,165	519	806	92,476	128,468	463	519	340,940	371,403
Aguadilla	100	245	13,326	34,412	216	371	9,180	26,385	300	381	195,570	238,688	300	371	503,078	479,389
Aguas Buenas	101	126	49,150	19,817	343	367	20,318	21,166	470	607	106,531	76,568	375	446	238,027	160,353
Aibonito	40	96	23,780	27,350	280	459	173,381	18,812	231	474	70,610	62,323	198	415	278,616	244,541
Añasco	115	188	9,205	10,755	288	479	7,307	19,626	266	379	152,443	220,716	181	338	755,120	791,896
Arecibo	220	239	256,160	97,205	532	779	30,983	37,709	832	1,068	526,271	512,461	758	925	1,737,425	1,938,312
Arroyo	10	24	350	4,316	57	103	1,425	3,570	66	97	71,051	115,697	88	122	289,611	441,604
Barceloneta	18	41	1,908	7,719	192	253	12,282	15,046	259	336	179,332	273,625	241	307	540,177	936,417
Barranquitas	28	87	6,535	17,628	636	609	27,171	25,985	703	751	95,113	87,869	448	485	142,785	135,059
Bayamón	152	191	113,864	244,627	380	451	79,515	41,788	391	483	139,168	273,559	344	334	448,416	835,912
Cabo Rojo	190	237	115,780	88,599	309	388	92,600	20,752	345	386	303,729	303,960	417	453	1,520,657	1,348,887
Caguas	178	179	205,414	181,457	744	430	40,723	29,553	857	839	225,010	418,473	599	592	954,565	1,131,949
Camuy	271	156	32,670	16,535	679	441	18,999	15,056	668	654	295,397	320,328	618	594	795,723	820,890
Carolina	116	298	526,066	266,904	187	468	73,603	42,768	245	496	171,709	282,050	203	350	660,214	979,606
Cataño	2	5	8,470	28,541	...	4	...	345	3	5	13,250	21,530	3	8	75,200	88,436
Cayey	85	116	44,900	50,249	477	723	28,422	34,149	423	679	149,971	183,256	339	496	636,115	544,211
Ceiba	30	52	5,075	9,287	122	166	18,741	4,361	106	102	91,775	104,985	66	102	179,730	433,226
Ciales	78	86	8,465	12,225	540	458	29,622	18,426	601	516	76,122	81,699	399	490	358,516	279,272
Cidra	132	106	18,370	14,832	417	501	105,245	21,076	516	732	221,231	258,678	426	526	690,356	784,645
Coamo	121	94	345,529	113,802	395	406	12,725	17,147	224	142	33,476	9,449	354	340	468,561	184,548
Comerío	87	90	27,545	10,745	186	294	15,000	8,747	377	525	61,355	64,866	353	423	128,323	188,449
Corozal	130	150	55,840	65,503	476	798	39,047	39,282	653	811	247,635	276,617	332	492	499,746	427,246
Culebra	6	...	1,105	...	21	...	730	...	5	...	3,500	...	5	13	9,440	10,384
Dorado	24	31	264,236	171,546	15	76	8,000	20,878	22	50	86,686	135,124	32	63	475,173	665,874
Fajardo	21	78	12,600	15,596	60	193	1,023	12,083	65	66	142,008	207,684	54	76	646,324	962,780
Guánica	11	20	39,725	7,936	21	19	390	10,775	17	10	49,563	60,886	22	34	468,161	517,128
Guayama	44	34	81,618	24,182	114	232	16,742	13,151	69	101	127,765	216,951	57	124	947,942	1,288,987
Guayanilla	62	55	38,883	13,138	214	339	24,817	14,670	202	181	127,509	135,119	231	318	762,765	629,349
Guaynabo	91	152	97,805	103,914	313	514	44,661	50,171	312	460	64,807	108,195	247	330	285,350	302,308
Gurabo	90	140	89,526	109,948	266	304	13,263	13,101	266	349	156,052	267,116	119	158	612,281	723,587
Hatillo	338	232	152,828	94,275	426	383	15,805	17,536	487	609	337,524	328,432	422	522	1,019,977	765,808
Hormigueros	73	72	10,441	15,394	106	101	12,264	5,004	100	94	97,044	118,676	100	95	380,772	502,226
Humacao	82	117	22,875	47,265	545	532	24,465	14,128	283	273	389,903	390,529	160	228	1,860,099	1,294,738
Isabela	195	197	30,982	20,522	322	481	44,230	14,494	561	617	195,891	221,051	517	585	515,397	474,331
Jayuya	79	67	25,019	10,930	422	336	25,955	12,729	352	269	65,094	82,913	352	302	431,095	411,978
Juana Díaz	47	85	97,815	37,631	30	198	46,999	12,634	46	70	146,096	258,341	93	153	1,108,892	1,697,663
Juncos	88	103	105,056	73,535	392	296	22,860	13,725	240	269	124,281	181,501	196	166	492,235	578,462
Lajas	125	119	193,619	22,031	187	229	14,139	12,155	218	258	205,426	197,517	204	321	925,107	791,044
Lares	267	269	20,033	21,257	942	1,239	50,072	49,818	752	712	164,515	119,898	567	820	700,406	498,230
Las Marías	192	246	9,665	11,378	620	682	25,952	28,864	763	443	75,900	59,611	321	336	220,035	281,938
Las Piedras	98	159	19,722	23,833	671	637	20,678	19,864	614	580	122,296	144,753	214	224	337,044	368,179
Loíza	110	119	118,967	75,629	111	335	3,480	11,170	146	305	150,411	300,571	139	291	760,970	1,017,927
Luquillo	33	53	43,868	17,141	85	256	1,590	11,359	86	175	56,940	154,536	29	124	275,160	638,271
Manatí	103	93	51,892	42,028	267	358	8,848	14,404	299	412	289,384	290,497	260	331	1,050,156	857,291
Maricao	50	91	2,815	11,177	308	469	15,423	30,896	289	82	77,678	41,383	281	183	380,043	292,468
Maunabo	31	34	14,160	1,999	146	314	5,080	7,470	125	225	120,346	109,709	130	254	211,485	428,927
Mayagüez	209	332	76,392	123,072	496	725	34,563	48,554	449	426	196,476	281,745	430	584	1,047,139	1,412,299
Moca	224	289	14,769	11,891	511	632	7,802	21,855	760	870	339,238	289,823	610	634	867,092	669,839
Morovis	68	72	39,069	18,703	446	562	16,488	23,353	485	634	175,127	213,591	296	414	400,750	471,340
Naguabo	84	98	130,040	43,300	200	362	10,695	10,858	145	180	218,696	395,681	165	173	960,888	1,676,015
Naranjito	157	117	15,380	15,154	576	497	15,460	24,027	605	636	82,215	72,443	392	390	187,525	83,138
Orocovis	45	45	6,772	4,316	1,033	978	28,191	53,505	828	791	98,126	90,701	605	443	174,345	118,010
Patillas	56	75	5,830	13,452	356	566	13,315	18,678	392	386	113,205	129,154	426	468	435,984	411,832
Peñuelas	71	173	39,030	31,261	233	370	13,900	11,774	143	76	69,522	90,489	237	282	546,292	573,863
Ponce	108	323	131,318	173,741	424	690	57,492	46,940	369	161	272,387	370,851	496	519	2,882,707	2,154,470
Quebradillas	126	80	18,455	10,718	190	310	8,965	12,759	298	345	122,910	131,407	263	337	313,160	245,530
Rincón	16	82	2,625	7,192	90	274	2,260	6,021	216	338	232,106	261,545	197	253	940,083	1,018,873
Río Grande	64	95	118,950	14,646	106	392	16,700	14,091	186	307	125,245	226,271	199	167	498,052	944,799
Río Piedras	86	174	91,001	397,260	236	411	58,540	62,965	236	435	57,859	107,619	126	386	235,408	570,908
Sabana Grande	65	72	19,905	9,314	211	255	15,011	13,023	112	132	116,010	91,746	120	184	372,777	341,050
Salinas	48	16	127,495	31,717	62	60	5,163	7,195	12	17	62,238	173,375	39	66	1,102,124	1,214,515
San Germán	160	306	28,628	27,753	363	657	60,204	42,582	435	415	242,673	315,460	505	483	1,090,215	1,110,777
San Juan	...	1	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	720
San Lorenzo	113	180	29,693	24,972	1,158	1,087	36,600	35,257	1,189	1,433	198,288	242,210	790	903	464,516	488,902
San Sebastián	416	473	51,015	32,081	846	1,081	21,255	37,104	995	1,409	522,878	569,672	899	1,133	1,080,052	1,478,788
Santa Isabel	15	16	54,873	10,378	7	18	825	4,161	22	15	118,493	271,102	34	19	1,403,584	1,430,396
Toa Alta	153	137	171,970	117,089	204	296	6,408	14,733	258	346	232,677	268,060	187	273	620,519	813,665
Toa Baja	22	40	117,651	182,565	21	61	5,430	8,510	46	57	125,842	191,445	46	67	585,371	1,062,785
Trujillo Alto	203	180	43,505	33,318	351	324	24,745	17,714	278	381	61,834	118,975	148	228	157,683	284,547
Utuado	326	369	25,121	22,617	1,675	1,826	71,961	61,190	1,475	1,755	170,450	190,082	1,133	1,348	745,985	550,338
Vega Alta	46	50	180,637	13,471	148	291	15,450	12,899	154	214	87,207	107,327	125	229	272,959	378,838
Vega Baja	55	63	25,702	19,345	214	346	31,221	18,944	263	384	263,425	319,764	273	351	821,966	1,191,881
Vieques	15	29	25,680	44,396	35	44	1,380	58,319	61	39	15,737	60,103	61	51	194,480	454,543
Villalba	171	129	18,425	9,137	391	465	92,906	20,627	209	263	65,268	70,290	166	221	364,311	302,427
Yabucoa	90	187	30,804	24,774	720	841	21,091	23,904	635	761	303,889	416,342	285	462	1,158,795	1,632,506
Yauco	125	111	18,466	7,382	554	843	17,390	26,752	488	433	127,679	145,736	392	525	521,633	692,435

Municipio Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HORSES, BURROS AND MULES, SHEEP, AND GOATS ON FARMS; AND GOATS MILKED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Horses and colts of all ages				Burros and mules of all ages				Sheep and lambs of all ages				Goats and kids of all ages				Goats milked			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	14,503	19,126	22,900	36,390	1,470	1,794	3,685	5,419	180	500	1,761	3,121	4,747	11,505	15,191	39,311	1,391	6,531	2,531	11,668
Adjuntas	359	503	492	769	41	50	96	147	...	4	...	16	24	118	47	289	18	78	23	101
Aguada	174	242	196	282	4	2	9	2	1	11	1	18	121	289	204	653	59	208	75	268
Aguadilla	82	124	104	188	8	14	9	15	1	5	1	63	32	106	159	461	13	57	22	158
Aguas Buenas	293	362	415	545	20	19	33	37	4	3	27	6	71	155	210	406	5	87	15	129
Aibonito	149	265	220	628	24	40	40	101	3	12	7	96	35	160	65	628	15	102	16	189
Añasco	142	184	210	290	15	16	27	44	1	4	1	10	77	158	187	729	32	96	49	317
Arecibo	366	558	490	912	18	26	32	62	8	23	34	73	139	310	425	950	73	206	158	339
Arroyo	58	91	120	239	10	24	17	49	1	2	12	11	34	54	103	298	7	29	7	71
Barceloneta	63	107	87	207	2	5	2	25	1	6	10	12	44	96	142	537	11	69	19	222
Barranquitas	290	328	364	472	39	42	65	80	2	6	15	61	43	165	130	439	8	98	9	122
Bayamón	216	292	312	493	4	10	5	13	6	3	35	17	100	188	284	565	13	104	21	165
Cabo Rojo	138	217	241	388	21	20	48	28	2	7	15	31	45	106	146	486	11	53	13	135
Caguas	391	353	541	585	22	25	32	48	4	17	13	47	139	191	467	602	42	107	61	155
Camuy	240	243	305	354	4	2	5	2	3	12	7	32	137	208	332	405	72	152	105	199
Carolina	179	306	334	619	7	14	14	39	4	16	8	92	102	175	251	555	10	42	18	67
Cataño	3	7	10	27	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	...
Cayey	316	397	499	791	82	77	158	201	7	3	147	47	69	221	251	928	14	146	23	252
Ceiba	78	126	106	238	7	8	12	13	...	...	...	...	8	18	23	61	...	7	...	13
Ciales	321	342	452	531	84	63	202	195	4	6	16	33	66	131	240	388	24	89	27	150
Cidra	161	269	246	410	11	39	20	86	2	7	16	107	58	174	222	530	18	97	40	130
Coamo	360	467	790	1,268	78	100	153	286	4	19	94	231	69	179	339	715	12	75	18	137
Comerío	212	252	270	431	27	48	56	125	4	14	28	71	75	131	250	595	20	80	28	149
Corozal	257	322	302	444	13	17	25	57	1	4	2	25	51	197	154	521	12	122	21	171
Culebra	24	29	93	131	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	5	64	49	...	2	...	5
Dorado	15	29	57	146	2	4	2	13	1	2	6	67	9	22	25	119	4	14	4	49
Fajardo	79	168	183	516	13	17	20	37	1	34	30	141	15	62	157	371	4	24	8	64
Guánica	13	30	34	189	3	5	10	19	2	6	21	92	8	18	92	603	3	11	9	162
Guayama	142	168	455	668	62	64	230	313	3	9	130	130	28	120	283	762	11	79	104	132
Guayanilla	100	147	258	249	10	22	26	43	2	1	75	3	23	105	60	335	13	69	16	108
Guaynabo	189	210	259	341	5	2	7	6	7	2	21	25	86	158	330	462	26	90	46	123
Gurabo	168	250	267	497	7	13	48	67	...	4	...	24	76	112	219	427	16	53	35	128
Hatillo	205	299	374	419	6	10	9	16	10	16	46	66	86	185	222	548	38	126	60	212
Hormigueros	33	42	64	60	7	7	33	39	1	3	5	4	17	23	31	84	6	10	7	15
Humacao	243	305	379	773	7	13	129	67	1	1	2	7	161	208	555	792	16	82	33	124
Isabela	191	245	250	377	6	8	7	13	9	12	291	72	93	224	259	486	64	156	88	197
Jayuya	215	203	316	382	39	29	154	220	...	9	...	17	35	151	86	660	12	107	24	530
Juana Díaz	98	172	292	505	24	41	113	204	3	8	36	91	27	111	202	791	5	67	26	216
Juncos	132	146	178	232	8	12	15	31	2	2	2	5	84	120	256	328	15	60	27	96
Lajas	62	92	300	332	13	15	57	27	5	6	48	46	41	63	545	390	15	26	132	94
Lares	440	495	447	719	35	37	84	126	5	12	35	48	83	371	163	815	34	260	47	324
Las Marías	256	297	304	401	39	24	57	81	2	2	4	2	11	91	40	181	8	67	16	75
Las Piedras	312	399	403	580	2	9	67	157	...	3	...	9	156	245	441	588	20	77	24	92
Loíza	81	261	238	602	6	10	6	19	2	5	27	19	15	111	55	385	4	44	10	85
Luquillo	54	201	93	413	7	10	14	26	...	1	...	6	10	57	37	206	2	21	5	52
Manatí	116	189	189	359	3	6	7	27	1	4	3	75	63	151	271	422	25	94	66	176
Maricao	192	120	217	193	45	45	118	149	...	3	...	9	15	31	33	52	9	20	12	22
Maunabo	150	247	181	436	2	7	2	11	...	1	...	7	76	199	348	900	1	45	2	122
Mayaguez	193	324	356	442	33	34	61	64	1	14	1	42	23	143	50	358	8	91	9	155
Moca	243	394	281	504	7	6	11	8	2	6	3	21	33	204	58	414	14	123	17	152
Morovis	276	353	398	883	41	34	75	74	3	3	17	31	54	221	139	933	14	126	21	323
Naguabo	169	269	278	740	13	20	70	65	2	4	21	6	35	102	96	354	2	30	3	48
Naranjito	209	300	257	431	9	9	12	16	...	4	...	12	88	195	208	583	8	84	11	139
Orocovis	497	545	629	886	135	102	223	249	1	2	1	6	69	174	165	430	21	114	28	156
Patillas	320	429	442	711	31	63	50	106	1	8	4	31	141	306	457	984	39	177	72	282
Peñuelas	189	260	333	497	23	30	77	103	...	4	...	6	56	149	260	566	28	92	120	247
Ponce	289	381	536	921	74	94	309	314	1	9	3	138	42	146	96	475	18	89	26	144
Quebradillas	43	93	51	122	2	...	2	...	3	25	11	48	52	132	176	366	29	78	47	132
Rincón	65	76	112	136	1	4	5	10	...	1	...	3	52	207	126	612	22	148	32	222
Río Grande	203	268	553	639	9	17	17	32	5	14	27	131	29	112	127	446	2	46	3	69
Río Piedras	93	166	151	322	1	8	2	11	5	6	24	30	66	130	166	396	28	37	45	58
Sabana Grande	77	80	133	161	9	11	14	27	...	2	...	13	54	90	142	289	19	59	26	103
Salinas	51	94	704	892	8	21	35	217	8	6	142	122	25	50	199	707	4	30	21	99
San Germán	119	287	173	378	30	37	48	53	2	9	26	61	47	165	111	419	17	103	26	128
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	648	578	807	767	7	7	13	23	1	3	12	18	293	446	874	1,273	44	200	84	281
San Sebastián	301	364	343	501	7	15	10	38	2	2	13	14	61	201	135	467	26	120	37	162
Santa Isabel	22	17	417	234	4	12	20	102	2	...	9	...	4	12	32	284	1	7	10	31
Toa Alta	51	84	89	153	4	7	11	16	...	6	...	39	26	81	57	228	8	32	9	49
Toa Baja	18	29	82	152	2	7	6	18	1	6	1	38	13	19	69	128	5	10	16	51
Trujillo Alto	131	205	205	335	3	7	4	10	4	4	14	21	54	79	184	233	10	32	21	51
Utuado	769	843	980	1,277	36	53	108	156	5	7	13	73	132	427	290	1,200	49	315	65	521
Vega Alta	66	129	117	202	4	3	6	9	4	8	57	41	57	117	128	392	14	80	18	162
Vega Baja	38	140	55	364	2	8	2	16	2	4	9	9	7	158	16	707	6	111	9	282
Vieques	30	49	138	954	1	6	31	37	1	1	61	12	16	22	71	839	3	10	4	120
Villalba	201	274	288	511	50	59	109	118	...	3	...	5	57	205	119	519	25	150	48	188
Yabucoa	455	587	568	1,056	5	12	7	51	1	2	4	8	236	321	819	1,074	9	64	13	99
Yauco	379	407	487	588	27	35	72	103	3	7	17	78	162	416	416	1,127	78	265	121	372

Municipio Table 12.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF CATTLE ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	All cattle and calves				Cows and heifers				Calves				Steers and bulls				Work oxen			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950
Puerto Rico	26,957	32,852	294,106	289,389	25,906	31,440	175,280	153,297	19,674	24,071	73,488	76,788	6,074	6,777	29,455	23,884	4,266	7,268	15,883	35,420
Adjuntas	290	594	1,330	2,353	283	577	830	1,338	157	393	357	733	50	82	77	153	2	12	66	129
Aguada	360	451	1,165	1,577	322	388	560	648	180	263	257	389	45	60	65	93	87	125	283	447
Aguadilla	260	402	1,362	2,724	250	378	740	1,129	186	286	404	823	46	60	134	262	32	119	84	510
Aguas Buenas	460	546	4,266	3,401	444	517	2,516	1,676	388	427	1,105	1,065	106	120	287	245	156	176	358	415
Aibonito	364	426	3,923	4,228	348	415	2,073	2,315	287	342	1,277	1,209	90	109	443	377	48	115	130	327
Añasco	193	277	921	1,503	186	252	513	693	77	151	165	346	32	29	50	45	28	56	193	419
Arecibo	812	998	7,631	6,986	775	968	4,914	3,952	584	691	2,067	1,918	192	178	446	397	71	199	204	719
Arroyo	64	96	877	1,388	60	88	418	542	42	60	177	276	14	28	226	193	9	22	56	377
Barceloneta	198	259	1,345	2,205	186	255	801	1,102	136	192	443	673	18	62	42	161	23	79	59	269
Barranquitas	583	595	4,395	3,615	579	557	2,123	1,844	499	478	1,407	1,080	159	113	559	289	134	172	306	402
Bayamón	513	620	5,211	7,004	505	601	3,260	4,428	355	471	1,089	1,567	129	149	671	352	80	192	191	657
Cabo Rojo	349	445	6,332	7,144	316	400	4,116	3,799	269	305	1,494	1,622	82	91	260	519	101	177	462	1,204
Caguas	878	769	10,561	7,517	858	730	6,160	4,021	744	567	2,755	1,769	235	154	1,025	515	226	296	621	1,212
Camuy	509	487	3,036	2,839	497	467	1,941	1,489	323	323	825	861	79	75	207	168	31	111	63	321
Carolina	410	605	8,622	8,458	398	581	6,457	5,508	308	490	1,480	1,694	96	158	264	383	113	228	421	873
Cataño	7	9	788	530	6	9	701	400	6	8	73	60	3	5	7	12	2	4	7	58
Cayey	502	637	5,534	5,976	490	621	3,293	3,342	380	495	1,459	1,640	132	130	624	633	67	114	158	361
Ceiba	126	151	1,022	1,626	114	147	482	729	102	124	291	409	46	32	122	110	18	43	127	378
Ciales	513	525	3,219	3,598	499	510	1,743	1,951	421	401	932	1,088	109	119	430	355	55	79	114	204
Cidra	360	577	2,790	4,027	332	554	1,394	1,869	265	448	803	1,258	77	132	371	419	87	165	222	481
Coamo	460	418	12,662	9,056	444	401	7,808	5,084	363	312	3,034	2,448	142	149	1,396	1,133	82	117	424	391
Comerío	387	497	2,901	3,935	380	477	1,451	1,891	322	388	737	1,183	105	137	457	480	92	122	256	381
Corozal	680	869	5,646	3,743	673	826	3,530	3,111	518	743	1,420	1,703	141	176	438	413	94	182	258	516
Culebra	29	32	1,790	2,223	29	31	816	1,132	28	30	670	580	26	30	304	501	...	3	...	10
Dorado	65	82	4,501	2,589	63	76	3,330	1,819	59	61	726	529	19	21	416	107	5	20	29	134
Fajardo	116	178	2,881	2,749	110	174	1,623	1,150	82	140	812	679	31	56	276	178	18	32	170	742
Guánica	24	40	3,598	2,388	22	37	2,060	1,156	20	34	1,115	533	7	25	409	375	5	17	14	324
Guayama	124	135	5,818	4,352	114	132	3,439	2,533	78	105	1,493	898	55	43	747	715	9	19	139	206
Guayanilla	127	222	1,221	2,065	123	207	796	1,048	73	142	266	469	23	42	48	204	24	46	111	344
Guaynabo	429	508	4,361	4,234	420	486	2,775	2,503	349	413	1,118	1,061	103	109	265	261	71	142	203	409
Gurabo	350	421	4,538	4,354	332	412	2,671	2,424	258	342	1,201	1,235	87	82	365	202	70	100	301	493
Hatillo	512	555	8,065	4,672	501	536	5,739	2,538	360	372	1,997	1,360	138	156	240	258	28	132	89	516
Hormigueros	71	92	618	736	57	82	207	193	49	55	154	118	8	5	21	77	27	25	236	348
Humacao	596	591	6,443	6,168	571	575	3,310	2,667	492	489	1,494	1,435	180	151	1,251	522	81	136	388	1,544
Isabela	538	631	3,333	5,471	505	590	1,607	1,647	400	437	998	1,051	93	85	445	184	119	191	283	589
Jayuya	245	246	2,185	2,330	239	245	1,176	1,314	181	165	809	792	25	54	185	165	5	21	15	59
Juana Díaz	116	172	5,757	3,984	114	168	3,875	2,123	81	114	1,265	1,023	46	53	384	247	14	34	233	591
Juncos	361	353	4,668	3,948	351	349	3,093	2,308	308	289	1,125	1,158	95	83	302	217	59	65	148	265
Lajas	182	237	6,729	5,265	168	221	4,267	2,631	116	163	1,210	1,274	57	60	656	591	70	106	596	769
Lares	621	902	2,275	2,944	590	869	1,505	1,776	382	572	620	1,003	47	83	126	126	7	12	24	39
Las Marías	269	295	758	1,018	262	288	500	631	89	171	161	313	26	33	30	47	3	8	67	27
Las Piedras	656	675	4,297	4,794	645	658	2,156	2,364	584	577	1,240	1,419	185	149	532	419	151	168	369	592
Loíza	157	438	4,257	4,603	147	424	2,504	2,644	111	325	829	967	42	94	751	232	31	115	173	760
Luquillo	169	247	2,712	2,235	162	241	1,623	1,190	135	205	764	584	61	58	234	131	24	35	91	330
Manatí	270	374	3,204	3,415	262	356	2,177	2,016	216	233	794	898	59	76	184	205	17	75	49	296
Maricao	60	100	176	365	58	99	114	247	25	50	45	101	8	13	15	17	1	...	2	...
Maunabo	260	372	1,400	2,284	238	348	662	910	139	289	337	601	71	82	166	261	45	59	235	512
Mayaguez	304	454	2,282	3,030	279	426	1,437	1,808	165	243	418	570	45	71	99	115	49	73	328	537
Moca	392	512	1,195	2,084	367	464	673	835	203	298	302	447	25	69	43	132	54	148	177	670
Morovis	473	632	4,099	4,679	469	621	2,178	2,428	358	534	1,161	1,442	106	134	594	414	63	122	166	395
Naguabo	356	432	5,319	5,113	348	421	3,274	2,455	303	358	1,271	1,272	106	92	306	258	57	90	468	1,128
Naranjito	583	661	3,696	4,460	578	651	2,019	2,300	469	570	1,129	1,431	113	126	326	379	105	143	222	350
Orocovis	728	739	4,556	4,135	713	718	2,490	2,143	576	577	1,265	1,327	149	165	547	407	118	99	254	258
Patillas	476	512	3,347	3,293	466	485	1,865	1,595	316	353	853	838	117	127	380	327	64	103	249	533
Peñuelas	176	213	2,441	1,794	169	193	1,666	977	99	123	447	421	41	34	104	78	21	43	224	318
Ponce	231	334	6,033	6,018	226	318	3,941	3,277	145	216	1,222	1,229	74	108	527	589	18	49	343	923
Quebradillas	272	322	1,716	1,966	261	308	929	1,023	172	244	469	633	64	60	220	131	41	70	98	179
Rincón	153	239	771	1,399	131	215	259	480	53	143	122	291	21	41	27	65	64	90	363	563
Río Grande	473	429	6,898	4,414	443	405	4,141	2,067	386	349	1,897	1,201	153	118	585	369	87	105	275	777
Río Piedras	336	494	3,281	7,341	330	473	1,997	5,019	277	397	924	1,587	74	103	201	232	56	150	159	503
Sabana Grande	186	213	2,083	2,356	162	195	1,073	1,133	96	128	460	548	46	34	201	240	57	70	349	435
Salinas	73	81	7,513	6,579	68	80	4,419	3,530	63	70	1,987	1,811	36	47	1,056	833	9	24	51	405
San Germán	336	460	2,744	3,416	291	405	1,176	1,301	186	280	583	718	58	63	265	274	106	157	720	1,123
San Juan	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,286	1,313	8,737	8,028	1,257	1,269	4,431	4,010	1,070	1,072	2,455	2,327	396	335	1,181	676	281	329	670	1,015
San Sebastián	698	902	3,233	4,585	663	868	1,880	2,333	477	636	947	1,281	95	138	289	546	44	105	117	425
Santa Isabel	25	18	1,626	961	19	14	540	407	15	14	306	279	10	7	747	98	9	11	33	177
Toa Alta	313	374	5,246	4,229	303	366	3,577	2,534	239	290	1,261	1,082	79	79	237	240	59	114	171	373
Toa Baja	52	70	3,197	2,961	51	68	2,371	2,087	34	55	737	627	17	29	75	79	6	27	14	168
Trujillo Alto	401	443	3,897	3,194	387	424	2,511	1,630	316	350	884	878	101	83	257	180	91	159	245	506
Utuado	1,050	1,281	4,785	5,531	1,017	1,257	2,831	3,235	768	858	1,509	1,640	156	213	365	488	30	77	80	168
Vega Alta	206	368	4,445	2,049	201	356	3,631	1,179	135	261	644	607	33	59	139	88	14	48	31	175
Vega Baja	200	388	2,400	2,905	189	374	1,487	1,447	146	259	680	832	39	90	133	200	26	87	100	426
Vieques	33	40	7,715	7,985	31	40	3,557	3,305	28	34	1,478	2,860	16	17	2,645	1,698	1	6	35	122
Villalba	209	242	1,303	1,622	199	237	793	761	125	167	332	420	37	57	77	142	21	46	101	299
Yabucoa	875	963	6,170	6,065	856	930	3,088	2,866	683	757	1,896	1,671	179	207	664	504	124	163	522	1,024
Yauco	436	571	2,254	2,575	404	535	1,197	1,304	244	304	555	623	68	80	212	153	69	94	290	495

Municipio Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF MILK COWS ON FARMS, COWS MILKED, CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD, AND MILK SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Cows and heifers				Milk cows		Cows milked during the year					Milk sold			Cattle and calves sold	
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting 1959	Number 1959	Farms reporting		Number			Farms reporting 1959	Quarts		Farms reporting 1959	Number 1959
									Total		Percent of milk cows 1959					
	1959	1950	1959	1950			1959	1949	1959	1949			1959	1949		
Puerto Rico	25,906	31,440	175,280	153,297	23,073	96,246	19,408	27,470	89,283	81,856	93	2,911	110,200,442	57,525,156	11,168	119,450
Adjuntas	283	577	830	1,338	262	456	262	465	485	779	106	30	173,680	212,854	109	328
Aguada	322	388	560	648	251	322	267	304	347	411	107	55	37,733	27,629	176	369
Aguadilla	250	378	740	1,129	238	569	187	335	482	856	85	28	204,415	311,286	97	316
Aguas Buenas	444	517	2,516	1,676	424	1,358	280	459	993	926	73	71	741,140	166,818	189	1,000
Aibonito	348	415	2,073	2,315	304	1,275	200	384	994	1,169	78	30	755,039	476,429	139	1,142
Añasco	186	252	513	693	141	293	144	236	300	484	102	6	111,700	144,717	59	192
Arecibo	775	968	4,914	3,952	711	3,323	577	846	3,075	2,362	93	122	4,994,150	1,769,635	342	2,325
Arroyo	60	88	418	542	44	115	45	75	97	247	84	4	10,655	83,456	38	566
Barceloneta	186	255	801	1,102	171	427	101	233	293	636	69	16	161,290	137,333	35	207
Barranquitas	579	557	2,123	1,844	553	1,368	416	491	1,045	991	76	32	423,768	223,297	215	954
Bayamón	505	601	3,260	4,428	480	2,062	438	528	2,034	2,858	99	43	3,021,578	3,424,505	187	2,162
Cabo Rojo	316	400	4,116	3,799	290	2,517	249	351	2,402	1,993	95	53	4,548,362	2,115,661	181	2,402
Caguas	858	730	6,160	4,021	817	4,127	759	644	3,508	2,566	85	91	5,414,485	2,659,707	434	4,117
Camuy	497	467	1,941	1,489	426	1,087	349	408	900	900	83	45	829,206	423,345	279	837
Carolina	398	581	6,457	5,508	384	4,846	327	537	4,779	3,130	99	55	10,184,224	4,267,880	139	3,908
Cataño	6	9	701	400	6	286	6	7	271	168	95	5	599,500	332,950	5	401
Cayey	490	621	3,293	3,342	431	1,480	330	522	1,220	1,538	82	48	985,298	821,703	205	1,902
Ceiba	114	147	482	729	83	228	60	126	199	321	87	3	147,500	139,193	29	114
Ciales	499	510	1,743	1,951	467	1,052	395	447	947	968	90	49	379,308	162,644	132	541
Cidra	332	554	1,394	1,869	288	772	246	504	699	1,087	91	21	360,702	187,162	165	1,083
Coamo	444	401	7,808	5,084	384	3,607	391	328	3,720	1,920	103	62	5,358,663	2,467,210	185	6,203
Comerío	380	477	1,451	1,891	359	798	285	391	807	917	101	21	249,005	243,648	104	690
Corozal	673	826	3,530	3,111	631	2,160	638	755	2,222	1,709	103	45	2,509,839	719,959	289	1,738
Culebra	29	31	816	1,132	22	234	17	28	107	245	46	5	133,300	97,875	24	1,030
Dorado	63	76	3,330	1,819	55	1,479	48	64	1,464	1,210	99	17	4,847,960	2,361,679	22	2,176
Fajardo	110	174	1,623	1,150	92	334	66	131	224	500	67	21	210,430	177,614	25	1,542
Guánica	22	37	2,060	1,156	19	339	16	33	376	510	111	8	545,359	330,104	12	3,132
Guayama	114	132	3,439	2,533	102	1,163	40	109	1,166	837	100	16	1,462,890	693,890	42	4,082
Guayanilla	123	207	796	1,048	108	583	107	182	598	541	103	15	761,173	304,174	36	385
Guaynabo	420	486	2,775	2,503	381	1,427	340	434	1,350	1,495	95	26	1,001,460	1,477,361	204	1,754
Gurabo	332	412	2,671	2,424	279	1,449	246	368	1,307	1,261	90	34	1,635,837	1,312,838	177	1,873
Hatillo	501	536	5,739	2,538	451	3,964	433	467	3,918	1,676	99	172	6,665,731	1,521,336	302	2,144
Hormigueros	57	82	207	193	53	161	49	66	152	121	94	13	160,925	37,358	42	113
Humacao	571	575	3,310	2,667	451	1,147	391	489	1,060	1,248	92	109	529,560	378,628	201	3,581
Isabela	505	590	1,607	1,647	460	1,060	367	549	886	1,157	84	77	481,521	349,542	291	1,064
Jayuya	239	245	1,176	1,314	209	734	211	216	737	517	100	26	739,676	156,895	72	863
Juana Díaz	114	168	3,875	2,123	83	1,444	66	128	1,477	691	102	41	2,325,282	529,731	50	3,916
Juncos	351	349	3,093	2,308	316	1,726	289	325	1,679	1,292	97	34	2,454,862	986,923	191	1,717
Lajas	168	221	4,267	2,631	159	2,938	134	185	2,754	1,254	94	35	4,829,159	1,030,213	95	3,181
Lares	590	869	1,505	1,776	477	959	280	746	693	1,139	72	53	295,242	197,793	138	656
Las Marías	262	288	500	631	227	307	239	249	340	392	111	50	95,289	107,488	69	149
Las Piedras	645	658	2,156	2,364	598	1,239	556	603	1,077	1,219	87	24	273,410	226,609	319	1,387
Loíza	147	424	2,504	2,644	127	1,130	81	340	1,097	1,327	97	13	1,676,380	1,165,471	64	2,975
Luquillo	162	241	1,623	1,190	131	901	86	212	841	504	93	12	1,041,800	154,769	70	1,626
Manatí	262	356	2,177	2,016	232	1,159	226	319	1,140	993	98	57	1,752,886	682,130	140	900
Maricao	58	99	114	247	46	63	50	81	72	145	114	14	22,058	38,662	31	70
Maunabo	238	348	662	910	190	341	128	234	227	385	67	27	42,495	17,436	109	349
Mayaguez	279	426	1,437	1,808	237	904	169	361	773	1,246	86	34	980,442	1,389,103	99	553
Moca	367	464	673	835	341	449	239	412	308	568	69	3	17,504	39,999	58	92
Morovis	469	621	2,178	2,428	433	988	297	569	845	1,316	86	36	383,151	140,295	185	1,109
Naguabo	348	421	3,274	2,455	277	1,672	212	345	1,695	1,127	101	27	2,678,235	598,975	130	1,782
Naranjito	578	651	2,019	2,300	556	1,227	492	621	1,114	1,415	91	42	167,950	155,718	286	861
Orocovis	713	718	2,490	2,143	647	1,313	528	567	1,135	1,122	86	39	214,692	112,256	384	1,688
Patillas	466	485	1,865	1,595	350	686	292	392	552	829	80	25	90,968	322,839	172	753
Peñuelas	169	193	1,666	977	151	872	155	157	913	507	105	25	1,155,458	463,637	80	825
Ponce	226	318	3,941	3,277	189	2,164	196	260	2,190	1,753	101	58	3,368,254	2,393,768	116	3,215
Quebradillas	261	308	929	1,023	240	572	235	289	561	681	98	60	278,715	282,109	137	591
Rincón	131	215	259	480	103	175	84	176	155	319	89	6	6,720	11,280	48	229
Río Grande	443	405	4,141	2,067	362	1,801	168	331	1,379	826	77	67	2,993,809	64,031	118	2,730
Río Piedras	330	473	1,997	5,019	310	1,446	248	425	1,341	2,885	93	19	1,545,730	5,517,377	124	1,207
Sabana Grande	162	195	1,073	1,133	148	720	88	164	537	563	75	11	791,399	542,671	79	655
Salinas	68	80	4,419	3,530	48	2,027	41	66	1,970	1,580	97	16	2,651,126	1,759,813	45	4,584
San Germán	291	405	1,176	1,301	276	758	190	350	677	774	89	23	508,150	278,889	159	853
San Juan	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,257	1,269	4,431	4,010	1,158	2,463	1,108	1,204	2,294	2,417	93	128	1,024,501	338,989	606	2,521
San Sebastián	663	868	1,880	2,333	631	1,150	536	766	1,263	1,395	110	106	355,839	253,474	339	1,022
Santa Isabel	19	14	540	407	15	328	15	14	321	146	98	8	722,520	66,616	14	1,173
Toa Alta	303	366	3,577	2,534	289	2,573	236	332	2,476	1,588	96	50	3,971,778	2,281,545	112	1,655
Toa Baja	51	68	2,371	2,087	44	1,690	39	59	1,524	1,425	90	16	2,996,977	2,609,955	26	1,445
Trujillo Alto	387	424	2,511	1,630	369	1,432	338	393	1,352	1,003	94	33	1,794,522	519,111	184	1,289
Utuado	1,017	1,257	2,831	3,235	903	1,544	693	1,124	1,205	1,795	78	43	194,599	331,496	448	1,103
Vega Alta	201	356	3,631	1,179	186	1,947	161	319	1,925	680	99	47	3,198,239	251,330	74	3,339
Vega Baja	189	374	1,487	1,447	162	828	112	327	754	850	91	31	751,810	291,104	87	862
Vieques	31	40	3,557	3,305	23	1,122	16	34	1,018	676	91	4	195,000	80,632	21	5,435
Villalba	199	237	793	761	159	356	170	203	378	374	106	9	60,169	16,875	76	417
Yabucoa	856	930	3,088	2,866	755	1,544	626	828	1,349	1,638	87	43	523,941	366,286	361	2,511
Yauco	404	535	1,197	1,304	298	686	306	447	718	760	105	68	392,319	189,443	141	789

Municipio Table 14.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HOGS AND PIGS ON FARMS, SOWS FARROWING, PIGS RAISED, AND HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Hogs and pigs on farm								Sows farrowing between Nov. 1, 1958, and Oct. 31, 1959		Pigs raised between Nov. 1, 1958, and Oct. 31, 1959		Hogs and pigs sold between Nov. 1, 1958, and Oct. 31, 1959	
	Farms reporting		Number, total		Less than 4 months old		4 months old and over							
	1959	1950	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number, 1959	Farms reporting, 1959	Number, 1959	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Puerto Rico	24,569	30,607	73,029	91,069	11,424	31,956	18,537	41,073	4,886	9,485	7,884	60,829	12,390	59,698
Adjuntas	388	497	676	1,092	200	308	245	368	32	146	219	581	128	504
Aguada	435	466	732	774	208	321	286	411	44	55	56	473	5	709
Aguadilla	190	338	757	1,231	107	325	118	432	53	99	47	867	136	930
Aguas Buenas	429	501	1,385	1,287	176	527	341	858	83	111	188	916	215	833
Aibonito	240	359	653	1,013	153	380	115	273	26	71	66	366	135	429
Añasco	219	318	486	963	84	157	165	329	28	40	89	323	87	319
Arecibo	625	900	1,620	2,477	273	717	460	903	104	192	186	1,407	336	1,445
Arroyo	84	85	199	271	20	54	73	145	17	23	16	137	40	119
Barceloneta	176	223	402	888	72	187	127	215	18	32	21	195	46	159
Barranquitas	453	496	1,026	1,122	225	479	301	547	41	56	43	510	231	693
Bayamón	420	557	1,852	2,158	221	852	330	1,000	130	220	226	1,796	223	1,324
Cabo Rojo	262	381	702	1,224	143	313	181	389	65	95	72	772	196	915
Caguas	766	609	2,310	1,815	326	803	662	1,507	100	205	193	1,260	391	1,219
Camuy	479	487	933	997	213	402	330	531	73	84	72	580	392	977
Carolina	319	455	2,679	2,136	172	1,259	262	1,420	106	360	156	2,044	163	1,171
Cataño	1	4	2	17	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	447	582	1,576	1,713	267	809	299	767	93	176	177	1,451	269	1,206
Ceiba	87	153	234	358	33	83	78	151	13	44	13	237	23	142
Ciales	511	487	1,121	1,168	324	598	324	523	148	192	236	1,451	272	1,136
Cidra	385	510	1,075	1,496	205	495	299	580	103	245	162	1,354	264	1,444
Coamo	373	468	1,292	1,530	169	712	291	580	142	236	178	1,931	258	2,102
Comerío	264	430	773	1,352	158	366	217	407	81	107	142	899	121	413
Corozal	420	744	1,454	1,921	223	675	284	779	58	156	131	1,091	224	745
Culebra	9	6	40	48	4	23	8	17	4	6	3	25	4	19
Dorado	33	60	96	348	12	43	28	53	3	5	3	37	5	24
Fajardo	65	139	257	668	39	136	42	121	14	22	20	174	16	131
Guánica	10	19	186	407	3	91	10	95	5	24	6	115	5	157
Guayama	147	185	576	963	54	210	124	366	20	37	19	285	35	177
Guayanilla	167	264	471	848	66	220	136	251	46	72	95	543	88	607
Guaynabo	371	443	2,291	1,383	174	947	313	1,344	128	283	186	1,611	231	1,304
Gurabo	288	349	1,032	1,010	88	467	245	565	74	101	104	801	170	751
Hatillo	420	467	1,004	1,195	192	422	307	582	127	284	172	1,658	280	1,648
Hormigueros	67	76	176	196	33	89	46	87	9	30	13	187	60	218
Humacao	559	480	1,787	1,419	218	670	505	1,117	81	217	223	1,083	159	557
Isabela	474	655	1,373	1,880	215	608	375	765	167	294	162	1,475	347	2,377
Jayuya	234	195	446	466	88	171	171	275	26	30	32	152	80	223
Juana Díaz	70	184	269	1,048	35	116	48	153	17	31	19	224	26	189
Juncos	314	250	919	620	125	325	275	594	63	90	98	698	176	811
Lajas	166	210	681	1,029	73	404	132	277	60	160	63	1,186	119	1,881
Lares	718	1,093	1,752	2,775	335	775	526	977	165	241	249	1,804	306	1,263
Las Marías	401	364	626	703	174	244	287	382	12	39	51	207	135	287
Las Piedras	649	563	1,904	1,279	236	754	581	1,150	197	239	267	1,363	305	1,394
Loíza	128	354	478	1,137	78	228	76	250	18	39	15	245	54	274
Luquillo	53	169	149	421	28	83	37	66	6	7	8	41	45	88
Manatí	223	308	681	787	107	311	168	370	47	82	58	627	165	634
Maricao	135	112	250	218	58	104	86	146	9	43	30	214	55	248
Maunabo	246	402	703	1,213	80	226	230	477	41	61	32	319	97	338
Mayaguez	319	338	1,178	948	168	622	204	556	29	253	66	1,267	147	1,206
Moca	447	614	926	1,451	223	452	313	474	61	93	136	680	123	533
Morovis	386	566	1,023	2,028	201	437	292	586	68	97	86	565	163	473
Naguabo	241	345	660	1,204	90	247	214	413	35	51	51	310	59	239
Naranjito	425	511	917	1,449	241	455	263	462	47	56	104	385	264	833
Orocovis	598	597	1,107	1,288	294	558	375	549	88	110	135	764	374	1,114
Patillas	519	618	1,338	1,589	164	451	466	887	90	117	155	693	154	472
Peñuelas	248	320	961	1,287	115	437	178	524	72	165	179	1,423	135	1,291
Ponce	269	350	965	1,150	115	437	208	528	63	129	102	832	92	626
Quebradillas	205	331	402	839	107	193	126	209	43	65	116	532	157	457
Rincón	169	276	339	875	57	128	130	211	24	49	25	257	64	359
Río Grande	205	334	1,012	1,089	79	300	167	712	34	101	48	781	71	555
Río Piedras	197	306	1,189	1,341	107	451	150	738	32	92	30	668	141	1,012
Sabana Grande	186	221	625	714	87	277	150	348	57	119	53	1,043	108	1,083
Salinas	64	88	269	783	18	55	60	214	36	94	38	523	39	651
San Germán	350	476	970	1,356	170	485	239	485	46	212	74	1,155	241	1,256
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,161	1,210	3,527	2,908	499	1,404	1,016	2,123	196	267	333	1,876	642	1,947
San Sebastián	732	1,072	1,726	2,863	328	715	535	1,011	208	381	243	2,599	498	2,863
Santa Isabel	11	19	51	471	5	22	10	29	5	6	4	33	5	45
Toa Alta	194	309	629	876	100	287	139	342	39	55	56	359	101	465
Toa Baja	27	50	385	1,073	25	226	17	159	13	55	16	354	15	185
Trujillo Alto	329	330	1,406	829	180	719	254	687	91	144	124	1,113	227	1,288
Utuado	1,143	1,298	2,601	2,916	577	1,295	762	1,306	169	426	414	2,106	548	1,871
Vega Alta	196	328	1,943	929	91	858	157	1,085	55	378	57	1,260	103	1,499
Vega Baja	121	343	345	1,304	30	93	105	252	35	43	76	375	73	241
Vieques	33	40	94	1,272	16	42	24	52	9	13	7	76	19	92
Villalba	279	331	574	757	145	305	187	269	55	63	147	504	120	386
Yabucoa	1,007	958	2,547	2,919	344	814	936	1,733	199	229	203	1,344	358	1,081
Yauco	588	631	1,234	1,497	361	702	315	532	90	230	189	1,237	231	1,041

Municipio Table 15.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON FARMS, NUMBER OF CHICKENS SOLD, AND DOZENS OF EGGS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Chicken hens on farm				Chickens on farm (pullets, broilers, and roosters)				Chickens sold (hens, pullets, broilers, and roosters)				Eggs sold			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Dozens	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950
Puerto Rico	36,781	47,241	874,997	799,353	34,025	45,969	1,278,940	845,459	5,917	14,850	2,460,554	685,488	9,736	15,506	4,608,646	1,068,484
Adjuntas	1,030	1,257	17,834	22,374	990	1,248	8,794	19,060	139	487	3,770	11,750	290	560	38,666	48,695
Aguada	604	814	5,736	7,146	515	730	2,832	5,102	98	324	1,279	3,602	72	96	2,865	1,759
Aguadilla	293	472	4,065	7,953	254	466	2,164	7,300	46	134	771	3,699	66	115	2,784	7,245
Aguas Buenas	558	703	9,619	10,238	539	699	9,870	19,609	70	201	11,347	23,000	137	225	16,916	9,710
Aibonito	422	608	25,953	14,111	308	591	101,769	13,241	65	171	390,484	4,367	108	182	155,497	10,820
Añasco	404	569	5,685	9,589	376	554	2,352	6,954	45	310	655	7,934	71	236	4,272	18,634
Arecibo	961	1,352	14,695	19,434	864	1,328	18,912	24,818	148	374	68,821	27,119	220	302	50,245	14,456
Arroyo	96	140	850	2,153	92	132	621	1,847	13	31	93	829	17	35	400	530
Barceloneta	262	324	4,254	7,081	214	316	3,475	7,283	22	101	1,257	15,125	44	83	28,794	4,173
Barranquitas	726	830	14,076	16,985	707	797	36,548	12,188	46	171	122,023	4,012	150	397	32,583	31,485
Bayamón	590	688	79,239	14,685	564	669	136,005	14,940	99	243	460,926	17,487	183	272	532,423	21,689
Cabo Rojo	344	503	7,129	10,004	319	494	3,288	6,890	74	135	1,688	2,258	120	137	12,577	13,810
Caguas	996	905	19,491	17,085	981	889	12,301	27,170	217	205	5,095	18,466	404	202	70,055	14,291
Camuy	686	698	8,812	9,575	658	680	5,491	8,247	177	198	1,987	3,904	139	199	14,935	10,430
Carolina	385	626	15,445	10,721	356	611	13,865	28,645	41	126	19,324	54,935	111	122	72,605	11,936
Cataño	1	7	10	197	1	7	5	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	697	957	11,817	15,813	661	937	5,438	13,299	126	323	16,596	36,556	127	402	10,315	26,314
Ceiba	131	184	11,576	2,147	128	182	2,553	1,606	19	31	1,152	329	27	33	9,031	308
Ciales	771	828	13,649	12,730	736	819	8,925	12,402	209	180	13,805	5,868	320	203	44,016	10,681
Cidra	537	763	11,716	11,926	524	752	76,716	13,631	90	261	270,959	6,708	131	254	36,789	10,548
Coamo	536	661	20,651	14,995	520	653	4,210	14,077	57	194	14,451	4,586	191	280	272,249	27,754
Comerío	396	580	6,855	10,202	388	571	5,796	10,698	69	159	1,287	4,121	117	138	13,923	6,563
Corozal	784	1,026	16,494	17,848	737	974	5,874	16,657	194	246	8,018	5,270	201	439	60,347	39,852
Culebra	13	7	185	230	13	7	216	197	3	1	22	5	4	...	115	...
Dorado	42	98	6,236	2,449	37	93	1,357	8,539	6	26	3,251	26,655	9	26	74,245	5,418
Fajardo	95	217	1,577	4,078	88	208	741	2,744	12	51	131	819	37	39	979	2,013
Guánica	19	34	458	3,518	20	31	225	3,115	4	11	97	3,128	7	9	233	1,305
Guayama	215	283	9,670	6,246	179	276	5,694	7,803	18	82	2,353	2,322	85	93	42,269	3,160
Guayanilla	264	400	8,585	7,884	246	398	2,276	6,868	26	134	2,048	3,459	103	141	46,813	12,497
Guaynabo	499	620	15,923	12,383	491	613	10,445	28,605	82	158	5,433	43,418	178	177	66,876	18,322
Gurabo	365	456	6,359	7,876	283	440	4,226	6,198	70	154	1,395	2,398	121	132	5,426	7,190
Hatillo	531	680	10,080	10,095	493	664	8,320	9,354	127	299	3,907	7,204	178	253	23,698	14,511
Hormigueros	97	104	1,675	1,886	95	104	1,598	1,330	17	35	885	460	30	42	4,558	2,462
Humacao	626	665	8,906	9,554	582	649	10,871	10,768	115	168	8,058	2,186	90	189	14,093	4,009
Isabela	624	800	10,678	10,200	583	773	6,216	9,176	160	324	4,633	6,603	138	215	43,786	10,758
Jayuya	517	567	7,254	8,634	477	547	4,931	10,912	38	108	661	3,563	112	84	6,121	3,719
Juana Díaz	108	261	7,984	7,180	107	267	7,536	6,090	15	48	1,500	1,373	36	39	90,055	1,437
Juncos	381	380	6,249	4,643	371	366	4,012	6,265	90	89	1,599	1,969	118	101	15,529	6,496
Lajas	206	269	5,666	7,175	190	256	3,038	4,740	26	99	4,380	3,613	49	85	28,002	7,291
Lares	1,178	1,639	20,025	26,731	1,006	1,568	9,688	27,097	215	804	5,932	22,280	312	616	284,009	32,763
Las Marías	858	828	12,454	12,522	672	826	6,083	14,753	82	282	2,042	7,445	200	202	9,257	7,519
Las Piedras	752	752	15,769	9,120	724	731	7,117	8,825	107	196	1,711	2,879	177	262	66,179	7,086
Loíza	169	516	3,337	8,907	154	494	1,017	8,487	22	127	544	2,820	58	133	4,662	7,082
Luquillo	119	304	1,407	4,346	102	297	725	3,904	16	68	447	1,060	40	82	1,629	2,301
Manatí	332	516	5,301	6,704	322	498	2,955	5,046	61	125	961	1,979	70	122	14,747	4,667
Maricao	421	472	8,028	9,219	390	470	9,913	12,332	37	144	1,126	19,689	90	90	42,600	4,084
Maunabo	297	463	3,546	6,274	264	445	1,460	3,946	34	96	306	1,265	71	104	2,494	3,460
Mayaguez	575	876	11,802	14,785	526	844	18,375	18,724	88	282	73,677	24,616	176	296	58,252	21,285
Moca	702	921	7,799	10,054	581	871	1,908	9,105	61	402	536	5,489	97	223	4,290	6,033
Morovis	605	810	11,542	15,853	565	791	6,364	14,609	94	246	1,337	5,553	208	441	15,825	33,430
Naguabo	332	471	3,897	6,957	313	447	2,156	5,947	25	118	376	1,472	55	127	1,920	4,050
Naranjito	630	732	10,893	14,492	592	713	9,063	17,637	71	163	13,647	11,451	172	291	15,792	24,650
Orocovis	1,064	1,221	17,927	23,314	962	1,197	10,457	16,139	163	219	2,542	3,407	499	703	31,775	53,511
Patillas	694	836	10,216	10,785	657	823	5,733	11,752	57	254	1,547	3,912	139	341	41,335	15,141
Peñuelas	356	481	6,950	10,326	343	464	4,441	9,887	42	212	1,198	5,359	136	217	6,855	9,053
Ponce	582	814	23,613	14,431	555	795	10,502	14,728	52	205	7,403	16,255	181	224	432,204	21,698
Quebradillas	312	419	4,735	6,259	274	404	2,224	5,482	79	153	1,538	3,047	110	153	4,447	9,544
Rincón	220	363	2,799	5,304	189	347	1,259	3,883	17	121	449	3,127	27	34	2,637	815
Río Grande	267	495	8,983	6,146	209	487	6,644	6,220	17	96	534	1,485	45	97	82,312	2,697
Río Piedras	362	523	55,237	9,693	347	509	411,689	19,085	88	127	419,026	35,920	120	101	471,229	28,591
Sabana Grande	231	314	5,307	6,555	192	313	3,441	4,880	104	145	3,311	3,733	101	135	27,618	12,622
Salinas	70	101	1,362	3,613	70	100	824	3,983	11	22	133	351	21	24	1,254	880
San Germán	553	726	24,769	13,930	529	708	21,028	11,100	125	308	40,154	22,097	193	248	322,583	23,051
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	1,399	1,552	20,280	22,995	1,323	1,513	20,171	24,877	398	559	18,067	7,935	474	945	27,568	38,508
San Sebastián	1,079	1,468	14,936	20,106	983	1,426	6,460	21,836	183	677	4,389	13,883	209	446	18,361	17,658
Santa Isabel	11	20	408	2,023	11	20	233	2,313	4	...	70	...	6	...	378	...
Toa Alta	250	419	10,870	8,075	199	401	1,494	5,594	13	96	1,214	2,794	77	86	175,774	4,968
Toa Baja	48	74	2,253	7,159	44	66	1,601	5,127	7	23	4,101	15,962	13	15	6,585	3,861
Trujillo Alto	390	457	13,627	11,533	353	440	7,262	6,754	131	146	14,502	5,267	157	97	37,026	8,868
Utuado	2,136	2,425	30,752	30,471	2,083	2,380	73,689	40,737	253	775	205,897	19,127	294	591	70,121	39,425
Vega Alta	241	473	20,764	7,041	219	454	20,831	5,575	35	121	43,349	2,431	61	158	148,156	8,042
Vega Baja	261	557	6,300	9,673	217	538	24,203	10,539	31	126	67,521	6,104	90	118	16,250	4,360
Vieques	39	56	568	13,556	39	54	348	16,727	2	7	15	17,713	11	8	313	103,109
Villalba	457	560	15,815	9,911	432	551	25,747	9,082	33	162	59,930	3,718	62	190	163,677	22,903
Yabucoa	1,058	1,140	10,833	14,580	978	1,101	5,971	12,848	122	336	1,334	3,772	216	549	5,803	14,687
Yauco	959	1,111	16,757	15,887	919	1,092	6,358	16,036	164	515	3,547	9,001	227	500	47,644	23,811

Municipio Table 16.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, GUINEAS, AND PIGEONS ON FARMS; NUMBER OF HIVES OF BEES ON FARMS, AND HONEY PRODUCED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Turkeys				Ducks				Geese				Guineas			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950
Puerto Rico	1,874	2,419	9,239	10,192	1,528	1,534	7,737	6,444	169	165	833	681	2,418	2,774	20,524	13,992
Adjuntas	39	29	142	91	40	39	257	163	6	2	115	5	54	31	314	109
Aguada	7	5	20	15	5	7	17	21	1	...	2	...	22	17	111	85
Aguadilla	24	24	132	80	13	17	35	53	2	2	4	6	37	40	296	206
Aguas Buenas	43	43	158	146	34	9	140	28	1	2	9	8	54	51	251	177
Aibonito	49	72	212	151	18	29	90	95	1	3	23	10	27	57	879	252
Añasco	14	2	37	4	12	8	44	21	1	2	6	4	9	9	29	24
Arecibo	65	113	331	404	65	70	294	232	10	11	34	28	78	112	613	427
Arroyo	1	1	8	5	5	2	48	9	...	...	...	...	4	10	17	28
Barceloneta	10	31	50	121	14	18	95	67	...	2	...	4	12	26	87	133
Barranquitas	38	42	116	109	20	34	78	129	2	...	3	...	28	42	123	156
Bayamón	46	66	459	262	25	22	104	86	5	2	39	10	49	55	354	202
Cabo Rojo	16	48	88	374	17	10	60	77	1	1	2	20	65	90	547	1,040
Caguas	52	71	462	235	29	41	158	246	7	2	52	5	90	60	784	329
Camuy	35	54	150	151	54	42	248	142	4	2	12	5	57	60	536	231
Carolina	18	30	76	90	13	27	79	142	1	3	6	25	25	50	136	212
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	51	76	306	266	45	37	200	113	2	3	7	14	61	97	377	378
Ceiba	1	2	6	13	2	7	7	33	...	...	...	...	1	11	4	33
Ciales	64	39	334	158	34	32	300	143	...	5	...	24	81	29	1,077	126
Cidra	68	98	581	357	25	32	114	129	1	1	3	9	34	74	230	313
Coamo	60	54	299	352	24	16	145	97	5	...	26	...	57	77	442	695
Comerío	32	49	188	257	13	21	63	85	4	1	22	2	28	37	169	145
Corozal	27	72	78	213	9	28	51	105	3	6	5	13	12	47	54	167
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	...
Dorado	1	7	4	61	5	5	30	43	3	1	15	1	3	5	102	40
Fajardo	...	14	...	59	4	5	15	17	1	...	2	...	2	20	8	108
Guánica	2	10	7	157	1	2	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	58
Guayama	11	13	87	75	18	19	163	112	1	1	3	5	38	15	395	184
Guayanilla	17	17	75	71	5	27	31	79	...	1	...	2	19	29	149	140
Guaynabo	28	43	92	136	37	26	253	132	4	8	30	57	43	53	323	198
Gurabo	17	43	174	220	7	12	20	35	1	2	2	17	35	31	274	132
Hatillo	36	72	315	316	37	17	160	57	2	6	11	22	47	50	421	221
Hormigueros	...	2	...	3	2	...	4	...	...	2	...	10	13	4	96	8
Humacao	16	39	65	157	15	13	63	30	2	1	8	4	42	48	219	214
Isabela	19	38	153	148	7	23	59	101	2	5	4	12	56	70	1,644	438
Jayuya	35	35	162	148	48	29	285	135	3	5	11	17	42	19	336	70
Juana Díaz	6	31	90	173	5	19	72	138	...	1	...	2	5	35	152	220
Juncos	25	19	142	78	9	14	22	48	2	3	8	7	48	26	489	101
Lajas	12	37	74	325	6	8	20	39	3	...	5	...	18	35	222	557
Lares	37	73	156	307	63	56	359	236	6	3	33	7	44	50	305	279
Las Marías	7	7	24	29	28	18	144	72	2	4	5	9	26	23	217	70
Las Piedras	27	21	89	64	14	29	71	85	4	2	26	5	47	43	264	169
Loíza	11	14	32	47	4	15	12	35	2	2	21	11	7	12	47	51
Luquillo	2	5	5	41	1	2	2	7	...	1	...	4	5	11	13	37
Manatí	21	34	101	114	13	22	35	57	2	1	7	6	16	32	97	102
Maricao	3	9	9	25	17	6	62	28	1	5	6	14	14	8	277	65
Maunabo	15	3	60	9	4	5	12	21	...	...	...	...	5	16	34	67
Mayaguez	12	20	37	285	16	31	97	186	6	8	27	42	20	39	245	262
Moca	19	17	63	46	8	16	15	42	...	2	...	3	25	28	155	85
Morovis	50	47	200	174	21	16	107	49	3	2	15	3	30	52	295	220
Naguabo	9	7	47	31	9	8	34	44	...	...	...	...	31	22	211	87
Naranjito	30	59	105	217	9	14	30	43	5	2	12	10	21	46	112	193
Orocovis	93	32	338	82	87	26	370	124	2	...	8	...	99	42	589	180
Patillas	17	8	74	26	23	28	77	103	1	1	3	6	23	19	110	46
Peñuelas	26	31	71	162	42	18	214	75	2	...	5	...	45	18	288	458
Ponce	32	28	101	140	60	49	316	228	2	6	9	29	66	35	560	197
Quebradillas	22	17	167	67	18	15	71	95	1	1	4	2	20	40	227	223
Rincón	4	3	27	6	1	6	11	25	1	...	4	...	4	9	37	24
Río Grande	3	11	20	32	4	15	47	64	...	1	...	7	3	22	62	76
Río Piedras	13	28	115	196	22	31	145	197	3	14	22	72	20	35	225	128
Sabana Grande	6	17	26	92	7	2	25	9	...	1	...	3	13	17	229	185
Salinas	11	19	87	146	6	7	54	153	1	1	2	3	13	39	327	369
San Germán	18	17	49	73	13	6	85	15	2	...	12	...	15	47	105	248
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	67	88	287	364	20	46	70	156	12	3	37	14	136	94	867	321
San Sebastián	47	45	163	184	34	36	168	151	1	2	2	9	51	56	273	206
Santa Isabel	1	7	2	81	2	6	13	96	...	...	...	...	2	4	68	17
Toa Alta	14	34	59	169	3	9	12	22	...	...	...	...	9	25	55	111
Toa Baja	2	4	11	57	6	6	71	33	2	2	13	9	2	2	22	52
Trujillo Alto	34	30	153	97	14	9	59	38	4	3	11	16	39	39	336	159
Utuado	131	105	448	354	162	138	796	458	10	2	39	14	118	112	615	354
Vega Alta	14	25	50	71	12	9	82	33	1	...	4	...	8	21	51	64
Vega Baja	6	21	26	94	2	6	14	20	...	1	...	1	8	33	79	129
Vieques	...	2	...	5	...	2	...	22	...	1	...	3	1	8	6	23
Villalba	26	34	114	125	27	14	102	66	...	1	...	1	21	34	185	140
Yabucoa	33	14	111	32	14	11	58	36	7	...	19	...	76	50	342	174
Yauco	26	42	139	167	20	34	72	129	5	7	18	30	37	62	319	264

Municipio Table 16.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, GUINEAS, AND PIGEONS ON FARMS; NUMBER OF HIVES OF BEES ON FARMS, AND HONEY PRODUCED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950–Con.

Municipio	Pigeons				Hives of bees on farm				Honey produced			
	Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Number		Farms reporting		Pounds	
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	3,071	3,375	52,233	49,087	608	1,457	8,627	17,794	475	918	33,247	55,378
Adjuntas	79	93	1,474	1,183	68	122	1,027	1,315	56	93	4,056	4,316
Agueda	19	20	186	185	5	17	12	81	5	6	57	89
Aguadilla	43	30	571	313	1	6	6	18	1	3	23	8
Aguas Buenas	150	57	1,092	743	...	15	...	63	...	5	...	111
Aibonito	38	64	578	725	6	20	13	52	4	14	29	73
Añasco	8	20	89	203	4	15	15	115	4	6	74	64
Arecibo	93	106	1,181	1,183	3	24	15	98	3	15	53	110
Arroyo	8	6	179	21	...	1	...	10	...	1	...	5
Barceloneta	8	22	114	438	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	5
Barranquitas	34	34	476	290	5	24	70	186	4	15	162	598
Bayamón	48	79	1,513	895	5	12	9	286	3	8	12	2,005
Cabo Rojo	37	43	414	472	1	6	2	55	1	1	3	26
Caguas	85	49	2,200	577	7	15	7	64	3	9	7	67
Camuy	9	40	519	234	1	9	1	9	...	2	...	7
Carolina	36	61	901	814	...	4	...	31	...	3	...	24
Cataño	1	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceyey	123	112	2,514	1,220	7	25	75	226	7	15	224	929
Ceiba	6	8	63	60	...	2	...	8	...	2	...	31
Ciales	39	58	946	864	23	48	706	934	20	41	2,405	4,056
Cidra	73	86	980	774	3	12	9	33	1	6	45	40
Coamo	42	72	1,020	960	1	13	2	121	1	10	6	221
Comerío	35	43	769	1,023	2	6	2	29	...	4	...	18
Corozal	21	53	311	535	4	20	68	127	4	11	256	444
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	9	4	172	51	1	2	200	12	1	1	500	12
Fajardo	3	10	26	205	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Guánica	3	4	58	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	20	32	388	563	2	6	60	62	2	4	356	169
Guayanilla	37	53	708	699	10	14	475	536	10	13	1,447	2,623
Guaynabo	71	86	1,007	975	1	10	4	20	1	3	12	32
Gurabo	45	41	605	409	4	24	52	60	4	11	155	84
Hatillo	36	42	591	428	1	5	3	6	1	2	9	2
Hormigueros	13	22	620	168	3	6	8	76	2	2	35	52
Humacao	45	23	466	223	5	11	11	42	4	4	24	27
Isabela	28	33	567	502	2	15	7	24	2	5	28	22
Jayuya	59	67	1,410	1,360	35	51	741	1,306	35	41	5,702	5,882
Juana Díaz	5	64	749	1,861	3	14	142	317	3	7	376	492
Juncos	41	21	455	229	...	10	...	23	...	4	...	22
Lajas	15	25	379	193	1	2	3	13	1	2	9	35
Lares	118	128	1,309	2,437	20	82	502	1,390	16	59	1,295	4,513
Las Marías	66	41	1,331	662	18	40	336	805	18	26	1,445	1,531
Las Piedras	24	16	412	93	1	11	9	30	1	3	40	12
Loíza	3	31	36	342	...	10	...	303	...	7	...	1,011
Luquillo	1	16	14	296	3	2	5	14	2	1	10	3
Manatí	20	27	384	131	3	1	10	1	1	...	30	...
Maricao	37	23	670	580	22	29	245	356	20	17	805	755
Maunabo	9	10	112	130	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...
Mayaguez	45	73	1,009	1,126	12	39	281	496	12	21	1,349	878
Moca	20	37	134	238	1	23	5	157	1	13	25	105
Morovis	20	58	321	564	11	30	249	413	6	22	1,628	1,236
Naguabo	25	16	593	266	11	3	60	92	6	2	135	152
Naranjito	30	55	368	453	5	15	122	716	5	10	1,487	4,991
Orocovis	104	67	1,228	541	20	46	180	400	18	31	500	1,683
Patillas	68	21	549	194	1	4	35	54	1	3	100	118
Peñuelas	39	49	736	554	11	25	132	485	11	14	358	893
Ponce	108	106	2,306	3,347	38	69	657	1,469	34	43	1,930	4,221
Quebradillas	8	15	89	181	...	6	...	11	...	2	...	9
Rincón	16	25	147	1,321	1	11	50	19	1	8	125	24
Río Grande	16	27	134	291	...	12	...	19	...	6	...	12
Río Piedras	44	64	1,446	3,143	3	9	1	15	1	4	...	7
Sabana Grande	27	25	931	732	9	9	39	64	5	7	97	188
Salinas	13	24	265	1,115	2	...	3	...	1	...	5	...
San Germán	46	59	631	621	7	19	197	352	6	13	584	808
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	59	45	467	271	5	4	9	5	1	1	24	4
San Sebastián	65	72	529	463	19	62	207	296	14	32	774	353
Santa Isabel	2	10	96	610	...	4	...	13	...	1	...	15
Toa Alta	10	33	184	484	1	10	12	57	1	4	20	260
Toa Baja	8	8	820	439	1	2	1	6	1	1	3	7
Trujillo Alto	32	30	482	335	6	6	36	9	3	3	80	11
Utuado	262	202	3,725	1,726	113	170	1,008	1,861	69	121	2,490	4,087
Vega Alta	27	28	474	659	4	8	33	9	3	...	83	...
Vega Baja	15	42	912	528	...	4	...	11	...	1	...	8
Vieques	3	7	10	104	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Villalba	68	76	1,210	726	3	21	215	581	8	15	905	2,860
Yabucoa	66	16	782	152	13	20	24	45	3	9	46	31
Yauco	82	110	1,056	1,376	25	59	219	865	23	48	309	1,891

Municipio Table 17.–SUGARCANE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1959 AND 1949; SUGARCANE CUT FOR SEED, 1959; AREA IN SUGARCANE, NOVEMBER 1, 1959; AND AREA IN GRAN CULTURA FOR HARVEST IN 1960

Municipio	Sugarcane harvested					
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Tons	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	9,804	11,204	320,940	344,067	10,155,136	10,699,147
Adjuntas	8	18	841	1,187	22,382	34,785
Aguada	233	232	3,018	3,185	82,260	81,358
Aguadilla	277	330	5,933	5,851	151,467	125,147
Aguas Buenas	14	13	697	266	22,009	8,722
Aibonito	81	67	800	680	20,692	20,406
Añasco	92	142	5,536	6,296	199,426	169,566
Arecibo	539	664	16,739	14,137	527,493	410,570
Arroyo	63	99	2,172	3,205	79,207	108,590
Barceloneta	266	269	7,174	6,610	228,459	201,783
Barranquitas	8	4	105	38	2,864	1,300
Bayamón	89	133	3,701	5,990	113,274	180,822
Cabo Rojo	313	400	10,652	12,640	292,624	328,600
Caguas	97	156	5,696	7,540	189,073	262,960
Camuy	592	539	8,698	8,126	229,176	221,956
Carolina	162	270	4,927	7,030	170,583	224,028
Cataño	2	3	325	581	13,000	20,473
Cayey	82	73	3,467	2,877	122,484	94,418
Ceiba	74	94	2,211	2,811	61,061	103,300
Ciales	40	53	675	751	18,206	27,193
Cidra	234	152	5,060	3,753	159,157	125,288
Coamo	3	1	108	20	1,491	535
Comerío	22	10	383	282	11,582	10,735
Corozal	120	97	2,854	2,062	87,922	55,538
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	27	32	1,676	2,947	53,319	104,645
Fajardo	47	62	3,646	4,551	128,942	158,728
Guánica	10	10	2,231	2,429	76,124	82,537
Guayama	8	29	6,901	6,747	276,157	293,649
Guayanilla	124	168	4,364	4,585	128,640	135,390
Guaynabo	29	85	695	1,997	18,340	54,805
Gurabo	62	73	5,130	5,167	129,660	188,576
Hatillo	279	375	5,807	7,663	142,283	195,293
Hormigueros	91	93	3,637	3,788	116,353	124,649
Humacao	58	99	9,048	8,134	428,396	360,928
Isabela	320	221	5,537	4,352	156,928	102,599
Jayuya	39	43	826	1,209	19,487	28,710
Juana Díaz	60	62	9,894	8,672	439,002	323,214
Juncos	65	64	3,575	3,685	112,149	128,798
Lajas	219	267	8,227	7,746	206,758	165,120
Lares	155	181	1,278	1,524	27,404	40,802
Las Marías	59	77	694	1,106	13,737	21,404
Las Piedras	84	54	2,222	2,516	78,430	86,796
Loíza	49	129	5,125	6,592	188,130	205,725
Luquillo	24	95	2,243	3,052	90,089	110,702
Manatí	182	221	5,160	6,294	181,947	213,390
Maricao	6	2	492	154	9,076	1,876
Maunabo	132	184	2,467	3,063	89,738	106,589
Mayaguez	238	319	6,203	9,028	176,662	229,850
Moca	603	519	7,381	6,742	200,122	166,053
Morovis	120	142	2,783	3,810	80,762	99,478
Naguabo	87	112	9,166	9,173	329,084	361,647
Naranjito	10	5	187	139	5,844	3,741
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patillas	246	237	3,040	3,880	88,523	112,493
Peñuelas	58	75	2,825	3,278	82,670	95,881
Ponce	64	78	10,431	10,711	424,246	411,003
Quebradillas	254	259	3,475	3,323	79,436	76,861
Rincón	172	182	6,506	6,641	114,629	192,419
Río Grande	94	137	2,969	4,933	99,905	162,493
Río Piedras	20	95	580	1,849	14,250	45,990
Sabana Grande	99	105	3,792	3,777	90,970	71,634
Salinas	16	13	5,745	5,389	247,606	234,117
San Germán	345	394	10,902	10,949	254,917	287,162
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	49	62	3,336	3,294	96,344	92,623
San Sebastián	778	769	13,856	11,769	314,114	306,722
Santa Isabel	25	16	8,395	8,276	434,676	338,733
Toa Alta	117	180	3,956	5,038	112,635	154,604
Toa Baja	15	40	2,846	4,643	96,686	170,033
Trujillo Alto	102	164	1,235	2,793	28,066	73,530
Utuado	81	105	1,212	1,542	28,759	35,484
Vega Alta	122	137	2,555	2,635	74,721	71,495
Vega Baja	231	300	7,645	7,404	242,811	220,054
Vieques	46	45	1,961	2,534	55,170	65,372
Villalba	55	31	2,667	2,120	64,158	57,841
Yabucoa	65	84	7,706	8,632	285,855	378,622
Yauco	152	154	4,938	5,874	114,534	130,214

Municipio Table 17.–SUGARCANE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1959 AND 1949; SUGARCANE CUT FOR SEED, 1959; AREA, IN SUGARCANE, NOVEMBER 1, 1959; AND AREA IN GRAN CULTURA FOR HARVEST IN 1960–Continued

Municipio	Sugarcane harvested, by crop, 1959									Sugarcane cut for seed in 1959		Area in sugarcane, Nov. 1, 1959	
	Gran Cultura			Primavera			Ratoon						
	Farms reporting	Cuerdas	Tons	Farms reporting	Cuerdas	Tons	Farms reporting	Cuerdas	Tons	Farms reporting	Cuerdas	Total (cuerdas)	Area in Gran Cultura for harvest in 1960 (cuerdas)
Puerto Rico	1,778	28,166	1,306,285	2,952	32,804	1,146,472	9,209	259,970	7,702,379	781	4,010	365,061	23,769
Adjuntas	1	63	2,161	5	42	1,138	8	736	19,083	...	...	901	39
Aguada	37	164	5,238	92	388	11,242	226	2,466	65,780	9	15	3,098	128
Aguadilla	41	243	7,406	131	943	26,003	263	4,747	118,058	23	49	6,104	191
Aguas Buenas	8	120	4,174	5	33	1,144	13	544	16,691	4	3	727	114
Aibonito	6	34	1,195	12	62	1,954	79	704	17,543	1	1	897	104
Añasco	15	346	15,241	34	467	18,004	85	4,723	166,181	7	74	6,571	308
Arecibo	103	1,947	76,464	207	1,390	47,437	498	13,402	403,592	55	165	17,680	1,492
Arroyo	7	139	6,115	26	306	11,350	59	1,727	61,742	4	8	2,171	68
Barceloneta	29	870	39,854	57	564	18,409	256	5,740	170,196	9	23	7,406	197
Barranquitas	5	24	750	3	14	520	6	67	1,584	2	3	109	33
Bayamón	23	297	11,787	14	251	8,513	86	3,153	92,974	11	43	3,811	348
Cabo Rojo	27	518	23,809	133	1,552	51,448	296	8,582	217,367	11	89	11,420	589
Caguas	17	353	17,037	18	314	13,172	91	5,029	158,864	5	27	5,726	253
Camuy	137	729	27,817	197	761	20,857	554	7,208	180,502	54	119	9,049	537
Carolina	39	359	14,704	38	156	3,978	156	4,412	151,901	17	16	5,303	306
Cataño	1	40	2,000	...	...	...	2	285	11,000	1	7	405	52
Cayey	20	447	19,272	15	214	6,054	79	2,806	97,158	15	37	3,623	96
Ceiba	14	169	4,816	18	159	4,170	73	1,883	52,075	6	17	2,176	36
Cialea	12	91	2,909	12	120	2,859	30	464	12,438	3	5	632	103
Cidra	42	416	19,205	47	160	6,014	222	4,484	133,938	15	41	5,530	343
Coamo	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	108	1,491	...	...	78	1
Comerío	9	62	1,745	9	107	2,457	14	214	7,380	2	3	336	209
Corozal	16	104	3,942	17	102	3,675	115	2,648	80,305	9	19	2,842	112
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	10	329	12,518	10	127	4,656	22	1,220	36,145	5	60	2,201	283
Fajardo	17	654	30,929	17	367	14,323	43	2,625	83,690	9	116	3,843	209
Guánica	5	132	8,575	7	268	10,064	9	1,831	57,485	4	38	2,365	221
Guayama	4	1,259	53,721	5	911	33,819	8	4,731	188,617	4	118	9,065	946
Guayanilla	13	338	12,646	46	758	24,691	116	3,268	91,303	3	53	5,605	129
Guaynabo	9	44	2,040	9	58	1,557	25	593	14,743	3	2	689	46
Gurabo	14	408	14,353	18	627	21,056	61	4,095	94,251	10	175	5,585	329
Hatillo	33	361	12,610	85	582	13,902	262	4,864	115,771	21	70	6,345	376
Hormigueros	11	140	4,980	41	474	15,735	89	3,023	95,638	6	59	3,683	108
Humacao	11	1,136	68,657	24	1,132	67,864	53	6,780	291,875	4	40	12,302	982
Isabela	74	45	15,504	113	803	24,331	286	4,689	117,093	31	146	5,755	260
Jayuya	9	71	1,505	2	16	502	31	739	17,480	...	...	828	56
Juana Díaz	21	1,478	88,092	29	1,848	92,228	58	6,568	258,682	11	104	13,481	1,231
Juncos	5	292	16,523	20	130	3,163	64	3,153	92,463	10	32	4,753	90
Lajas	45	469	12,403	92	1,640	48,184	204	6,118	146,171	12	63	10,757	740
Larea	11	22	403	18	136	3,970	148	1,120	23,031	6	26	1,257	108
Las Marías	2	25	356	15	81	2,089	52	588	11,292	3	3	718	41
Las Piedras	19	71	3,675	18	157	7,063	84	1,994	67,692	4	109	3,053	192
Loíza	12	725	32,264	13	300	11,510	46	4,100	144,356	6	16	5,790	53
Luquillo	10	206	7,920	8	135	6,912	18	1,902	75,257	3	3	2,614	487
Manatí	36	606	37,397	52	685	24,754	176	3,869	119,796	19	65	6,458	309
Maricao	1	12	300	2	212	3,880	5	268	4,896	...	...	437	(Z)
Maunabo	8	153	6,350	36	186	6,608	132	2,128	76,780	5	11	2,620	66
Mayaguez	32	321	11,732	59	567	13,429	216	5,315	151,501	12	43	6,226	642
Moca	104	372	11,630	164	950	23,481	549	6,059	165,011	22	89	7,490	386
Morovis	38	203	7,449	30	221	6,876	106	2,359	66,437	11	31	2,593	160
Naguabo	22	746	34,234	37	947	35,516	81	7,473	259,334	20	54	10,093	366
Naranjito	4	55	1,915	3	15	550	8	117	3,379	...	...	186	...
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patillas	17	80	2,237	93	387	11,228	227	2,573	75,058	...	...	3,106	169
Peñuelas	10	368	14,401	18	193	5,785	55	2,264	62,484	5	73	5,150	512
Ponce	13	970	60,714	25	1,929	102,382	61	7,532	261,150	9	129	14,488	896
Quebradillas	55	224	6,336	90	303	8,208	245	2,948	64,892	31	37	3,565	196
Rincón	33	257	4,498	86	303	7,722	161	5,946	102,409	5	41	8,014	331
Río Grande	11	419	17,340	14	67	1,587	88	2,483	80,978	11	46	3,573	327
Río Piedras	4	50	1,153	8	58	1,536	17	472	11,561	2	2	473	18
Sabana Grande	12	219	5,594	25	900	23,051	89	2,673	62,325	7	44	3,973	192
Salinas	9	1,569	89,272	10	394	15,313	16	3,782	143,021	7	300	8,656	1,161
San Germán	50	558	15,158	101	1,591	37,331	325	8,753	202,428	21	75	11,489	785
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	17	241	9,340	17	174	5,450	44	2,921	81,554	12	40	3,364	290
San Sebastián	148	754	26,603	150	975	29,096	755	12,127	258,415	82	94	14,594	927
Santa Isabel	15	2,003	142,379	11	275	12,754	24	6,117	279,543	15	428	10,255	1,615
Toa Alta	28	434	19,417	14	152	4,153	114	3,370	89,065	9	58	4,199	299
Toa Baja	6	410	20,168	2	27	756	15	2,409	75,762	4	48	3,074	188
Trujillo Alto	19	105	2,947	15	47	1,476	99	1,083	23,643	6	55	1,223	27
Utuado	9	51	1,750	11	87	2,416	73	1,074	24,593	2	2	1,262	116
Vega Alta	47	181	5,859	34	220	7,092	112	2,154	61,770	12	23	2,639	324
Vega Baja	37	448	15,678	47	342	10,559	222	6,855	216,574	10	44	7,926	457
Vieques	11	33	950	15	65	1,898	41	1,863	52,322	5	6	2,947	10
Villalba	8	144	4,491	30	264	7,102	50	2,259	52,565	2	7	2,732	134
Yabucoa	7	265	17,778	25	1,031	50,908	63	6,410	217,169	4	130	9,944	92
Yauco	23	175	3,890	48	582	15,558	147	4,181	95,086	13	38	5,028	228

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 18.–PINEAPPLES–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1959 AND 1949; AND AREA IN PINEAPPLES, NOVEMBER 1, 1959

Municipio	Pineapples harvested						Area in pineapples, Nov. 1, 1959			
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Tons		Total		For harvest between Nov. 1, 1959, and Oct. 31, 1960	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	Farms reporting	Cuerdas	Farms reporting	Cuerdas
Puerto Rico	56	140	4,027	3,553	42,265	33,462	60	4,770	63	3,689
Adjuntas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aibonito	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	1
Añasco	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	5	14	593	672	8,254	7,374	6	838	6	668
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barceloneta	3	7	530	103	5,551	1,023	4	916	4	758
Barranquitas	3	4	32	1	326	3	2	34	1	18
Bayamón	2	4	46	214	604	2,086	2	71	3	71
Cabo Rojo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
Caguas	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Camuy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	1	1	(Z)	1	1	4	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cidra	3	5	70	224	595	1,460	...	...	...	...
Coamo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Comerío	2	...	26	...	320	...	1	7	1	7
Corozal	...	9	...	398	...	3,897	...	...	...	...
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1
Guayanilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gurabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hatillo	(D)	...	(D)	...	(D)	...	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hormigueros	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humacao	...	4	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Isabela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jayuya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juana Díaz	1	...	(Z)	...	2	...	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
Juncos	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajas	5	20	5	32	24	161	10	15	9	11
Lares	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Las Marías	1	3	(Z)	1	3	3	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
Las Piedras	(D)	2	(D)	200	(D)	681	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Loíza	1	2	1	1	8	3	1	1	1	1
Luquillo	...	4	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...
Manatí	(D)	10	(D)	546	(D)	5,460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Maricao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
Mayaguez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moca	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Morovis	...	2	...	30	...	301	...	...	...	...
Naguabo	5	...	1	...	...	...	9	2	9	2
Naranjito	...	1	...	4	...	50	...	...	...	...
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patillas	1	4	(Z)	1	1	5	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
Peñuelas	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ponce	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	1
Quebradillas	1	...	2	...	15	...	2	7	2	7
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Río Piedras	1	1	2	(Z)	14	1	1	1	1	1
Sabana Grande	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	1	...	(Z)	...	...	...	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	2	...	3	...	20	...	...	...	...
San Sebastián	1	6	(Z)	2	...	15	...	...	...	...
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	(D)	3	(D)	167	(D)	1,380	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Toa Baja	...	3	...	79	...	642	...	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utuado	1	1	2	1	15	1	...	...	...	...
Vega Alta	5	6	264	173	1,819	2,012	5	305	5	343
Vega Baja	(D)	5	(D)	605	(D)	6,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vieques	...	1	...	74	...	471	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yabucoa	3	1	1	1	8	4	1	1	2	1
Yauco	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...
All other municipios	8	...	2,450	...	24,699	...	8	2,570	8	1,793

D Included in all other municipios to avoid disclosure of individual operations. Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 19.–COFFEE AND TOBACCO–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Coffee								Tobacco							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959[1]	1949	1959[1]	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	22,963	24,657	183,430	176,386	29,000,054	25,661,626	26,893,116	22,607,435	8,330	14,937	17,328	26,834	19,418,717	22,254,260	19,410,900	22,247,763
Adjuntas	1,117	1,298	17,273	16,336	2,424,363	2,485,643	2,355,627	2,387,111	1	13	1	18	1,419	16,600	1,419	16,600
Aguada	450	533	1,444	1,372	250,209	278,074	191,975	209,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	68	102	75	56	11,076	13,424	5,965	4,045	32	51	19	30	13,445	22,127	13,389	21,942
Aguas Buenas	418	487	1,145	1,208	223,108	208,822	176,199	130,276	401	564	1,153	1,315	1,455,725	1,094,506	1,455,346	1,094,206
Aibonito	298	309	1,169	1,535	154,969	239,400	131,094	152,756	260	457	832	1,344	876,489	1,212,723	876,439	1,212,257
Añasco	402	460	3,652	5,160	429,969	589,123	403,482	535,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	499	668	1,584	1,652	271,567	213,834	207,290	116,631	262	472	398	593	312,610	386,132	312,335	385,640
Arroyo	67	91	383	510	49,200	85,428	42,288	79,270	...	1	...	1	...	200	...	200
Barceloneta	146	143	321	380	38,888	79,776	28,129	60,499	77	179	100	213	108,166	126,574	108,166	126,544
Barranquitas	570	445	1,287	715	223,017	108,864	151,768	52,774	354	575	954	1,159	1,194,200	1,172,873	1,194,200	1,172,823
Bayamón	350	365	694	515	113,869	90,008	78,426	45,451	209	327	420	498	459,488	307,648	459,488	306,529
Cabo Rojo	46	76	89	36	7,669	7,516	4,806	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caguas	288	248	282	173	60,613	43,387	35,388	9,880	568	776	1,260	1,922	1,701,773	1,902,319	1,701,773	1,902,319
Camuy	239	198	388	383	102,400	47,518	74,646	22,348	104	281	169	228	138,160	133,833	137,965	133,483
Carolina	56	100	100	50	10,122	10,954	5,300	1,960	8	76	8	80	6,000	47,335	6,000	47,235
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	471	449	2,435	2,284	258,536	333,553	213,269	271,762	310	606	785	1,552	828,726	1,496,404	828,726	1,496,207
Ceiba	19	31	14	9	3,190	2,313	550	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	691	668	9,562	9,341	1,444,798	1,227,250	1,409,361	1,158,777	290	443	555	916	683,722	713,253	683,622	713,163
Cidra	108	142	124	125	27,512	20,784	19,349	6,080	372	668	930	1,899	1,143,533	1,672,265	1,143,533	1,672,199
Coamo	297	294	2,187	1,683	307,728	267,911	281,883	234,163	73	161	154	258	145,624	199,885	145,124	199,635
Comerío	175	136	305	232	59,251	43,052	37,674	23,001	358	509	1,126	1,552	1,350,736	1,443,822	1,350,736	1,443,736
Corozal	475	526	1,306	1,319	279,283	180,554	242,616	97,440	62	154	123	210	108,335	136,448	108,110	136,276
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	5	25	6	6	847	966	700	...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	125	...	125
Fajardo	14	26	10	18	2,275	2,537	1,200	1,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	18	9	18,100	11,584	17,800	11,584
Guayama	181	177	810	838	157,376	108,372	140,493	87,703	40	52	106	99	172,538	91,083	172,538	91,063
Guayanilla	198	217	2,575	3,232	411,870	382,976	395,778	352,722	5	28	11	36	11,780	44,309	11,780	44,194
Guaynabo	242	301	340	302	56,243	53,576	32,870	23,184	128	271	203	351	206,837	245,324	206,635	245,274
Gurabo	126	147	163	66	22,593	15,893	15,528	5,492	88	188	171	238	177,616	168,854	177,366	168,854
Hatillo	121	182	148	138	21,752	21,017	13,260	2,895	105	259	132	246	92,255	166,934	92,075	166,934
Hormigueros	94	89	463	295	75,641	53,327	63,528	41,687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humacao	138	99	63	32	12,459	7,864	3,250	1,044	50	138	59	123	56,225	84,387	56,025	84,237
Isabela	287	271	644	616	74,510	88,713	47,042	61,237	311	404	466	450	322,991	294,714	322,626	294,669
Jayuya	581	424	10,641	10,080	1,995,340	1,930,724	1,959,539	1,839,164	29	144	37	151	32,299	99,596	32,299	99,506
Juana Díaz	75	141	2,288	2,070	306,031	249,526	301,130	240,385	...	3	...	3	...	1,400	...	1,350
Juncos	92	110	131	85	28,997	23,281	21,350	11,666	144	236	228	341	252,602	301,114	251,802	300,968
Lajas	21	38	52	30	5,295	5,624	2,912	2,940	11	16	16	17	7,112	6,428	6,652	6,328
Lares	1,075	1,134	17,283	16,505	2,980,314	2,501,694	2,865,929	2,322,911	1	5	51	5	48,000	5,350	48,000	5,350
Las Marías	978	890	11,824	12,293	1,712,090	1,385,071	1,618,203	1,310,333	1	...	6	...	6,000	...	6,000	...
Las Piedras	216	183	145	111	41,870	33,741	24,996	14,780	318	490	430	541	529,355	466,277	528,755	466,217
Loíza	145	297	469	826	110,515	95,636	102,385	63,854	7	34	10	55	10,950	34,596	10,950	34,591
Luquillo	51	62	49	41	8,117	6,187	4,225	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manatí	125	133	88	98	19,960	17,862	8,609	9,040	152	290	206	384	204,698	246,431	204,678	246,285
Maricao	535	502	11,382	11,754	1,813,365	1,796,795	1,790,580	1,747,607	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	101	199	175	193	23,418	36,002	11,935	14,625	19	52	22	63	14,336	54,937	14,336	54,847
Mayagüez	796	820	8,406	7,234	1,134,705	1,014,601	1,082,598	942,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moca	624	711	2,580	2,757	364,867	366,931	293,840	272,240	2	...	3	...	2,167	...	2,167	...
Morovis	402	476	1,748	2,219	316,241	246,286	291,427	183,214	384	524	868	1,051	1,052,454	817,845	1,052,054	817,795
Naguabo	182	145	210	98	47,735	28,728	30,044	15,755	...	25	...	17	...	12,623	...	12,623
Naranjito	360	363	548	431	96,828	65,404	63,968	21,100	297	452	646	709	765,914	487,546	765,914	487,488
Orocovis	926	775	3,830	3,016	698,899	553,316	575,196	382,433	387	458	795	807	976,975	846,603	976,975	846,403
Patillas	397	540	1,320	1,561	161,675	214,758	131,500	139,407	143	194	310	446	312,777	394,430	312,627	394,430
Peñuelas	278	362	3,363	3,572	427,395	655,153	409,957	617,675	...	2	...	1	...	200	...	200
Ponce	653	720	11,292	10,730	1,842,794	1,819,989	1,797,394	1,777,265	1	...	3	...	2,000	...	2,000	...
Quebradillas	121	118	206	227	25,254	26,578	13,395	10,860	119	166	142	178	85,935	81,889	85,659	81,664
Rincón	57	80	136	117	31,362	31,547	24,940	21,713	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	172	186	390	344	51,625	36,037	36,260	9,703	1	...	2	...	1,800	...	1,800	...
Río Piedras	49	104	25	58	8,298	14,127	3,267	4,645	32	126	47	169	51,688	118,939	51,688	118,939
Sabana Grande	66	86	1,044	927	133,352	109,080	130,161	100,935	15	42	22	95	4,625	31,715	4,305	31,630
Salinas	17	27	68	88	7,082	5,615	5,832	3,455	11	26	44	58	26,200	35,140	26,200	35,140
San Germán	428	520	2,729	2,616	456,937	404,080	410,190	347,863	21	36	28	43	8,572	17,787	8,088	17,711
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	390	530	355	424	58,810	62,172	30,750	14,376	841	1,416	1,718	2,819	2,033,477	2,218,880	2,033,327	2,218,855
San Sebastián	716	805	5,824	6,785	749,034	754,167	658,999	654,696	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Isabel	3	...	4	...	1,105	...	955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	38	83	48	55	8,565	10,344	6,935	350	50	140	121	223	78,940	126,464	78,940	126,389
Toa Baja	1	2	3	77	500	10,337	400	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	57	52	61	33	10,830	6,300	5,925	2,112	2	15	2	16	2,300	11,097	2,300	11,097
Utuado	2,218	2,101	22,218	18,346	4,139,412	2,583,567	3,889,429	2,232,071	472	1,421	757	2,008	742,019	1,790,684	741,439	1,790,433
Vega Alta	49	132	35	82	5,347	11,825	2,357	1,855	16	48	28	45	21,110	23,113	21,010	23,063
Vega Baja	42	135	59	81	8,218	12,305	4,525	1,730	60	137	99	151	95,600	113,719	95,600	113,499
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	360	331	2,586	1,972	487,088	273,671	445,347	239,644	1	...	1	...	800	...	800	...
Yabucoa	251	385	211	245	40,793	40,530	20,799	7,413	248	677	314	754	345,694	585,947	345,494	585,785
Yauco	659	652	8,563	7,588	1,053,088	909,606	1,004,199	836,320	74	104	219	344	115,825	131,249	115,825	131,249

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]For the crop year, March 1, 1958 to February 28, 1959.

Municipio Table 20.–COTTON AND RICE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Cotton								Rice							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds (seed cotton) harvested		Pounds (seed cotton) sold		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	71	880	412	2,736	294,830	1,175,677	294,780	1,175,655	483	4,299	581	5,342	360,957	2,480,080	156,396	162,316
Adjuntas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	300	...	...
Aguada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	94	...	42,914	...	1,550
Aguadilla	3	44	36	125	25,956	49,742	25,956	49,742	1	...	(Z)	...	35	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	141	19	179	8,511	72,086	2,590	5,438
Aibonito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	3	22	2,000	9,767	...	...
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	11	...	4,175	...	100
Arecibo	...	7	...	14	...	5,650	...	5,650	...	2	...	1	...	500	...	...
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	400	...	...
Barceloneta	...	2	...	3	...	673	...	673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barranquitas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	116	15	137	5,200	40,553	3,300	1,900
Bayamón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	44	5	46	3,080	15,256	1,300	3,050
Cabo Rojo	...	26	...	215	...	76,085	...	76,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caguas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	272	21	428	13,350	165,624	7,850	5,930
Camuy	16	145	163	553	137,299	273,471	137,299	273,471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	31	...	14,055	...	200
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	107	3	141	1,380	43,725	...	3,200
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	57	5	91	3,000	59,565	...	11,600
Cidra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	123	16	179	8,450	76,109	3,550	16,100
Coamo	2	1	9	2	5,000	800	5,000	800	...	49	...	58	...	32,850	...	1,700
Comerío	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	48	8	44	3,300	20,350	40	1,000
Corozal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	1	67	1,000	28,404	500	600
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	500	...	100
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	13	18	3,965	5,216	1,620	...
Guayanilla	...	9	...	22	...	9,200	...	9,200	1	5	1	5	300	1,092	...	275
Guaynabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	9	...	2,960	...	900
Gurabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	45	...	18,366	...	1,575
Hatillo	18	132	52	472	26,800	242,388	26,800	242,388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hormigueros	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humacao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	194	27	161	16,025	83,162	11,750	3,575
Isabela	18	321	76	894	37,450	368,239	37,400	368,229	...	3	...	3	...	1,050	...	800
Jayuya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	1,800	...	50
Juana Díaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1,270	...	700
Juncos	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	41	...	23,500	...	900
Lajas	2	11	7	29	3,900	10,276	3,900	10,276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lares	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Marías	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	...
Las Piedras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	395	24	355	14,875	232,389	8,650	7,544
Loíza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	1	49	200	11,870	...	60
Luquillo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	2	15	600	15,300	...	6,000
Manatí	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maricao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	77	15	92	8,175	29,789	...	1,100
Mayaguez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	9	...	2,780	...	...
Morovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	82	7	115	3,680	40,060	100	6,000
Naguabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	88	29	110	15,920	56,539	4,983	2,920
Naranjito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	44	4	48	1,000	17,955	...	350
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	67	8	94	2,900	48,397	1,450	14,690
Patillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	202	10	336	3,375	108,363	1,350	6,240
Peñuelas	...	18	...	55	...	14,019	...	14,019	...	1	...	1	...	254	...	...
Ponce	...	1	...	2	...	1,000	...	1,000	...	2	...	2	...	500	...	...
Quebradillas	12	123	69	262	58,425	101,369	58,425	101,369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	18	...	8,502	...	...
Río Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	20	...	7,695	...	700
Río Piedras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	1	6	700	3,930	300	400
Sabana Grande	...	31	...	62	...	16,670	...	16,658	1	3	1	2	30	430	...	...
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	...	1	...	1	...	200	...	200	1	16	(Z)	11	130	3,347	...	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	973	260	1,506	193,503	744,354	80,745	18,666
San Sebastián	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	200	...	100
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1,800	...	...
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	23	...	22,945	...	1,810
Utuado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	1	23	200	9,605	...	1,150
Vega Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vega Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	59	...	18,555	...	3,450
Yabucoa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	540	81	611	46,073	325,232	26,318	28,943
Yauco	...	8	...	25	...	5,895	...	5,895	...	15	...	12	...	3,690	...	950

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 21.–COWPEAS AND PIGEON PEAS–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Cowpeas								Pigeon peas							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	1,928	4,804	1,446	3,701	669,632	1,079,467	388,790	393,456	10,503	23,744	11,555	20,436	7,576,054	6,938,152	6,026,401	3,184,663
Adjuntas	8	3	4	1	1,395	350	200	100	114	333	56	211	15,775	69,282	6,300	31,190
Aguada	5	32	9	39	4,350	10,496	700	6,950	418	817	306	791	117,514	159,832	48,600	33,785
Aguadilla	15	34	19	19	8,475	7,410	5,200	2,480	167	358	101	220	46,592	93,156	18,210	22,828
Aguas Buenas	10	75	3	36	1,207	10,476	732	1,450	85	346	37	120	23,355	39,997	12,135	4,125
Aibonito	3	13	5	5	3,150	1,813	...	750	40	169	66	148	35,320	90,540	25,850	52,715
Añasco	4	18	5	14	2,980	3,430	2,500	800	178	374	227	565	97,035	136,010	68,440	58,671
Arecibo	57	255	37	276	19,355	68,107	13,652	34,703	129	659	75	381	35,950	116,802	21,945	27,222
Arroyo	...	3	...	2	...	600	...	100	50	76	41	63	18,975	36,362	10,565	19,515
Barceloneta	7	70	8	48	2,260	10,365	1,800	3,135	16	121	7	64	3,825	29,235	1,600	4,042
Barranquitas	...	8	...	4	...	1,085	...	...	17	74	7	27	3,025	7,828	1,300	600
Bayamón	9	37	11	15	9,055	4,795	5,520	1,435	235	318	118	121	70,222	44,247	39,558	6,800
Cabo Rojo	12	38	13	66	5,540	14,379	4,200	9,099	62	209	81	146	39,790	46,528	28,755	17,206
Caguas	105	146	41	84	25,375	21,097	10,107	2,410	441	401	145	238	103,045	87,605	39,815	17,353
Camuy	23	85	19	72	6,395	24,532	2,950	15,105	153	342	69	146	34,015	41,942	13,410	5,291
Carolina	21	50	11	25	3,800	8,402	2,130	3,173	80	313	40	174	26,135	74,732	21,255	39,285
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	100	...	...
Cayey	10	26	7	7	5,753	3,215	5,090	350	141	427	90	204	44,960	96,589	24,070	23,510
Ceiba	1	2	1	(Z)	50	32	...	...	...	50	...	11	...	4,019	...	135
Ciales	8	43	11	30	5,100	6,877	2,750	1,595	82	132	55	52	36,867	17,083	21,662	4,765
Cidra	6	38	7	14	6,600	4,880	3,600	520	94	359	43	130	48,395	60,478	25,730	6,215
Coamo	...	6	...	2	...	795	...	200	329	306	1,554	317	1,765,850	263,335	1,735,215	125,985
Comerío	2	29	2	13	1,100	6,140	...	550	80	261	39	142	23,670	68,384	8,630	10,075
Corozal	8	62	4	26	680	6,711	125	775	98	333	75	117	49,678	40,679	40,715	2,945
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	2	6	1	7	2,000	2,730	1,700	...	6	26	3	9	900	3,139	...	...
Fajardo	...	5	...	2	...	401	...	60	3	43	1	26	400	15,001	100	8,895
Guánica	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	2	25	...	...	5	7	4	15	1,470	6,350	900	1,950
Guayama	7	3	6	3	1,005	650	100	150	62	145	58	155	25,190	72,105	14,175	50,520
Guayanilla	3	9	12	6	8,800	1,032	5,600	500	176	312	566	881	269,019	255,380	244,981	171,377
Guaynabo	8	32	7	11	4,025	3,359	2,600	500	113	235	39	77	21,005	38,250	7,155	7,200
Gurabo	71	94	39	51	20,297	16,338	10,355	4,180	155	288	101	142	64,382	55,281	46,923	26,074
Hatillo	10	45	23	96	17,775	48,655	16,050	39,180	150	350	122	261	49,440	78,639	37,840	23,686
Hormigueros	...	5	...	2	...	310	...	10	35	92	18	56	6,895	13,945	3,240	3,980
Humacao	72	127	19	39	9,855	15,114	4,585	3,472	340	410	81	109	52,898	61,609	19,465	10,765
Isabela	110	215	129	329	41,222	80,154	35,952	57,475	341	632	243	500	154,762	172,021	120,266	60,964
Jayuya	3	7	2	3	350	650	150	250	183	323	192	351	172,055	129,860	154,640	70,653
Juana Díaz	...	9	...	5	...	1,165	...	175	37	181	98	180	71,210	56,260	42,650	25,865
Juncos	101	145	67	90	30,365	36,219	17,415	9,995	137	205	107	80	73,375	39,971	54,080	15,385
Lajas	5	11	4	8	2,100	2,795	1,500	1,475	52	98	52	146	22,795	64,950	14,860	50,636
Lares	5	8	17	3	8,640	960	6,200	105	219	1,019	172	1,024	71,720	209,255	39,690	50,993
Las Marías	...	15	...	5	...	1,565	...	60	43	406	23	282	8,795	61,449	5,740	6,807
Las Piedras	183	257	83	128	41,932	53,988	16,905	4,970	365	414	121	134	85,847	66,099	38,865	8,975
Loíza	...	26	...	57	...	20,220	...	900	33	145	36	83	18,890	24,180	10,990	3,770
Luquillo	12	8	3	2	1,889	833	855	300	53	138	21	42	10,681	16,486	5,192	4,110
Manatí	35	139	20	107	6,340	22,755	3,665	8,156	74	252	30	110	10,602	27,175	4,414	6,167
Maricao	...	1	...	1	...	227	...	...	8	69	3	38	1,065	11,145	440	4,280
Maunabo	2	15	1	5	250	1,830	...	50	64	212	40	71	19,852	32,290	6,073	3,950
Mayaguez	3	26	1	8	550	2,310	300	833	128	425	85	248	39,490	85,146	28,105	46,846
Moca	2	31	3	14	1,100	3,500	...	1,335	202	667	113	539	33,155	119,675	9,900	25,120
Morovis	13	150	25	108	16,645	33,871	12,375	10,883	52	266	42	102	19,588	47,664	13,090	3,285
Naguabo	3	11	1	5	400	976	...	70	77	156	23	59	11,845	27,970	3,695	6,377
Naranjito	4	18	1	10	208	2,752	...	35	95	259	39	94	18,125	31,076	7,240	2,650
Orocovis	5	5	5	2	5,310	660	4,900	...	159	84	121	49	97,050	25,795	65,660	12,120
Patillas	4	35	3	13	750	3,774	...	410	296	556	224	369	113,365	162,523	63,250	40,294
Peñuelas	1	2	2	10	1,800	5,125	1,800	5,000	202	366	1,128	1,813	849,930	824,845	789,324	706,579
Ponce	6	6	11	4	5,450	1,660	3,800	925	151	493	235	701	93,090	236,250	75,890	152,637
Quebradillas	28	53	36	44	19,200	12,074	15,410	3,875	86	191	65	90	38,400	24,312	24,850	2,140
Rincón	3	8	6	9	5,025	2,560	4,000	700	183	359	137	382	54,502	106,555	28,890	25,160
Río Grande	1	16	2	14	1,000	3,221	...	50	24	193	32	70	21,500	26,659	2,000	1,455
Río Piedras	21	39	7	20	5,550	6,698	3,575	3,360	72	129	29	43	20,225	19,569	8,027	7,335
Sabana Grande	11	23	13	26	4,925	7,480	2,850	3,625	169	261	373	528	133,125	133,172	100,395	79,025
Salinas	...	3	...	1	...	850	...	...	11	54	11	56	4,690	20,775	3,300	10,905
San Germán	5	47	7	23	3,200	4,722	2,000	929	196	486	164	451	51,719	101,952	23,964	33,826
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	561	960	393	813	143,055	182,703	67,477	29,312	537	864	228	324	161,333	120,545	77,758	17,800
San Sebastián	9	20	17	5	8,170	1,944	2,450	795	236	856	200	787	73,515	213,233	30,885	92,792
Santa Isabel	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	40	2	4	36	2	65,800	950	65,400	60
Toa Alta	2	44	...	28	185	9,659	45	610	16	156	6	60	2,080	17,887	870	2,527
Toa Baja	2	5	1	2	400	585	100	18	6	14	4	18	950	9,302	200	1,813
Trujillo Alto	80	69	66	46	44,082	19,745	35,082	8,174	151	246	137	218	103,283	126,760	81,685	96,441
Utuado	68	480	66	443	32,325	159,169	25,875	79,902	450	1,387	267	922	150,643	342,707	98,680	103,137
Vega Alta	7	63	18	32	8,600	9,063	6,290	2,985	35	243	32	78	17,406	29,565	10,945	3,425
Vega Baja	16	112	41	69	22,440	24,009	1,710	6,182	15	218	52	113	41,280	59,649	22,400	8,798
Vieques	1	13	1	6	100	4,459	100	2,650	5	19	2	5	820	3,321	640	623
Villalba	...	12	...	12	...	5,310	...	2,155	315	437	669	684	573,080	219,911	546,360	152,277
Yabucoa	116	211	47	89	18,640	23,904	6,183	1,105	323	686	102	219	63,878	81,813	15,525	9,467
Yauco	12	85	23	87	11,055	18,622	7,580	9,855	646	888	1,636	2,251	868,946	582,966	741,034	408,489

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 22.–DRY BEANS AND CORN–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Dry beans								Corn							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	5,851	18,372	5,925	19,962	2,726,811	5,808,972	1,646,893	3,008,122	8,425	24,334	16,138	39,497	12,757,139	23,122,102	9,766,044	12,773,213
Adjuntas	33	173	20	139	6,063	50,105	4,845	32,070	35	179	18	133	11,225	61,052	7,400	24,725
Aguada	401	818	311	802	114,017	176,948	41,693	53,160	355	792	294	761	151,043	215,819	67,984	61,330
Aguadilla	82	237	65	262	27,592	90,002	14,445	51,800	92	276	63	275	41,285	122,305	19,850	51,087
Aguas Buenas	170	307	135	258	75,745	64,452	48,869	12,968	210	418	257	650	230,165	322,035	178,168	110,970
Aibonito	90	257	146	450	77,955	146,951	53,870	92,795	146	338	315	822	199,780	409,828	146,600	225,751
Añasco	50	318	97	466	46,492	92,737	25,350	38,560	66	334	140	515	91,820	156,275	53,820	48,865
Arecibo	166	491	144	480	44,645	140,945	25,934	69,133	231	689	305	824	209,320	428,685	159,480	212,004
Arroyo	29	44	23	75	7,220	43,795	3,595	24,635	36	61	34	98	18,830	56,159	11,950	25,050
Barceloneta	9	87	7	78	1,930	17,579	500	5,054	16	118	17	123	5,540	47,925	3,500	10,530
Barranquitas	101	393	88	450	44,155	118,505	30,700	48,322	286	497	456	834	357,680	531,862	274,235	188,050
Bayamón	86	123	71	88	29,537	19,634	17,838	5,385	109	239	142	245	99,970	125,450	63,225	30,590
Cabo Rojo	5	29	11	27	6,495	6,821	330	4,445	76	202	560	1,133	408,975	667,988	380,350	519,507
Caguas	261	465	146	562	79,485	184,779	41,693	45,198	380	658	374	978	323,400	615,230	215,325	175,290
Camuy	106	316	159	540	87,325	170,107	45,470	122,286	59	299	123	322	90,790	153,770	54,925	47,505
Carolina	46	247	39	199	12,315	51,952	10,535	30,899	84	321	90	385	52,325	177,730	28,825	73,500
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	128	445	122	531	47,591	241,097	26,925	153,450	181	593	263	1,042	169,305	751,165	119,150	419,000
Ceiba	6	40	3	21	1,010	5,594	450	915	5	36	3	24	1,710	7,290	900	545
Ciales	74	241	79	224	28,070	59,096	18,133	24,840	165	323	216	403	114,551	217,595	75,401	46,380
Cidra	94	345	99	444	66,825	136,140	49,200	59,970	191	503	271	919	200,850	491,172	143,100	196,715
Coamo	36	301	102	624	42,382	300,629	34,982	240,690	235	446	747	3,171	622,900	3,534,008	541,950	2,985,537
Comerío	51	243	52	294	30,510	131,848	21,230	61,210	133	414	159	773	84,325	477,879	52,350	174,104
Corozal	56	450	52	473	15,325	117,211	10,760	54,834	88	469	88	594	64,070	355,171	50,775	135,248
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	24	...	20	...	9,510	...	1,175	9	45	7	34	4,250	25,031	2,800	1,120
Fajardo	...	22	...	20	...	11,058	...	4,905	3	23	3	16	1,200	7,575	1,000	2,220
Guánica	1	2	1	3	200	1,060	...	...	14	28	572	601	583,500	501,258	424,600	406,283
Guayama	56	111	86	112	31,075	26,832	18,950	11,510	72	154	134	206	69,460	111,176	46,750	53,620
Guayanilla	29	130	62	269	32,065	67,282	24,220	44,079	71	251	345	854	237,130	439,555	217,310	353,115
Guaynabo	39	147	37	119	19,290	40,893	12,210	22,043	71	222	110	206	82,500	114,900	49,650	37,750
Gurabo	118	182	109	158	54,630	43,833	39,630	20,201	130	290	143	308	129,105	175,986	88,950	66,670
Hatillo	138	363	129	635	51,165	196,778	41,366	145,958	153	423	130	588	77,384	293,702	48,470	127,294
Hormigueros	5	25	7	11	2,835	2,610	2,035	458	10	43	8	38	2,850	12,968	1,675	4,690
Humacao	171	275	70	163	32,450	59,935	20,375	21,045	127	330	69	219	40,690	98,178	22,095	19,600
Isabela	229	521	205	774	61,836	226,695	44,139	160,971	285	496	259	719	164,190	337,481	122,270	198,919
Jayuya	33	163	35	165	10,225	54,395	8,062	35,031	50	206	61	239	42,950	134,544	34,500	56,320
Juana Díaz	3	41	2	29	500	8,015	100	3,475	33	155	397	461	372,075	309,015	301,100	191,965
Juncos	72	101	45	66	18,765	17,739	10,995	5,250	115	214	123	185	84,100	105,625	59,975	29,164
Lajas	4	7	30	25	17,800	9,092	13,100	7,842	38	110	858	1,352	1,125,575	1,415,094	968,100	1,340,879
Lares	167	950	120	935	47,430	202,156	25,809	82,117	144	946	122	966	70,110	366,574	43,500	144,638
Las Marías	17	359	13	277	5,485	54,172	4,260	13,801	21	387	19	304	10,500	119,777	8,300	40,368
Las Piedras	213	376	110	184	52,405	76,036	23,992	14,954	156	454	144	329	120,165	163,712	66,720	18,580
Loíza	15	140	29	126	15,070	30,012	7,920	14,189	35	214	64	251	45,600	131,729	24,150	54,230
Luquillo	35	83	15	37	7,737	12,601	4,742	4,872	41	84	22	47	11,980	22,910	5,885	7,657
Manatí	52	165	33	130	8,570	25,944	4,522	10,320	113	268	107	283	55,560	106,396	34,850	29,105
Maricao	3	21	1	19	161	6,910	125	5,350	1	29	(Z)	24	50	17,010	...	13,450
Maunabo	27	185	19	113	8,530	29,560	4,075	5,690	36	185	34	148	30,800	58,685	19,050	10,150
Mayaguez	15	89	5	37	1,692	10,266	1,030	2,675	48	227	30	116	10,615	43,680	4,325	7,810
Moca	162	669	110	607	35,072	135,728	15,715	57,308	99	569	67	495	31,320	191,440	14,975	72,635
Morovis	60	326	100	368	58,148	108,012	31,815	38,043	131	412	267	599	296,125	265,390	214,230	35,925
Naguabo	29	141	41	110	19,841	30,850	6,288	7,939	24	142	43	113	27,905	37,540	7,870	8,340
Naranjito	81	209	58	173	25,880	35,363	12,745	10,065	88	328	120	349	82,725	170,322	44,000	27,300
Orocovis	205	330	136	336	53,965	104,200	28,075	54,465	286	437	378	596	304,550	417,892	218,900	181,325
Patillas	108	407	68	377	21,815	83,006	9,370	27,779	159	516	183	628	114,110	268,483	78,600	101,325
Peñuelas	19	109	77	293	35,510	61,510	24,700	38,135	115	316	999	1,888	936,325	1,025,915	814,520	560,508
Ponce	27	221	41	270	22,145	58,145	13,950	33,990	57	313	412	691	328,910	563,391	310,400	426,226
Quebradillas	53	187	78	241	42,089	70,131	31,540	47,083	51	156	77	171	59,100	67,232	44,150	18,485
Rincón	77	294	69	286	27,449	55,161	15,330	12,380	97	337	83	336	40,280	96,420	17,600	18,250
Río Grande	19	145	54	132	31,930	32,610	11,480	16,568	39	224	46	226	30,050	75,387	14,550	19,572
Río Piedras	38	98	29	66	16,660	24,894	8,709	14,305	30	142	33	112	20,275	59,576	11,600	14,335
Sabana Grande	27	39	255	254	218,880	215,150	211,855	205,115	72	178	512	563	461,050	343,490	446,655	241,457
Salinas	5	37	7	69	2,350	44,690	1,934	40,668	10	43	29	195	29,350	178,036	24,900	151,266
San Germán	23	90	30	97	7,890	19,984	4,990	9,050	97	289	338	418	255,727	239,499	193,170	152,675
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	389	761	233	692	85,130	113,742	30,242	9,775	564	1,265	536	1,800	330,230	660,303	199,270	84,067
San Sebastián	261	863	550	1,058	283,173	286,896	140,885	188,150	244	711	548	968	352,300	586,222	183,650	333,280
Santa Isabel	...	1	...	1	...	200	...	...	6	5	146	38	197,650	18,700	197,100	16,600
Toa Alta	36	147	35	131	11,283	30,047	7,875	10,942	41	228	146	354	219,737	200,261	209,620	39,660
Toa Baja	4	13	1	26	650	10,023	150	7,550	6	15	12	34	6,600	14,830	200	2,200
Trujillo Alto	56	140	58	129	27,825	42,577	20,350	28,769	77	205	95	210	103,225	140,120	71,850	35,765
Utuado	267	791	269	653	87,328	202,123	65,947	76,233	443	1,144	544	1,314	371,205	691,844	268,550	243,672
Vega Alta	30	212	41	171	16,000	34,765	8,900	9,374	54	325	84	309	42,700	140,900	27,200	35,675
Vega Baja	17	173	40	137	24,325	49,282	2,700	14,985	52	274	154	254	116,750	131,985	46,800	32,894
Vieques	...	13	...	5	...	2,024	...	470	8	20	40	49	42,750	47,995	13,700	6,360
Villalba	24	155	35	175	11,750	48,865	10,025	29,966	122	389	181	538	111,550	276,313	93,200	150,375
Yabucoa	250	528	102	330	37,753	75,950	9,334	9,448	201	639	112	545	60,732	161,134	18,951	16,252
Yauco	62	421	274	861	149,370	242,733	82,985	139,037	297	723	1,257	2,186	861,710	1,012,528	734,545	768,909

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 23.–SWEETPOTATOES–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Sweetpotatoes							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	8,997	25,552	8,026	23,818	15,906,560	32,485,183	11,821,058	10,931,222
Adjuntas	38	168	15	71	12,875	73,349	8,650	20,185
Aguada	63	219	23	77	34,385	76,095	21,750	16,835
Aguadilla	64	256	35	154	80,740	209,276	53,500	98,529
Aguas Buenas	314	557	476	784	1,066,225	1,132,900	919,600	282,452
Aibonito	87	352	127	425	313,200	627,214	239,750	218,652
Añasco	30	112	34	76	84,360	101,115	31,192	33,297
Arecibo	302	999	316	1,020	583,013	1,085,292	456,218	509,418
Arroyo	12	49	7	78	6,200	78,235	3,650	37,075
Barceloneta	22	201	16	261	17,100	317,088	9,100	95,385
Barranquitas	261	540	282	671	864,950	1,475,125	736,900	639,214
Bayamón	264	465	198	393	386,230	441,031	240,000	82,340
Cabo Rojo	41	121	55	87	117,325	165,347	60,600	101,202
Caguas	502	666	353	711	769,800	1,049,842	561,300	270,340
Camuy	141	470	95	318	187,720	375,925	121,247	101,275
Carolina	91	437	84	422	198,920	457,040	140,300	78,825
Cataño	...	2	...	2	...	1,200	...	...
Cayey	204	641	163	593	308,772	1,083,458	237,772	264,551
Ceiba	14	66	7	35	12,530	32,060	7,100	2,045
Ciales	245	441	180	504	304,620	764,782	244,950	240,050
Cidra	244	609	281	866	784,802	1,437,430	485,442	447,412
Coamo	56	281	52	269	91,300	437,005	67,100	216,605
Comerío	259	494	330	830	744,950	1,597,676	666,650	580,125
Corozal	260	764	305	850	542,629	1,890,239	495,239	984,398
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	6	62	3	56	2,675	67,895	175	9,550
Fajardo	5	47	2	33	2,700	23,030	1,800	5,635
Guánica	1	8	10	11	32,000	34,860	15,000	20,910
Guayama	47	119	74	85	145,125	90,615	91,180	28,665
Guayanilla	3	56	2	33	1,850	42,680	1,600	14,725
Guaynabo	135	367	104	282	181,005	312,933	140,770	103,287
Gurabo	130	376	146	362	268,365	438,420	147,650	78,520
Hatillo	184	528	143	507	320,655	574,793	263,405	194,030
Hormigueros	6	40	(Z)	13	2,350	13,680	1,300	2,200
Humacao	316	526	202	353	373,745	457,651	265,310	146,795
Isabela	245	565	289	666	657,265	1,065,671	624,935	749,156
Jayuya	55	207	47	153	66,196	191,917	59,600	88,750
Juana Díaz	16	74	9	76	13,350	90,950	9,150	20,595
Juncos	131	267	91	199	150,400	250,570	112,850	45,537
Lajas	14	46	5	23	12,400	32,935	10,300	16,900
Lares	182	865	120	751	227,962	764,690	172,390	227,427
Las Marías	9	133	3	47	3,150	55,820	935	9,020
Las Piedras	350	610	333	430	541,275	576,377	429,175	73,100
Loíza	52	331	67	378	103,500	325,054	56,300	74,425
Luquillo	63	212	29	117	29,668	135,878	20,563	32,700
Manatí	71	376	47	314	65,875	278,440	50,098	91,530
Maricao	...	33	...	9	...	9,530	...	1,100
Maunabo	92	316	70	191	70,825	241,935	42,750	68,303
Mayaguez	39	172	13	52	18,670	60,757	12,820	28,725
Moca	49	402	25	181	21,120	191,857	9,875	38,120
Morovis	149	615	160	824	311,120	1,190,935	262,703	284,422
Naguabo	59	199	32	127	60,358	189,237	18,558	52,475
Naranjito	228	543	246	631	450,637	1,012,572	374,385	383,310
Orocovis	288	494	280	632	698,580	1,309,289	589,035	781,097
Patillas	130	496	72	424	80,430	435,754	44,800	103,637
Peñuelas	3	48	1	38	1,500	47,690	1,000	25,540
Ponce	15	88	8	55	8,300	74,736	4,750	39,646
Quebradillas	74	250	55	146	108,975	180,015	83,500	29,000
Rincón	40	139	16	54	53,227	61,615	22,790	13,800
Río Grande	77	345	69	299	138,350	310,668	115,700	67,925
Río Piedras	83	289	57	227	101,990	258,110	66,975	73,500
Sabana Grande	41	130	21	96	19,755	108,355	13,390	27,975
Salinas	1	24	1	17	500	30,500	450	2,700
San Germán	82	214	31	80	50,285	82,335	21,955	19,500
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	754	1,296	622	1,348	1,077,617	1,390,485	771,420	173,000
San Sebastián	131	611	100	554	200,717	570,756	128,097	285,529
Santa Isabel	...	4	...	9	...	9,900	...	8,400
Toa Alta	59	304	63	286	64,185	283,126	54,070	65,770
Toa Baja	9	41	25	137	64,600	167,900	42,900	69,860
Trujillo Alto	136	328	110	303	246,696	517,887	169,075	163,918
Utuado	216	1,244	137	924	257,420	1,081,550	168,295	274,770
Vega Alta	80	404	77	385	70,705	448,307	46,850	86,600
Vega Baja	58	394	181	417	427,550	450,943	155,000	144,853
Vieques	3	23	3	14	2,900	15,383	1,300	5,013
Villalba	61	265	37	164	45,160	166,325	35,125	76,700
Yabucoa	467	867	257	674	362,581	699,390	216,719	142,610
Yauco	38	249	97	134	177,650	153,758	64,275	39,757

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 24.–DASHEENS AND YAMS–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Dasheens (malangas)								Yams							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	5,404	12,499	3,543	7,835	9,694,098	16,319,681	7,567,132	4,890,094	6,466	12,506	4,345	6,125	16,578,254	18,631,169	13,442,134	10,009,117
Adjuntas	176	658	119	626	101,010	1,135,072	65,550	587,247	17	69	7	44	12,725	82,260	3,400	40,100
Aguada	7	19	3	4	5,950	3,880	3,700	400	351	609	164	168	446,824	658,680	337,062	281,345
Aguadilla	4	3	2	1	1,100	1,500	300	...	21	81	11	37	19,200	98,347	15,250	53,442
Aguas Buenas	203	390	170	266	334,090	474,590	283,880	179,000	245	343	224	225	608,225	504,205	550,850	241,810
Aibonito	13	156	12	80	29,900	158,036	7,600	39,025	2	30	25	17	101,000	50,715	75,800	29,080
Añasco	41	117	22	60	35,986	58,389	12,710	8,864	103	259	87	160	292,160	354,946	207,660	235,495
Arecibo	54	147	38	64	88,775	106,190	63,075	24,700	48	205	40	84	86,130	162,248	48,075	52,925
Arroyo	2	28	2	21	3,000	25,156	2,600	7,550	11	23	6	13	20,550	37,355	13,950	26,550
Barceloneta	1	31	(Z)	11	100	25,687	...	12,200	2	46	1	19	650	23,975	...	7,026
Barranquitas	223	381	171	227	1,055,900	799,800	974,050	440,900	141	128	166	93	810,650	459,927	700,500	354,050
Bayamón	143	245	101	122	264,040	224,650	180,825	34,305	148	281	148	202	597,420	603,170	396,785	392,590
Cabo Rojo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	(Z)	1	1,250	1,045	1,100	30
Caguas	280	275	156	236	463,415	317,825	284,900	64,500	537	409	528	367	2,860,075	1,421,804	2,524,655	797,090
Camuy	4	40	4	13	10,800	17,575	400	5,800	64	212	40	78	122,250	193,640	45,400	29,430
Carolina	13	46	3	18	4,470	24,050	2,750	225	9	30	4	7	5,800	7,866	3,900	2,880
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	97	373	75	246	153,050	531,894	114,250	161,538	88	134	57	66	279,225	190,520	257,125	88,300
Ceiba	12	70	8	20	14,515	37,735	3,200	4,090	18	87	7	27	10,570	41,507	4,500	4,285
Cialea	77	212	57	177	139,290	301,022	119,675	81,125	39	50	18	29	42,050	64,050	36,250	30,300
Cidra	61	180	38	77	129,950	186,425	90,300	8,300	123	216	130	167	493,605	610,765	446,713	443,250
Coamo	29	30	37	10	74,525	26,400	66,700	1,300	6	19	9	11	22,600	27,900	19,400	5,950
Comerío	64	147	44	79	106,000	182,065	84,300	33,725	68	67	45	28	147,700	73,800	123,750	30,475
Corozal	95	432	82	294	213,150	713,541	199,425	180,900	16	137	11	68	36,030	187,535	33,980	113,025
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	9	...	2	...	1,610	...	...	2	8	1	4	1,500	2,488	1,300	...
Fajardo	10	75	9	56	12,700	55,645	10,700	13,490	6	48	4	26	6,000	19,216	5,400	2,840
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	40	90	49	118	73,930	152,320	42,000	72,300	25	43	34	27	99,535	52,660	35,150	17,450
Guayanilla	7	32	4	32	3,800	32,950	2,600	4,800	2	31	(Z)	11	1,500	9,250	1,300	1,300
Guaynabo	168	234	81	100	150,475	241,605	98,756	119,825	102	171	59	72	175,200	102,735	126,000	34,256
Gurabo	16	51	10	14	24,750	16,430	8,250	2,368	27	60	20	24	79,700	87,100	25,000	9,670
Hatillo	30	42	11	42	27,200	129,430	21,650	75,600	18	59	5	20	13,800	40,020	8,950	10,220
Hormigueros	3	11	1	3	740	2,625	518	450	11	39	3	8	3,545	11,282	1,725	1,370
Humacao	172	153	62	42	137,595	79,519	97,990	18,885	430	458	193	232	640,730	578,550	449,100	282,595
Isabela	4	12	5	4	5,500	2,750	5,100	...	160	197	82	128	259,342	225,520	201,617	105,815
Jayuya	17	230	16	243	31,000	377,370	28,600	154,850	2	22	2	14	4,000	30,850	3,800	17,030
Juana Díaz	...	15	...	23	...	31,100	...	3,700	9	48	21	41	52,900	56,450	24,200	26,550
Juncos	24	90	15	33	32,650	60,965	23,500	17,555	41	80	23	27	93,500	57,953	79,700	11,920
Lajas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	100	150	4	10
Lares	59	279	29	120	78,925	194,396	54,400	46,490	33	337	22	110	43,400	385,135	34,740	197,551
Las Marías	94	345	41	153	103,295	323,125	84,080	87,362	97	391	40	156	117,480	450,625	94,830	239,815
Las Piedras	361	385	174	148	659,025	338,825	506,200	27,020	512	516	358	285	1,867,750	916,450	1,580,910	321,150
Loíza	12	145	19	100	35,250	158,505	14,100	25,990	4	40	2	18	1,800	21,575	800	100
Luquillo	56	133	24	51	30,800	57,945	21,875	6,300	44	87	16	24	30,940	26,654	23,450	9,035
Manatí	4	32	2	10	5,600	11,870	5,500	700	14	72	5	20	6,000	23,900	3,950	5,730
Maricao	2	129	(Z)	56	550	67,599	...	6,175	5	36	1	11	600	14,791	90	2,550
Maunabo	42	82	39	36	52,550	96,135	24,675	11,225	128	279	79	128	132,425	340,495	82,400	128,920
Mayaguez	50	249	17	85	20,420	135,062	13,750	52,575	50	256	12	83	25,175	140,147	18,990	60,365
Moca	20	48	5	11	12,400	27,035	8,100	7,350	153	434	60	182	198,800	532,435	171,810	358,533
Morovis	40	246	41	161	104,135	522,010	65,200	42,400	12	109	8	49	16,650	104,505	13,700	7,453
Naguabo	136	225	58	96	101,541	186,263	54,915	69,020	93	194	61	95	139,192	270,300	72,257	145,515
Naranjito	92	266	66	152	145,625	455,315	123,675	111,900	79	132	87	79	256,920	447,080	222,570	347,930
Orocovis	439	569	337	472	1,332,730	1,345,397	1,156,928	627,625	53	102	29	53	127,100	150,375	103,000	77,400
Patillas	167	352	122	318	299,175	577,205	245,000	186,430	154	343	92	170	209,280	467,700	158,200	196,609
Peñuelas	7	78	20	95	22,700	115,677	19,500	41,480	5	28	8	22	12,400	25,885	11,600	9,760
Ponce	82	213	40	194	38,750	501,060	26,100	179,303	32	110	26	76	25,920	105,309	20,700	56,970
Quebradillas	3	2	8	1	31,700	1,600	20,000	800	30	90	23	34	69,900	59,589	48,650	16,414
Rincón	9	20	5	5	22,340	4,810	16,000	250	69	180	22	35	73,605	74,135	49,500	16,000
Río Grande	19	286	23	173	51,550	327,525	23,250	148,300	24	55	14	18	33,750	22,740	27,300	4,065
Río Piedras	71	173	52	101	114,200	191,495	86,125	115,150	44	86	26	45	68,900	80,251	56,400	41,131
Sabana Grande	7	5	4	5	3,950	4,625	3,600	...	15	39	9	23	6,475	19,910	5,675	8,775
Salinas	1	1	1	(Z)	750	200	500	...	2	3	1	1	300	1,300	75	...
San Germán	19	48	11	16	10,300	15,658	3,600	3,000	56	155	27	60	47,375	97,485	37,500	54,170
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	568	976	404	811	1,214,330	1,681,449	915,070	91,150	598	821	426	409	1,611,310	1,370,065	1,337,185	503,160
San Sebastián	128	276	52	76	148,385	164,910	95,190	59,020	246	705	134	384	576,174	1,986,450	490,434	1,668,226
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	6	66	3	34	3,082	42,362	890	12,000	6	49	4	30	5,025	42,385	3,820	18,330
Toa Baja	1	1	(Z)	1	200	1,000	...	...	...	3	...	(Z)	...	400	...	2,250
Trujillo Alto	25	40	8	16	11,675	16,950	6,950	1,600	24	23	8	6	13,300	8,215	7,800	1,225
Utuado	367	805	201	444	449,100	1,124,571	360,730	282,650	358	787	193	321	1,119,450	1,661,703	973,020	1,077,290
Vega Alta	6	66	2	23	4,400	20,000	3,325	2,660	11	84	7	31	7,700	36,192	4,500	5,800
Vega Baja	3	41	6	11	10,700	10,001	500	650	7	80	15	23	43,100	43,557	11,200	7,258
Vieques	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	...	1	...	1	...	500	...	35	...
Villalba	44	120	32	86	50,900	115,185	40,400	54,050	80	264	40	145	114,300	297,915	76,000	189,290
Yabucoa	349	520	243	299	670,059	817,255	568,100	203,685	516	819	284	414	1,062,970	1,233,872	883,595	449,898
Yauco	25	252	47	111	123,550	130,810	99,050	26,275	16	91	30	40	64,247	41,160	6,097	1,220

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 25.–TANIERS AND CASSAVA–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Taniers (yautías)								Cassava (yuca)							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	10,954	21,009	8,704	14,693	18,792,895	24,105,774	15,159,172	13,961,414	2,340	8,069	1,276	3,681	2,448,668	4,775,236	1,670,902	1,070,750
Adjuntas	87	331	56	386	58,735	427,835	43,500	264,075	3	65	1	22	375	20,305	...	1,250
Aguada	362	611	164	166	350,920	292,237	277,931	115,390	51	175	38	62	67,250	65,150	28,600	4,110
Aguadilla	30	109	16	46	38,640	77,788	29,900	40,283	28	92	10	44	15,475	74,245	8,250	38,875
Aguas Buenas	326	421	390	441	750,015	617,806	674,380	293,098	44	177	21	91	47,075	112,819	29,500	950
Aibonito	66	266	57	211	142,870	354,975	90,050	103,098	9	43	3	12	5,950	20,147	4,150	910
Añasco	121	265	78	142	165,975	146,131	141,365	76,875	12	165	13	83	42,650	86,202	22,000	16,460
Arecibo	199	559	187	424	293,200	451,373	226,555	244,191	47	223	23	110	26,170	121,131	19,475	17,432
Arroyo	26	36	18	31	25,850	46,006	20,400	20,350	1	6	(Z)	2	800	1,450	...	...
Barceloneta	16	89	17	75	21,940	70,062	20,800	34,925	10	70	4	42	4,450	51,690	2,900	2,633
Barranquitas	352	489	330	663	1,382,240	2,011,614	1,222,550	1,584,520	19	61	10	27	27,500	47,050	19,350	19,800
Bayamón	316	374	241	252	385,250	319,015	290,375	105,843	203	287	135	158	217,030	183,363	174,220	6,300
Cabo Rojo	12	18	3	5	7,450	5,372	6,600	500	32	91	16	37	30,817	30,831	27,825	12,076
Caguas	448	500	324	419	813,195	627,263	629,645	236,673	114	98	28	41	44,665	55,353	24,570	4,775
Camuy	103	292	83	144	209,365	212,960	139,940	95,230	54	147	24	55	33,025	80,120	16,150	5,220
Carolina	49	247	33	149	66,060	133,205	27,100	33,335	25	140	14	50	20,110	50,505	11,450	5,175
Cataño	...	1	...	1	...	500	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	750	...	...
Ceyey	150	444	77	270	120,774	376,151	88,000	169,265	11	61	5	12	5,900	21,355	2,500	1,500
Ceiba	27	88	18	35	24,035	32,840	10,948	3,495	17	91	7	32	8,345	28,384	3,300	3,875
Ciales	275	412	326	314	555,915	536,862	497,260	286,985	4	33	(Z)	11	725	13,495	100	7,080
Cidra	119	400	85	235	235,475	425,330	200,550	159,850	5	107	1	36	750	45,475	...	2,750
Coamo	54	223	49	157	109,600	315,235	95,200	200,175	27	89	18	60	36,800	65,650	27,850	16,200
Comerío	211	381	193	374	470,300	715,770	399,100	365,765	27	125	12	65	44,175	122,640	24,550	27,350
Corozal	412	695	733	1,135	1,446,307	2,311,835	1,389,887	1,842,847	16	140	9	60	17,692	95,020	15,100	14,053
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	4	46	2	25	3,000	26,152	1,800	6,400	2	26	1	12	1,100	20,110	...	9,100
Fajardo	13	78	6	45	6,250	34,563	4,550	7,832	6	32	1	16	845	10,593	...	1,375
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	27	70	41	34	84,410	36,655	39,100	22,910	4	12	4	4	7,750	3,075	3,000	200
Guayanilla	54	122	33	68	45,180	79,235	38,820	37,500	20	94	13	74	21,400	102,550	17,600	34,150
Guaynabo	259	325	314	231	581,545	289,854	480,700	166,720	90	162	38	75	76,400	83,470	46,730	4,700
Gurabo	162	279	129	187	322,700	242,974	154,160	65,115	30	103	14	39	33,830	47,549	13,250	6,235
Hatillo	116	230	60	136	167,132	215,259	148,517	97,344	13	145	10	83	11,025	118,385	7,975	6,900
Hormigueros	16	62	5	19	8,345	19,221	5,428	7,220	7	36	(Z)	8	940	6,652	230	850
Humacao	421	446	194	213	399,605	279,055	259,925	78,930	137	272	36	95	76,700	120,899	40,905	22,660
Isabela	95	220	43	137	67,240	160,705	41,520	93,125	82	193	115	216	431,780	383,618	423,000	298,143
Jayuya	72	160	52	106	77,665	175,645	68,165	93,225	2	21	1	7	1,750	9,085	1,300	4,100
Juana Díaz	32	58	35	58	38,715	70,035	18,000	31,825	26	70	16	56	26,750	56,831	21,450	13,850
Juncos	141	191	79	89	158,100	112,342	122,100	34,075	32	92	11	24	17,250	26,935	10,650	3,200
Lajas	3	4	1	1	1,450	970	800	800	13	26	8	11	17,750	12,615	15,400	5,175
Lares	162	748	89	306	168,670	389,958	137,615	172,321	2	96	1	31	1,300	33,555	800	8,400
Las Marías	62	240	28	107	53,980	143,230	42,515	51,500	6	109	3	27	1,880	35,110	1,070	7,175
Las Piedras	391	398	218	149	582,124	234,525	425,415	51,050	92	208	26	64	48,375	88,257	29,000	6,700
Loíza	28	100	29	64	48,400	50,940	35,200	13,350	9	76	15	64	34,500	51,377	29,100	13,280
Luquillo	95	198	59	103	78,105	130,385	61,240	41,425	29	91	8	27	8,625	25,962	5,200	4,300
Manatí	56	198	40	99	76,514	94,484	68,038	33,115	15	104	7	39	8,450	37,547	6,300	2,200
Maricao	5	116	1	53	1,230	58,200	325	32,650	2	7	(Z)	2	150	2,588	40	608
Maunabo	103	221	56	103	82,425	129,092	51,725	43,429	3	11	(Z)	2	375	2,275	...	...
Mayaguez	118	267	49	93	88,725	126,066	70,825	60,233	16	140	2	36	10,170	50,752	8,725	17,585
Moca	250	522	151	243	403,133	401,185	358,225	243,618	112	431	41	193	67,425	276,261	40,125	19,450
Morovis	124	387	123	334	233,260	584,277	216,210	347,287	4	99	1	38	1,830	106,245	1,000	25,490
Naguabo	130	166	64	77	155,328	104,658	67,844	35,755	38	111	11	40	12,521	55,960	6,080	21,355
Naranjito	314	444	424	543	854,225	1,034,620	748,600	709,570	75	203	57	125	109,850	218,335	81,600	9,400
Orocovis	371	634	391	903	1,350,950	2,621,345	1,182,770	2,115,360	8	20	4	22	4,400	90,600	2,900	6,800
Patillas	268	398	174	289	289,825	448,634	225,755	259,795	9	46	3	27	3,600	30,410	1,950	1,600
Peñuelas	29	139	39	133	79,800	135,820	55,400	35,290	8	50	9	34	16,765	40,260	11,465	11,550
Ponce	104	295	93	306	123,710	355,083	107,740	228,638	14	59	12	23	8,355	34,768	7,320	21,133
Quebradillas	35	70	22	27	55,900	26,490	45,250	8,150	47	87	32	42	66,900	49,395	51,200	6,735
Rincón	85	187	23	41	42,230	61,875	24,450	15,470	3	48	(Z)	12	660	10,980	200	1,550
Río Grande	193	205	242	135	593,643	142,490	519,030	36,970	16	127	13	52	27,250	40,090	20,900	6,865
Río Piedras	122	246	140	253	232,910	443,817	187,750	291,914	45	118	18	50	42,900	67,530	20,700	13,925
Sabana Grande	22	78	10	49	12,375	55,295	9,475	12,925	62	116	53	100	54,085	106,665	36,625	34,050
Salinas	2	18	4	8	5,600	9,085	4,600	610	1	21	1	7	600	15,745	300	600
San Germán	119	282	61	134	152,370	220,002	103,305	142,935	38	109	16	43	21,892	41,977	11,377	11,950
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	643	654	401	362	698,870	374,904	542,149	63,510	86	207	26	59	46,416	57,690	30,200	11,400
San Sebastián	286	787	192	397	507,570	993,684	398,075	731,013	33	289	19	90	37,550	172,445	18,750	41,330
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	200
Toa Alta	52	204	42	157	48,650	200,900	42,730	82,900	18	94	8	49	8,860	54,832	4,575	5,525
Toa Baja	12	19	6	24	4,475	21,035	1,550	12,962	12	16	7	8	8,550	6,190	5,950	270
Trujillo Alto	131	198	119	125	238,138	183,940	181,325	79,325	78	145	37	75	59,160	105,870	40,270	13,403
Utuado	470	1,270	263	731	552,655	985,099	451,000	445,415	22	270	6	77	8,400	97,916	5,150	11,868
Vega Alta	60	224	33	94	32,775	88,190	21,875	20,393	12	68	5	32	5,150	18,860	2,950	2,455
Vega Baja	44	193	64	104	137,450	115,362	49,000	56,873	20	90	23	40	40,650	44,819	8,700	12,840
Vieques	2	2	2	2	2,500	1,838	2,000	823	2	12	1	6	1,200	4,346	1,000	1,956
Villalba	109	245	83	157	120,775	155,205	101,150	72,678	38	142	24	72	43,450	62,610	34,700	24,650
Yabucoa	668	641	384	277	773,712	394,103	593,890	130,911	78	213	31	61	40,200	61,070	22,150	7,005
Yauco	113	473	113	287	274,445	339,128	119,505	171,462	64	263	96	179	173,225	180,247	59,200	65,735

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 26.–MISCELLANEOUS FIELD CROPS–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Peanuts								Ornamental plants		Other field crops	
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Pounds sold		Farms reporting, 1959	Value of plants sold, 1959 (dollars)	Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas 1959
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949				
Puerto Rico	57	90	101	157	71,305	108,878	69,835	105,937	181	211,882	2	2
Adjuntas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...
Aguada	4	21	17	58	6,700	31,376	6,380	30,546	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	...	1	...	(Z)	...	75	...	75	...	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,410	...	...
Aibonito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	600	...	...
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	...	3	...	2	...	2,000	...	1,900	1	3,000	...	...
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barceloneta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(D)	...	...
Barranquitas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bayamón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	175	...	...
Cabo Rojo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caguas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camuy	...	2	...	12	...	8,700	...	8,400	2	504	...	...
Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,500	...	...
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	920	...	...
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cidra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	41,164	...	...
Coamo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Comerío	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
Corozal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	230	...	...
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,300	...	...
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...
Guayanilla	...	2	...	1	...	450	...	350	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	...	...
Gurabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	6,094	...	...
Hatillo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hormigueros	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humacao	...	7	...	3	...	871	...	716	...	...	...	...
Isabela	31	41	63	61	48,380	56,352	47,605	56,150	2	325	...	...
Jayuya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	500	...	...
Juana Díaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juncos	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lares	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Marías	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Piedras	19	1	18	1	14,800	300	14,800	200	...	...	...	...
Loíza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,600	...	...
Luquillo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	838	...	...
Manatí	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maricao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayagüez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,000	...	...
Moca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125	...	...
Naguabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...
Naranjito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peñuelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quebradillas	...	1	...	1	...	300	...	300	...	...	...	...
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	6,370	...	...
Río Piedras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	48,922	...	...
Sabana Grande	2	4	3	15	1,200	7,100	850	6,200	...	...	...	...
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Sebastián	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	45,350	...	...
Trujillo Alto	...	2	...	1	...	500	...	500	10	7,646	...	...
Utuado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	150	...	...
Vega Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(D)	...	...
Vega Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yabucoa	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	225	104	200	...	1	200	...	...
Yauco	...	2	...	2	...	600	...	600	8	1,350	...	...

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 27.–FORAGE CROPS–FARMS REPORTING AND AREA HARVESTED, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	All forage crops harvested (cuerdas)		Para grass				Guinea grass				Merker grass				Elephant grass				Pangola grass		Molasses grass	
	1959	1949	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas 1959	Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas 1959
			1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949				
Puerto Rico ...	67,396	49,766	780	3,590	3,134	9,645	2,822	7,592	17,991	17,961	5,421	5,873	14,701	10,243	2,904	4,961	8,028	7,958	1,460	18,482	680	5,060
Adjuntas.....	1,149	1,252	64	48	108	100	105	291	178	392	398	350	683	575	18	52	55	65	3	15	33	110
Aguada.....	220	107	5	6	6	2	12	24	8	11	33	37	18	17	81	83	60	35	25	120	3	8
Aguadilla.....	234	370	3	16	1	16	25	46	51	42	3	3	5	4	91	231	103	306	17	74	...	...
Aguas Buenas...	696	367	14	82	13	117	20	127	523	138	52	115	57	98	8	20	7	10	10	95	1	1
Aibonito.....	2,316	909	12	25	62	103	56	95	981	466	66	94	362	235	2	3	61	2	...	...	51	850
Añasco.....	80	52	4	6	8	8	18	13	32	30	26	6	27	6	...	2	...	1	6	13	...	...
Arecibo.....	2,096	1,921	9	58	13	101	103	244	190	343	46	71	83	220	375	522	1,538	1,240	22	264	4	8
Arroyo.....	37	207	1	9	2	58	3	18	23	132	1	1	12	5	...	8	...	12	...	...	...	...
Barceloneta....	110	287	...	26	...	33	17	69	39	108	4	34	6	29	18	53	26	96	8	39	...	...
Barranquitas...	1,288	547	12	17	28	37	22	84	244	154	208	227	405	294	4	13	4	8	...	...	100	607
Bayamón.....	1,166	1,347	21	99	63	545	36	60	92	59	151	179	416	555	105	122	183	164	31	386	2	26
Cabo Rojo.....	2,927	1,078	6	44	160	355	104	147	2,258	473	52	76	286	185	8	8	125	53	3	98	...	...
Caguas.....	962	902	19	99	54	211	27	104	29	84	149	199	455	384	20	53	143	219	11	281	...	...
Camuy.....	548	707	5	23	5	33	119	213	298	333	20	17	24	27	186	223	188	314	13	32	2	1
Carolina.....	1,429	1,411	45	202	190	885	14	53	34	108	65	99	189	267	15	63	76	145	72	940	...	...
Cataño.....	550	126	3	3	44	76	...	1	...	8	4	2	63	34	1	2	20	8	4	423	...	...
Cayey.....	1,709	1,479	15	79	97	107	67	195	598	700	106	226	249	299	7	29	14	67	4	314	18	437
Ceiba.....	41	48	7	33	12	38	3	12	9	8	3	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	8	17	...	...
Ciales.....	1,120	821	13	58	17	99	59	172	89	270	196	153	244	250	22	47	34	45	94	703	5	33
Cidra.....	114	936	7	87	38	109	11	149	22	336	38	262	43	305	1	20	(Z)	18	...	...	3	11
Coamo.....	387	1,730	...	4	...	4	15	68	81	1,583	40	24	278	136	2	3	10	1	1	2	7	16
Comerío.....	718	757	8	41	16	65	30	138	118	367	60	120	70	199	6	13	16	18	2	81	39	417
Corozal.....	1,741	1,066	39	135	120	183	32	115	86	124	257	217	612	402	208	302	253	255	37	325	33	345
Culebra.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado.....	2,699	582	4	11	163	342	4	6	38	5	13	7	142	42	9	23	61	163	20	2,295	...	...
Fajardo.....	821	273	1	57	1	107	9	34	326	59	18	39	335	100	...	1	...	4	15	159	...	...
Guánica.....	232	185	2	3	68	14	6	12	19	136	2	...	75	...	1	2	20	35	2	50	...	...
Guayama.....	500	362	5	5	20	33	7	49	19	203	61	14	101	105	7	5	185	3	10	43	35	132
Guayanilla.....	704	430	2	2	1	26	24	48	576	322	17	11	104	34	...	2	...	5	...	...	8	23
Guaynabo.....	999	828	20	111	55	405	36	88	287	250	89	84	127	110	19	41	36	56	53	494	...	...
Gurabo.....	775	483	21	74	113	208	11	64	29	68	46	78	472	114	6	27	8	93	3	153	...	...
Hatillo.....	2,844	1,681	10	8	19	12	72	107	339	378	16	11	197	90	368	346	2,151	1,191	38	138	...	...
Hormigueros....	34	147	1	7	(Z)	54	12	13	12	54	8	7	9	3	11	25	8	6	1	5	...	...
Humacao.....	679	423	7	157	10	254	12	79	5	57	38	93	48	80	4	29	1	16	115	615	...	...
Isabela.....	675	793	4	16	5	31	104	158	252	310	17	42	61	64	189	246	249	378	25	108	...	...
Jayuya.....	682	558	7	18	14	28	20	60	78	102	73	37	214	54	1	3	1	8	2	362	2	13
Juana Díaz.....	1,019	414	3	5	94	88	44	31	539	200	11	11	386	118	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
Juncos.....	918	393	9	82	11	129	8	23	555	16	44	110	242	159	12	56	82	88	12	28	...	...
Lajas.....	2,422	1,165	7	13	316	446	40	63	1,777	650	20	20	204	57	5	6	4	9	2	121	...	...
Lares.....	680	720	26	55	59	51	56	222	119	262	243	191	380	190	43	205	63	123	6	13	11	46
Las Marías.....	487	374	13	14	32	13	40	90	37	103	277	119	348	117	12	19	14	12	4	27	5	29
Las Piedras....	472	278	14	143	20	120	7	70	10	37	14	72	25	86	3	65	2	34	98	415	...	...
Loíza.....	361	509	6	71	7	180	6	51	6	60	23	51	72	68	16	46	60	157	10	216	...	...
Luquillo.....	187	81	9	52	31	50	7	24	9	15	38	41	37	13	1	3	1	2	21	106	2	3
Manatí.....	216	678	8	50	13	134	11	155	13	193	55	97	90	96	24	124	69	213	13	31	...	...
Maricao.....	295	391	1	11	3	18	22	31	47	60	106	55	217	143	4	5	6	6	...	...	11	22
Maunabo.....	246	173	9	26	12	54	46	47	97	118	4	...	4	...	8	2	10	1	57	123	...	...
Mayaguez.....	649	973	14	50	76	139	20	54	81	60	75	216	416	553	22	49	36	44	2	22	9	18
Moca.....	144	60	10	17	6	6	15	25	12	7	81	4	59	2	58	100	40	43	5	26	1	1
Morovis.....	1,628	611	3	51	6	71	54	135	77	243	103	121	174	165	68	128	78	111	89	1,237	12	56
Naguabo.....	567	260	4	57	11	163	...	24	...	38	4	15	7	15	2	40	1	18	16	548	...	...
Naranjito.....	934	413	21	39	37	23	56	102	101	100	331	235	518	240	70	73	92	41	11	90	32	96
Orocovis.....	2,071	925	9	35	12	42	73	112	247	265	315	213	691	272	2	19	2	18	...	...	156	1,119
Patillas.....	1,010	785	13	84	19	135	48	167	392	539	21	11	61	22	19	32	19	80	22	341	13	178
Peñuelas.....	616	1,051	1	10	1	30	40	176	364	647	33	57	245	203	4	15	6	13	...	...	...	...
Ponce.....	2,399	2,619	7	15	34	30	86	393	1,492	2,037	50	67	451	278	...	5	...	21	1	328	18	94
Quebradillas...	507	398	2	5	6	9	148	115	255	130	1	2	1	(Z)	121	161	147	259	42	98	...	...
Rincón.....	59	42	3	5	13	11	3	16	14	17	...	4	...	1	41	45	21	12	4	11	...	...
Río Grande.....	856	169	4	53	13	78	1	19	90	20	15	38	44	26	2	43	1	23	18	708	...	...
Río Piedras....	878	1,407	16	107	43	723	3	21	2	122	49	149	468	306	13	55	99	253	6	266	...	...
Sabana Grande..	316	356	4	5	6	32	42	74	174	268	6	5	43	4	28	32	87	27	...	...	3	6
Salinas.....	1,553	602	1	2	100	355	6	6	956	140	4	6	395	107	1	...	100	...	1	2	...	...
San Germán.....	186	354	3	14	2	15	47	180	82	188	19	27	37	67	24	96	53	78	1	12	...	...
San Juan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo....	768	593	43	164	48	153	44	153	42	119	144	236	183	269	25	47	13	24	69	420	3	62
San Sebastián..	347	352	11	23	16	39	13	54	11	28	67	23	67	72	218	244	169	210	15	84	...	...
Santa Isabel...	237	12	1	3	10	4	3	...	195	...	2	2	28	4	1	2	4	4	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta.....	1,802	1,109	19	93	200	295	12	32	99	230	71	98	565	323	95	148	188	229	42	750	...	...
Toa Baja.....	1,799	871	5	28	62	456	1	6	1	18	10	16	231	143	23	24	322	254	21	1,183	...	...
Trujillo Alto..	615	420	17	124	12	159	9	41	17	47	80	129	241	164	28	34	34	47	52	311	...	...
Utuado.....	1,485	2,179	22	134	17	117	268	1,021	536	1,469	582	354	768	359	21	118	29	108	21	84	25	51
Vega Alta.....	2,741	369	7	37	131	33	7	31	103	66	32	34	261	90	62	134	470	160	26	1,776	...	...
Vega Baja.....	385	477	8	42	11	73	13	97	43	149	19	38	87	108	27	135	61	136	11	183	...	...
Vieques.....	273	286	2	5	15	2	8	...	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba.....	1,049	461	6	10	47	18	127	168	811	386	12	14	34	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	157
Yabucoa.....	490	595	19	173	34	341	59	181	89	227	41	20	81	11	6	17	6	8	104	275	4	5
Yauco.....	447	669	4	14	22	11	114	226	275	474	43	34	65	48	2	9	3	50	3	3	7	79

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	All vegetables harvested for sale				Celeriac							
	Cuerdas		Value of sales (dollars)		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	5,977	6,463	645,065	527,991	536	802	350	446	1,372,670	1,143,532	33,419	29,585
Adjuntas	12	15	1,381	1,339	6	9	2	3	950	1,760	19	40
Aguada	5	2	460	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	20	49	2,132	4,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	64	38	5,506	1,689	11	6	2	2	5,890	2,700	132	53
Aibonito	140	142	10,294	11,214	18	77	5	47	11,850	61,512	249	2,339
Añasco	4	2	196	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	204	164	16,105	10,723	1	13	(Z)	3	300	2,730	3	75
Arroyo	5	17	339	1,668	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	6
Barceloneta	1	5	199	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barranquitas	687	483	85,064	36,541	223	260	184	187	912,150	532,457	21,054	10,803
Bayamón	45	30	1,895	1,659	2	2	(Z)	1	200	4,300	6	152
Cabo Rojo	75	118	5,287	5,015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caguas	94	84	10,578	4,326	12	16	4	3	6,525	3,405	265	87
Camuy	53	29	5,947	4,187	...	3	...	1	...	710	...	15
Carolina	161	302	18,746	20,209	1	3	(Z)	1	500	1,300	10	40
Cataño	(Z)	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	47	108	4,857	10,944	25	32	9	15	12,660	25,037	222	798
Ceiba	...	(Z)	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	13	17	1,085	1,216	...	2	...	(Z)	...	310	...	14
Cidra	27	55	4,836	4,287	16	52	6	12	27,000	61,500	603	1,519
Coamo	370	511	28,817	27,701	19	31	19	15	34,780	28,250	929	673
Comerío	6	50	767	2,974	4	67	2	26	8,200	66,670	199	1,413
Corozal	98	152	20,772	15,228	4	3	1	5	9,350	15,700	147	312
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	3	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fajardo	3	5	90	412	...	1	...	1	...	880	...	60
Guánica	5	21	100	2,164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	67	76	3,205	14,528	10	4	11	7	14,040	10,300	161	413
Guayanilla	61	30	9,152	1,684	...	2	...	(Z)	...	425	...	10
Guaynabo	58	48	6,732	3,810	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	100	325	3	6
Gurabo	229	225	21,487	13,186	4	11	1	3	3,050	7,575	78	182
Hatillo	217	217	19,719	11,975	...	8	...	2	...	1,391	...	71
Hormigueros	1	2	213	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humacao	33	33	3,518	3,069	...	1	...	(Z)	...	300	...	15
Isabela	147	161	22,464	23,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jayuya	166	182	35,994	20,771	1	9	(Z)	2	100	3,500	2	152
Juana Díaz	24	57	1,481	3,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juncos	24	28	3,463	2,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajas	91	65	3,548	1,489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lares	37	80	4,190	4,159	2	5	(Z)	1	600	625	48	23
Las Marías	5	4	288	426	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	4
Las Piedras	81	36	6,125	2,884	2	3	1	(Z)	500	460	10	17
Loíza	51	120	3,296	7,419	...	10	...	3	...	5,500	...	143
Luquillo	36	28	3,759	2,167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manatí	27	26	1,903	1,174	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Maricao	...	32	...	6,214	...	1	...	2	...	4,000	...	80
Maunabo	17	16	860	1,029	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	3	...
Mayaguez	42	27	5,615	4,841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moca	(Z)	13	60	1,182	...	1	...	(Z)	...	600	...	15
Morovis	37	29	3,376	4,051	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naguabo	14	16	1,336	875	...	2	...	(Z)	...	175	...	7
Naranjito	26	19	3,209	2,895	4	2	1	1	2,500	1,050	64	40
Orocovis	723	318	98,325	38,628	152	114	99	89	315,050	275,995	9,047	9,437
Patillas	39	58	3,120	3,512	2	6	(Z)	1	950	1,400	19	45
Peñuelas	16	60	1,401	3,472	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	5
Ponce	76	71	3,703	4,654	...	1	...	(Z)	...	400	...	12
Quebradillas	31	11	3,542	1,564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rincón	1	...	52	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	79	46	12,326	2,681	...	1	...	(Z)	...	125	...	6
Río Piedras	170	273	17,544	27,814	...	2	...	1	...	850	...	22
Sabana Grande	72	43	5,957	3,578	...	1	...	(Z)	...	300	...	12
Salinas	10	42	597	1,339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	19	26	664	2,773	1	...	(Z)	...	250	...	7	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	87	53	7,495	2,409	2	1	(Z)	(Z)	325	50	6	1
San Sebastián	22	20	2,526	1,237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Isabel	37	3	1,315	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	7	29	594	3,123	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	3
Toa Baja	12	36	674	4,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	251	442	32,560	37,452	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	600	570	18	15
Utuado	91	163	6,723	7,326	4	5	1	1	1,100	1,050	22	29
Vega Alta	11	26	893	1,144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vega Baja	11	21	761	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vieques	6	1	324	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	219	337	23,577	35,778	3	22	1	10	1,400	15,920	55	386
Yabucoa	46	35	3,916	2,471	2	3	(Z)	(Z)	400	450	14	22
Yauco	311	377	26,012	32,025	2	4	1	1	1,200	575	24	13

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949–Continued

Municipio	Eggplant								Pumpkins and squashes							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	504	922	196	291	484,580	597,786	22,422	24,452	2,489	2,158	2,333	1,692	6,030,965	3,413,986	175,590	69,574
Adjuntas	...	1	...	(Z)	...	30	...	1	14	15	7	8	12,000	29,900	1,260	963
Aguada	...	2	...	(Z)	...	1,200	...	33	5	2	3	1	12,350	870	360	24
Aguadilla	8	35	3	8	5,595	26,125	235	997	13	16	2	4	3,540	7,200	100	172
Aguas Buenas	5	6	1	2	2,000	2,200	76	62	54	19	22	6	64,050	12,050	1,778	254
Aibonito	2	6	1	1	1,300	683	36	30	43	48	55	34	114,750	55,956	2,445	1,231
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	4	2	10,800	10,050	196	167
Arecibo	7	31	4	9	20,525	16,198	848	597	111	94	132	85	252,697	188,645	8,689	4,044
Arroyo	3	3	1	1	400	600	16	15	4	7	2	5	1,350	5,780	66	106
Barceloneta	2	6	(Z)	1	1,425	1,215	50	40	...	3	...	2	...	5,690	...	130
Barranquitas	3	5	1	1	4,300	1,700	194	48	220	93	293	65	1,180,450	268,997	30,856	4,811
Bayamón	4	...	1	...	1,265	...	68	...	38	19	23	6	25,785	12,900	766	303
Cabo Rojo	2	17	(Z)	2	1,025	3,818	62	305	20	37	49	66	48,083	54,735	1,847	1,450
Caguas	16	23	3	5	5,795	3,945	273	193	89	42	35	12	71,025	26,885	2,513	572
Camuy	8	7	1	2	7,740	10,925	549	377	18	17	8	5	7,724	12,625	231	280
Carolina	22	51	10	16	15,723	22,910	947	904	51	51	29	22	45,790	25,394	1,744	597
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	3	8	(Z)	1	1,400	3,608	154	164	34	49	23	22	49,570	50,063	1,168	908
Ceiba	...	2	...	(Z)	...	50	...	2	...	2	...	(Z)	...	50	...	2
Cialea	1	3	(Z)	1	200	1,630	8	92	12	16	7	10	7,050	17,300	193	327
Cidra	1	5	(Z)	1	500	1,950	25	79	17	35	5	10	18,000	17,440	491	324
Coamo	5	4	2	1	6,300	4,430	365	141	89	115	207	377	363,800	731,362	9,614	12,044
Comerío	12	4	4	1	10,100	500	263	26	...	23	...	9	...	15,595	...	366
Corozal	2	11	(Z)	3	150	5,410	7	233	23	17	16	15	22,050	71,700	786	1,498
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	2	...	(Z)	...	100	...	4	...	5	...	2	...	10,860	...	226
Fajardo	...	3	...	1	...	750	...	40	1	3	(Z)	1	100	5,895	6	99
Guánica	...	2	...	(Z)	...	750	...	43	1	6	5	17	5,000	81,550	100	1,209
Guayama	10	19	6	4	13,800	7,170	656	295	24	30	30	17	35,150	30,491	372	723
Guayanilla	2	2	1	(Z)	1,000	250	30	14	9	12	11	11	29,100	22,000	713	443
Guaynabo	9	13	4	2	20,170	3,120	774	125	42	32	20	10	50,250	16,986	2,554	597
Gurabo	56	81	38	34	89,150	49,782	3,600	1,553	47	33	24	9	48,946	12,432	1,733	374
Hatillo	11	19	11	9	26,615	25,350	912	1,007	131	135	133	104	284,000	182,927	10,969	4,152
Hormigueros	2	1	(Z)	(Z)	700	180	20	8	12	3	1	1	3,050	1,475	115	30
Humacao	10	17	1	4	4,020	4,145	108	135	41	21	13	5	22,375	7,825	710	245
Isabela	22	22	11	6	34,739	20,808	2,756	802	12	12	5	4	12,100	5,700	365	109
Jayuya	6	8	2	2	5,900	5,950	218	268	32	28	18	14	50,800	24,700	1,730	543
Juana Díaz	...	3	...	1	...	1,000	...	45	11	26	10	13	12,825	18,500	298	403
Juncos	8	11	1	2	3,950	4,725	106	130	25	10	8	5	19,050	6,150	692	103
Lajas	3	4	3	(Z)	6,000	665	233	45	10	14	83	64	143,300	72,550	2,455	1,285
Lares	6	19	2	4	7,400	3,155	208	110	30	62	15	30	28,015	29,755	620	667
Las Marías	...	7	...	(Z)	...	1,625	...	73	6	13	4	3	8,170	5,635	218	108
Las Piedras	12	10	2	3	2,135	1,490	78	107	39	7	19	2	41,540	6,800	1,204	132
Loíza	2	14	(Z)	12	1,200	15,945	36	575	14	30	9	10	11,100	11,095	523	304
Luquillo	30	17	5	4	8,040	4,575	425	254	27	12	12	6	20,714	9,265	613	264
Manatí	3	5	2	1	3,250	700	130	26	32	31	17	13	25,025	19,070	741	434
Maricao	...	4	...	2	...	4,250	...	170	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,500	...	50
Maunabo	1	3	(Z)	(Z)	200	450	10	13	16	18	10	8	14,150	10,500	535	257
Mayaguez	6	5	2	1	2,950	1,850	203	84	29	13	14	4	20,300	5,230	986	130
Moca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	...	5,250	...	118
Morovis	8	7	2	1	2,520	3,850	147	148	18	19	19	14	46,500	47,192	1,474	1,273
Naguabo	8	6	1	1	2,850	650	116	20	15	10	4	3	4,320	3,722	152	85
Naranjito	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	300	150	12	6	13	5	7	2	19,900	3,050	735	59
Orocovis	...	5	...	3	...	3,855	...	133	313	70	361	67	1,503,225	204,620	43,875	6,272
Patillas	6	24	2	4	5,540	5,485	230	343	30	71	16	21	37,450	32,100	1,117	925
Peñuelas	2	3	1	3	400	15,500	25	616	4	32	4	45	8,066	98,060	261	1,699
Ponce	9	11	8	6	12,100	5,134	403	295	35	35	26	32	26,375	37,032	732	832
Quebradillas	6	4	3	1	15,750	3,675	528	112	19	3	8	2	11,450	4,425	364	81
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	2,200	...	52	...
Río Grande	2	3	2	1	3,000	900	96	28	11	16	9	5	51,000	10,905	1,828	357
Río Piedras	47	70	21	26	46,330	78,050	2,285	2,807	40	42	17	17	32,400	48,900	938	1,187
Sabana Grande	4	6	1	2	600	5,815	45	251	17	17	49	18	142,060	76,000	3,856	1,338
Salinas	2	...	(Z)	...	450	...	31	...	3	3	6	40	10,600	75,900	330	1,144
San Germán	8	6	(Z)	2	1,550	6,025	76	260	18	5	12	2	9,200	5,500	281	191
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	14	37	3	6	3,236	5,266	94	195	143	66	58	23	118,647	25,890	4,271	693
San Sebastián	3	10	(Z)	2	1,450	4,175	58	187	36	28	17	11	53,170	27,443	1,497	367
Santa Isabel	1	...	(Z)	...	60	...	4	...	1	1	35	3	120,000	12,000	1,200	300
Toa Alta	2	7	1	2	700	3,810	30	192	3	9	1	3	1,500	6,150	37	153
Toa Baja	4	3	2	10	3,300	42,200	139	2,218	4	1	7	(Z)	7,100	200	425	5
Trujillo Alto	43	89	20	43	46,610	77,060	2,663	3,782	78	37	42	19	129,940	57,560	6,129	1,085
Utuado	6	8	(Z)	1	1,730	1,225	104	67	61	146	68	109	121,200	230,450	3,434	4,083
Vega Alta	1	7	(Z)	1	600	1,110	18	73	8	28	4	13	12,250	20,085	331	368
Vega Baja	3	15	(Z)	3	2,400	4,356	107	163	7	22	4	6	6,525	9,259	136	272
Vieques	2	...	1	...	415	...	4	...	4	2	2	1	3,000	875	149	39
Villalba	5	37	2	18	3,800	51,825	105	1,855	59	91	64	51	163,980	75,105	3,288	1,718
Yabucoa	9	16	1	2	2,502	2,708	180	130	53	29	25	6	67,333	17,665	2,164	334
Yauco	3	26	2	5	9,425	7,050	243	297	45	71	84	56	125,650	58,570	3,179	1,136

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949–Continued

Municipio	Onions								Green beans							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	33	307	28	137	66,520	369,879	4,028	14,128	445	641	406	499	543,619	509,183	30,935	25,283
Adjuntas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	(Z)	205	150	16	4
Aguada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	...	6	...	3	...	6,169	...	284	3	1	2	(Z)	1,300	800	92	40
Aguas Buenas	...	3	...	1	...	2,800	...	139	18	18	17	18	19,222	10,300	1,060	456
Aibonito	1	11	15	3	30,000	6,765	2,500	248	5	2	18	1	14,000	365	732	29
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	...	10	...	15	...	25,550	...	932	4	4	3	2	5,275	1,860	195	62
Arroyo	...	2	...	1	...	1,625	...	98	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	200	100	10	8
Barceloneta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	135	...	3
Barranquitas	1	5	1	1	1,050	1,345	20	56	32	8	40	11	80,800	7,600	4,199	592
Bayamón	4	16	1	10	1,995	17,980	78	561	10	5	7	3	2,640	1,300	176	53
Cabo Rojo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	492	...	15	...
Caguas	...	10	...	3	...	5,065	...	185	22	42	15	27	22,450	25,350	1,372	1,107
Camuy	...	6	...	1	...	5,000	...	193	5	1	2	1	475	300	37	28
Carolina	2	30	1	22	2,600	56,375	176	2,007	49	65	26	43	33,686	46,132	2,276	2,078
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	...	8	...	2	...	4,970	...	200	4	8	2	4	1,882	5,890	91	534
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	35	...	3
Ciales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1,600	...	106
Cidra	...	2	...	(Z)	...	400	...	18	3	6	(Z)	6	550	6,850	31	393
Coamo	...	1	...	1	...	5,000	...	150	1	1	2	(Z)	1,500	100	75	3
Comerío	...	2	...	(Z)	...	600	...	25	...	3	...	1	...	485	...	24
Corozal	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	5	14	25	20	53	36,550	68,000	2,942	3,073
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	258	...	11
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gueyama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	5	3	4,300	2,500	125	168
Guayanilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	700	...	30
Guaynabo	1	27	(Z)	7	150	18,830	10	1,075	15	10	16	7	24,600	9,240	1,106	355
Gurabo	9	16	3	6	10,325	12,050	370	432	39	34	32	30	47,920	25,765	2,701	1,152
Hatillo	...	4	...	2	...	10,663	...	309	8	...	17	...	7,400	...	413	...
Hormigueros	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	350	...	30
Humacao	...	4	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	56	4	5	1	2	525	2,150	23	92
Isabela	4	27	2	16	3,200	63,810	129	2,061	1	1	2	(Z)	2,000	450	100	25
Jayuya	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	40	4	5	6	4	7,000	7,830	342	303
Juana Díaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	3	9	3,900	7,950	240	439
Juncos	...	2	...	(Z)	...	500	...	19	2	2	1	1	1,000	320	74	28
Lajas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	5	...
Lares	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	(Z)	1	150	350	8	20
Las Marías	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	(Z)	...	250	...	7
Las Piedras	...	5	...	1	...	2,775	...	101	2	5	1	1	800	535	27	34
Loíza	4	12	2	6	6,200	14,900	186	550	7	9	5	7	4,100	5,462	205	384
Luquillo	...	1	...	(Z)	...	60	...	2	10	4	2	1	2,137	500	239	27
Manatí	...	9	...	2	...	5,690	...	220	5	3	3	2	1,690	800	142	39
Maricao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	4,450	...	165
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayagüez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16	3	4	2,950	4,390	167	362
Moca	...	2	...	(Z)	...	1,300	...	52	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	12
Morovís	...	1	...	5	...	42,000	...	1,680	3	2	1	1	600	480	51	25
Naguabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	300	...	20
Naranjito	1	7	(Z)	2	700	4,800	24	165	2	1	2	(Z)	1,600	130	85	3
Orocovís	2	5	1	2	2,700	4,400	220	209	29	2	53	1	81,400	400	4,025	20
Patillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	13	2,600	11,400	120	500
Peñuelas	...	1	...	1	...	800	...	32	...	3	...	1	...	830	...	45
Ponce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	(Z)	2	100	950	12	48
Quebradillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1,200	...	30	...
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	400	...	24
Río Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	3	(Z)	6,800	60	341	6
Río Piedras	1	41	1	15	500	33,950	10	1,471	46	110	37	85	56,150	98,880	2,895	5,468
Sabana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2,550	...	260
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	740	...	71
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	2	...	(Z)	...	125	...	8	2	2	(Z)	1	125	250	7	11
San Sebastián	...	1	...	(Z)	...	700	...	25	1	3	1	1	675	642	34	45
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	1	5	(Z)	2	100	2,450	5	93	1	2	1	1	700	300	45	23
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	9	800	7,000	20	440
Trujillo Alto	...	7	...	4	...	2,650	...	112	41	130	33	119	43,070	120,310	3,597	5,285
Utuado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	1,500	390	45	30
Vega Alta	2	3	1	2	7,000	1,500	300	58	3	7	2	3	2,050	1,592	80	91
Vega Baja	...	3	...	(Z)	...	672	...	25	2	3	2	1	2,400	580	58	37
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	2	...	1	...	2,100	...	144	5	9	4	4	7,600	5,900	136	262
Yabucoa	...	4	...	(Z)	...	260	...	14	4	5	2	1	850	420	36	16
Yauco	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	70	4	11	4	4	1,600	2,927	82	274

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949–Continued

Municipio	Lettuce								Cucumbers							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Bunches harvested		Value of sales (dollars)		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	379	679	122	158	414,450	535,254	27,266	31,843	140	158	95	68	272,299	151,789	12,434	5,838
Adjuntas	...	4	...	1	...	1,730	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	5	7	1	1	3,500	3,502	210	204	...	5	...	3	...	4,740	...	228
Aguas Buenas	...	4	...	1	...	2,050	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aibonito	4	7	(Z)	1	1,250	2,658	34	154	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	800	50	30	2
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	3	11	(Z)	2	550	4,880	33	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	5
Barceloneta	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	15	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	3
Barranquitas	...	2	...	(Z)	...	450	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayamón	3	2	1	1	450	1,100	51	110	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	2
Cabo Rojo	2	1	(Z)	(Z)	1,600	1,942	110	97	3	1	2	(Z)	900	45	98	3
Cagues	20	14	7	3	27,728	5,242	1,401	252	7	4	5	1	9,100	2,300	402	69
Camuy	1	3	(Z)	(Z)	600	800	60	56	...	1	...	2	...	8,000	...	360
Carolina	69	125	27	26	48,275	50,355	4,628	3,768	10	9	3	4	10,850	4,910	730	259
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	9	24	2	6	17,694	45,782	1,204	2,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	100	2,000	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cidra	5	15	8	3	40,844	6,790	2,295	309	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	10
Coamo	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Comerío	...	2	...	1	...	2,100	...	87	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	12
Corozal	...	2	...	(Z)	...	1,800	...	124	4	12	8	12	52,300	32,050	2,960	901
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fajardo	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	...	4	...	2	...	12,000	...	705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayanilla	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	6	10	(Z)	2	1,556	3,350	231	245	3	2	3	(Z)	9,200	1,050	300	53
Gurabo	29	48	8	10	26,628	33,234	1,547	1,620	17	10	20	3	60,280	4,970	1,947	186
Hatillo	25	11	7	2	38,850	12,950	1,674	387	...	1	...	(Z)	...	90	...	5
Hormigueros	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humacao	11	16	3	4	21,870	15,700	1,177	605	1	1	1	(Z)	800	20	30	1
Isabela	2	3	(Z)	(Z)	250	2,408	25	152	5	3	3	6	7,650	14,321	475	598
Jayuya	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	100	400	5	20	1	...	1	...	1,000	...	80	...
Juana Díaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juncos	3	3	1	(Z)	3,580	2,500	320	87	1	...	(Z)	...	1,500	...	75	...
Lajas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	2,800	...	159	...
Lares	8	13	2	3	3,149	8,325	267	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Marías	...	3	...	(Z)	...	300	...	24	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	2
Las Piedras	5	13	2	3	3,050	7,068	98	420	2	2	1	(Z)	1,300	48	23	4
Loíza	2	7	1	2	796	5,070	43	189	4	2	2	2	2,825	1,600	83	62
Luquillo	5	...	1	...	2,010	...	72	...	1	...	(Z)	...	25	...	3	...
Manatí	3	3	1	(Z)	2,600	400	57	32	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	2	...
Maricao	...	2	...	1	...	2,100	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	2	...	1	...	1,300	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayagüez	16	16	7	4	21,750	35,780	1,845	2,692	4	1	1	(Z)	800	150	47	10
Moca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morovis	5	1	2	(Z)	2,475	125	108	10	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	1,800	400	56	24
Naguabo	6	8	2	2	5,300	2,314	345	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naranjito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patillas	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	450	1,500	22	105	1	...	1	...	1,500	...	40	...
Peñuelas	...	2	...	(Z)	...	1,600	...	102	...	1	...	(Z)	...	250	...	12
Ponce	4	12	2	4	2,300	21,486	106	1,289	...	2	...	(Z)	...	125	...	9
Quebradillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	3	...
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	4	3	1	(Z)	3,400	410	195	27	1	2	1	1	4,000	750	120	32
Río Piedras	33	109	10	27	32,008	93,447	2,070	6,179	39	56	24	20	68,192	49,090	3,227	2,001
Sabana Grande	2	2	1	1	1,600	4,175	80	270	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	2
Salinas	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	2	2	(Z)	2	170	16,100	9	805	...	1	...	(Z)	...	250	...	25
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	6	6	(Z)	1	1,724	2,090	53	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Sebastián	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	1,000	350	50	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	6	20	3	6	5,900	10,341	350	691	...	1	...	(Z)	...	500	...	25
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	(Z)	2	400	2,000	20	210
Trujillo Alto	54	98	17	31	67,385	78,608	5,418	4,717	24	26	18	11	29,367	20,630	1,378	568
Utuado	3	6	(Z)	1	1,100	5,550	102	185	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	300	100	13	5
Vega Alta	2	2	1	(Z)	1,108	250	59	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vega Baja	1	6	(Z)	1	3,000	3,100	30	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	2	...	1	...	1,512	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yabucoa	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	300	870	25	36	2	1	(Z)	(Z)	160	400	8	20
Yauco	7	11	3	2	14,150	14,210	742	456	2	2	1	1	4,100	2,300	125	130

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949–Continued

Municipio	Peppers								Okra							
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	1,394	1,535	729	622	1,539,690	1,101,514	99,818	55,254	156	222	95	81	163,843	87,518	9,949	5,246
Adjuntas	1	7	1	1	1,500	3,135	80	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	200	950	15	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguadilla	23	52	7	20	17,050	45,940	1,080	1,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	19	9	7	2	11,260	2,925	717	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aibonito	9	13	2	2	2,956	2,155	123	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Añasco	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,500	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	63	52	35	18	71,266	39,945	4,880	2,231	2	1	1	(Z)	800	10	55	1
Arroyo	1	3	1	(Z)	1,000	750	60	26	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	8
Barceloneta	4	5	1	1	1,350	1,135	89	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barranquitas	3	7	1	2	2,700	2,990	270	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayamón	19	5	5	2	5,835	2,320	288	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabo Rojo	15	43	8	18	13,901	16,270	1,304	1,086	3	9	1	1	1,180	875	102	61
Caguas	29	18	9	6	40,190	7,535	2,717	315	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	3
Camuy	80	35	39	11	71,760	24,527	4,647	1,689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carolina	23	95	12	37	17,000	38,420	1,892	1,899	19	17	9	7	6,668	6,673	694	372
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,800	...	18	...
Cayey	11	19	4	5	11,425	8,838	719	496	1	19	1	5	500	8,838	5	496
Ceiba	...	2	...	(Z)	...	65	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ciales	3	5	(Z)	2	1,310	5,625	74	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cidra	12	16	3	4	13,300	4,540	713	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coamo	20	11	20	6	62,684	8,890	3,192	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Comerío	2	12	(Z)	3	430	4,750	83	241	...	2	...	1	...	1,706	...	54
Corozal	16	22	9	10	7,275	9,389	688	747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	23	...	1
Fajardo	...	4	...	1	...	765	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	2	...	1	...	2,100	...	92	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	6
Guayama	13	13	6	4	12,690	11,915	744	1,103	1	4	(Z)	(Z)	200	310	12	12
Guayanilla	20	9	31	4	77,684	3,375	6,371	160	1	...	(Z)	...	250	...	10	...
Guaynabo	13	21	5	8	4,565	6,785	320	398	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	150	220	8	11
Gurabo	49	68	22	27	40,550	30,765	2,948	1,486	7	11	5	4	10,400	4,345	570	251
Hatillo	96	50	43	28	73,605	48,840	5,409	2,521	...	2	...	(Z)	...	780	...	36
Hormigueros	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	100	20	6	2	...	1	...	(Z)	...	70	...	4
Humacao	16	29	5	6	9,675	6,900	498	472	3	...	(Z)	...	140	...	7	...
Isabela	127	106	111	102	276,917	357,209	16,253	14,236	2	4	(Z)	1	200	510	9	21
Jayuya	21	15	14	10	42,150	11,400	2,267	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juana Díaz	5	10	3	6	5,900	4,390	386	318	...	2	...	(Z)	...	125	...	3
Juncos	29	18	7	7	19,450	10,510	1,263	594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajas	4	2	1	(Z)	2,350	130	193	6	2	1	(Z)	(Z)	350	75	13	4
Lares	30	63	11	17	31,920	27,510	2,509	1,492	...	1	...	(Z)	...	500	...	15
Las Marías	...	5	...	(Z)	...	530	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Piedras	51	35	38	9	51,285	11,750	2,623	689	...	1	...	(Z)	...	62	...	2
Loíza	12	29	8	17	13,400	15,725	974	732	...	2	...	(Z)	...	150	...	13
Luquillo	26	15	6	4	17,890	3,435	1,437	276	5	1	1	(Z)	830	50	41	3
Manatí	20	15	3	4	6,575	3,185	469	224	2	...	1	...	4,100	...	202	...
Maricao	...	2	...	1	...	5,900	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	3	3	1	(Z)	960	420	91	35	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	2
Mayaguez	2	5	(Z)	1	1,300	1,628	82	72	24	14	10	5	18,350	6,380	1,651	431
Moca	1	4	(Z)	2	100	5,150	10	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morovis	18	12	7	3	15,215	8,032	1,105	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naguabo	10	13	2	2	2,625	1,925	160	134	...	1	...	(Z)	...	75	...	3
Naranjito	14	8	5	2	20,225	3,237	830	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orocovis	20	6	7	7	14,150	14,750	1,195	1,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patillas	10	18	1	2	3,025	4,105	142	262	2	9	(Z)	1	110	578	12	27
Peñuelas	6	2	7	(Z)	14,700	620	809	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponce	13	13	7	4	6,550	5,174	440	386	8	5	14	3	24,370	1,240	1,023	61
Quebradillas	19	13	16	6	48,450	23,419	2,117	1,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rincón	...	1	...	(Z)	...	300	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	38	13	34	4	107,333	2,990	6,492	184	1	2	1	(Z)	1,000	60	40	2
Río Piedras	29	51	15	20	21,700	22,305	1,979	1,250	4	2	1	1	2,040	700	112	40
Sabana Grande	11	7	5	4	7,510	4,500	482	287	3	3	1	1	1,025	1,275	50	42
Salinas	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	7	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	5
San Germán	7	11	2	4	1,008	5,250	32	266	2	5	1	1	1,070	625	80	52
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	51	37	13	6	25,265	7,208	2,014	510	...	1	...	(Z)	...	20	...	1
San Sebastián	11	23	2	3	5,325	4,815	610	338	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	10
Santa Isabel	1	...	(Z)	...	25	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	100	...	6	...
Toa Alta	3	17	1	4	1,350	5,878	57	410	...	2	...	(Z)	...	100	...	4
Toa Baja	2	2	1	2	550	5,000	40	500	...	2	...	1	...	850	...	85
Trujillo Alto	40	85	27	47	37,334	66,915	2,821	3,547	57	77	44	47	84,060	46,265	5,056	2,988
Utuado	23	36	4	8	12,885	9,870	965	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vega Alta	1	8	(Z)	2	100	1,955	10	135	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	6
Vega Baja	6	20	3	5	4,100	10,005	265	435	...	3	...	(Z)	...	170	...	7
Vieques	1	1	1	(Z)	200	223	28	15	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	300	38	30	1
Villalba	22	38	10	18	11,100	21,800	876	1,005	1	...	1	...	600	...	60	...
Yabucoa	35	38	7	5	10,865	6,404	663	418	...	3	...	1	...	1,420	...	52
Yauco	109	104	73	55	124,442	61,903	7,193	3,017	2	4	2	1	3,250	1,500	83	50

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949–Continued

Municipio	Cabbage								Tomatoes							
	Farms Reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)		Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Pounds harvested		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	484	992	427	665	2,325,444	2,630,570	66,187	71,447	1,307	2,294	1,085	1,591	3,904,896	3,591,766	151,883	170,501
Adjuntas	...	6	...	2	...	2,155	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	...	1	...	(Z)	...	250	...	7	4	2	2	1	2,675	800	85	68
Aguadilla	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	80	1,372	5	73	23	41	5	10	10,296	17,646	410	930
Aguas Buenas	7	14	4	4	11,800	7,965	686	275	5	8	2	2	7,000	1,890	267	90
Aibonito	7	18	18	50	48,900	221,971	1,077	6,748	9	15	8	3	17,750	7,395	708	322
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	60
Arecibo	10	34	2	11	3,044	19,417	176	587	34	51	26	18	26,398	30,900	1,181	1,791
Arroyo	1	2	(Z)	(Z)	2,000	350	80	9	4	15	1	10	1,300	19,350	107	1,372
Barceloneta	...	3	...	1	...	4,000	...	152	2	2	(Z)	(Z)	2,000	300	60	21
Barranquitas	139	153	164	211	961,900	936,049	27,815	19,474	...	6	...	5	...	14,800	...	596
Bayamón	6	4	2	1	6,600	990	204	43	13	12	3	5	5,475	6,283	168	271
Cabo Rojo	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	600	100	30	4	28	60	15	31	46,098	53,396	1,719	1,987
Caguas	14	30	6	11	13,250	18,600	511	653	27	30	7	12	27,300	26,648	966	829
Camuy	4	7	1	2	525	4,900	44	195	11	9	2	5	4,401	18,200	359	994
Carolina	4	21	2	7	4,300	12,070	139	375	61	184	40	114	133,615	147,230	5,312	7,310
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	5	41	4	30	14,000	75,021	1,122	2,169	6	25	2	17	3,800	43,764	172	2,339
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	(Z)	...	540	...	39
Ciales	1	3	(Z)	(Z)	725	700	30	36	3	4	6	2	25,225	4,365	730	170
Cidra	5	19	2	10	6,400	12,620	208	399	10	14	3	7	7,400	15,040	470	894
Coamo	7	18	9	27	62,000	139,400	1,530	5,989	57	71	111	84	360,300	178,275	13,112	8,204
Comerío	2	9	(Z)	5	4,200	13,650	222	370	...	11	...	3	...	4,230	...	341
Corozal	1	17	1	17	2,500	75,500	50	2,030	13	21	40	29	212,200	114,645	12,737	4,570
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	1	...	(Z)	...	175	...	5	...	2	...	(Z)	...	570	...	37
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	4,200	1,700	84	110
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	16,960	...	809
Guayama	7	4	4	4	22,000	41,650	445	1,863	6	36	4	34	14,300	179,810	686	9,140
Guayanilla	...	2	...	1	...	1,600	...	84	22	23	18	14	60,550	14,070	2,028	913
Guaynsbo	8	19	3	4	5,810	4,205	160	153	8	28	4	8	12,615	11,550	554	753
Gurabo	18	14	20	5	77,350	11,230	1,941	409	86	120	53	85	126,500	122,876	3,881	4,784
Hatillo	3	27	2	8	3,600	15,400	97	467	11	25	4	9	7,050	20,615	245	799
Hormigueros	...	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	5	4	4	(Z)	1	1,800	900	72	44
Humacao	2	12	(Z)	4	1,050	9,300	53	397	17	27	9	8	16,425	17,992	897	1,022
Isabela	1	3	(Z)	1	100	1,200	8	48	30	34	13	22	35,380	112,202	2,344	4,432
Jayuya	2	27	2	16	3,900	40,300	288	1,090	73	83	117	134	823,050	372,825	30,762	17,880
Juana Díaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	31	8	28	15,375	48,383	557	2,201
Juncos	3	20	1	5	2,900	10,965	108	398	16	22	5	8	15,250	15,125	797	821
Lajas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	4	1	11,500	3,425	474	149
Lares	6	26	2	6	4,100	12,065	160	461	9	29	3	7	4,500	9,060	360	670
Las Marías	...	4	...	(Z)	...	650	...	17	1	12	1	1	1,000	3,425	70	166
Las Piedras	14	25	5	5	21,550	11,290	820	442	40	36	11	12	35,110	21,540	1,200	936
Loíza	5	10	6	3	8,800	5,280	233	155	20	70	18	58	38,800	98,488	1,013	4,300
Luquillo	2	7	1	2	1,500	2,300	140	115	18	29	7	10	18,645	18,460	748	1,154
Manatí	2	9	(Z)	2	830	4,290	65	123	5	10	(Z)	2	1,120	1,500	95	76
Maricao	...	2	...	4	...	18,200	...	520	...	2	...	11	...	51,200	...	3,120
Msunsbo	2	24	2	7	850	16,844	25	566	9	6	3	1	6,350	1,900	161	156
Mayaguez	2	...	(Z)	...	350	...	22	...	18	23	5	5	12,350	7,594	612	433
Moca	...	2	...	(Z)	...	300	...	14	2	5	(Z)	4	400	10,000	50	507
Morovis	9	15	3	4	7,900	11,226	234	347	5	6	3	1	7,630	1,000	201	57
Nagusbo	3	9	1	3	2,700	3,420	108	117	11	20	4	5	8,600	5,062	455	306
Naranjito	3	14	2	10	6,100	44,528	180	1,072	12	5	9	4	22,700	26,200	1,279	1,225
Orocovis	117	76	138	102	965,625	568,704	25,423	15,936	40	38	54	43	325,100	149,760	13,456	5,013
Patillas	3	8	(Z)	3	850	11,225	30	350	23	44	9	11	23,350	19,657	1,041	819
Peñuelas	...	1	...	(Z)	...	50	...	1	7	21	4	10	6,750	13,815	306	886
Ponce	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,000	...	40	19	36	14	19	28,050	36,331	862	1,626
Quebradillas	...	4	...	(Z)	...	2,650	...	139	9	3	3	2	5,675	4,500	500	230
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	(Z)	...	610	...	49
Río Grande	1	13	2	4	5,000	6,125	200	209	30	47	25	30	90,000	43,400	2,954	1,794
Río Piedras	1	11	2	3	2,000	7,550	40	259	42	63	31	34	71,700	66,650	2,884	3,844
Sabana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	27	15	12	32,750	20,130	1,444	906
Salinas	...	1	...	(Z)	...	500	...	30	5	2	4	2	4,150	2,500	199	160
San Germán	...	1	...	(Z)	...	300	...	8	14	24	4	14	4,110	17,855	179	771
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	19	37	6	10	10,210	13,285	356	396	26	28	6	6	9,050	9,180	442	466
San Sebastián	2	3	(Z)	(Z)	2,500	325	45	16	8	19	1	3	3,050	3,770	107	217
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1,140	...	103	...
Toa Alta	1	22	(Z)	8	1,000	70,963	70	1,292	...	6	...	2	...	2,475	...	87
Toa Baja	...	2	...	6	...	12,000	...	360	...	1	...	(Z)	...	1,700	...	68
Trujillo Alto	4	10	1	2	3,875	2,800	152	95	55	129	46	84	124,708	137,256	4,650	7,183
Utuado	4	39	(Z)	12	4,525	23,945	278	698	14	26	8	11	13,500	17,405	860	945
Vega Alta	3	6	1	2	3,000	3,925	60	117	1	8	(Z)	3	150	4,225	5	261
Vega Baja	2	6	1	1	1,250	3,400	65	70	1	16	1	4	3,000	10,887	100	654
Vieques	...	2	...	(Z)	...	50	...	6	2	1	1	(Z)	1,300	500	78	37
Villalba	2	11	3	7	4,150	27,550	235	912	90	187	132	221	407,722	603,894	18,752	28,860
Yabucoa	17	49	3	15	6,945	27,500	187	886	37	38	8	5	16,912	10,190	630	540
Yauco	1	9	1	7	300	33,125	30	1,102	111	238	139	240	538,296	513,947	14,143	24,887

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 28.–VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE–FARMS REPORTING, AREA, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF SALES, 1959 AND 1949–Continued

Municipio	Carrota								All other vegetables			
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Bunches harvested		Value of sales (dollars)		Cuerdas		Value of sales (dollars)	
	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	16	82	9	29	21,100	100,539	861	4,119	102	184	10,273	20,721
Adjuntas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
Agusda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agusdilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	(Z)	790	5
Aibonito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	2,360	...
Añaaco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	45	63
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	15
Barcelonets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barranquitas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	(Z)	656	3
Bayamón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	90	26
Cabo Rojo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	22
Caguas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	158	61
Camuy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	20	...
Carolina	...	4	...	1	...	2,240	...	148	2	2	198	452
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	...	2	...	(Z)	...	464	...	31	...	1	...	53
Ceiba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	5
Ciales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	4
Cidra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	110
Coamo	...	1	...	(Z)	...	500	...	25	...	...	...	...
Comerío	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	15
Corozal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	455	1,735
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	...	1	...	(Z)	...	600	...	40	1	1	4	66
Guayanilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	...	1	...	(Z)	...	30	...	2	3	(Z)	712	37
Gurabo	...	2	...	1	...	1,150	...	56	3	8	171	701
Hatillo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	2,221
Hormigueros	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	6	...	...	...	...
Humacao	...	1	...	(Z)	...	200	...	12	(Z)	(Z)	15	17
Isabela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	794
Jayuya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	300	...
Juana Díaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juncos	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	(Z)	28	25
Lajas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	16	...
Lares	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	10	308
Las Marías	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Piedras	1	...	(Z)	...	100	...	2	...	1	...	40	...
Loíza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	12
Luquillo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	41	72
Manatí	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maricao	...	1	...	1	...	8,000	...	640	...	7	...	955
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaguez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	627
Moca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	13
Morovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naguabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	39
Naranjito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orocovis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	1,084	580
Patillas	1	...	2	...	9,000	...	160	...	3	2	187	136
Peñuelas	...	2	...	(Z)	...	190	...	12	...	(Z)	...	33
Ponce	3	...	3	...	1,600	...	75	...	2	1	50	56
Quebradillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	...	1	...	(Z)	...	12	...	1	1	1	60	35
Río Piedras	9	48	3	20	7,300	75,643	456	2,551	8	4	648	735
Sabana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	210
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	320
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(Z)	252	11
San Sebastián	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(Z)	125	2
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	150
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	6	30	500
Trujillo Alto	...	4	...	1	...	1,140	...	98	3	34	678	7,977
Utuado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	900	822
Vega Alta	...	1	...	(Z)	...	150	...	10	2	(Z)	30	10
Vega Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	4
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	...
Villalba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	70	575
Yabucoa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	(Z)	9	3
Yauco	2	12	1	5	3,100	10,020	168	487	...	(Z)	...	106

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 29.–CITRONS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Pounds		Farms reporting, 1959	Pounds	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	369	580	328	78,989	132,212	115	12,809	43,094	267	1,123	1,502	326	6,082,813	8,873,708	264	6,074,860	8,553,840
Adjuntas	213	351	206	58,430	106,567	66	10,497	28,395	211	840	1,023	211	3,763,640	6,384,345	210	3,761,040	6,162,405
Aguada	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	20	...	...	(Z)	1	50	150	...	...	...
Aguadilla	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Aibonito	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...	35
Añasco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arecibo	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	75	...	...	...	...
Arroyo	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	1	(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barceloneta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barranquitas	1	1	1	400	5	1	80	...	1	6	(Z)	1	20,000	200	1	20,000	...
Bayamón	5	2	4	6	1	2	2	3	...	...	...	3	77	30	...	...	...
Cabo Rojo	2	1	...	...	1	2	16	...	2	(Z)	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
Caguas	19	12	14	21	23	5	5	19	1	(Z)	1	14	850	1,350	2	90	500
Camuy	...	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1,005	...	...	...
Carolina	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	18	...	...	(Z)	...	...	350	...	...	...
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	19	16	16	1,069	520	6	20	218	5	14	7	15	253,350	100,620	7	252,830	100,000
Ceiba	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160	...	1	160	...
Ciales	...	1	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	30,000	...	...	30,000
Cidra	3	4	3	27	13	...	...	18	...	...	(Z)	1	1,680	455	1	1,580	...
Coamo	1	1	1	1,500	1,000	...	...	...	1	19	13	1	103,000	60,000	1	103,000	60,000
Comerío	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corozal	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	1	...	1	480	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	1	20,000	...	1	20,000	...
Guayama	4	1	4	605	800	...	...	...	1	5	6	2	65,020	80,000	1	65,000	80,000
Guayanilla	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	5	2	4	5	4	...	...	...	1	(Z)	...	5	320	100	1	20	...
Gurabo	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hatillo	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	30	213	...	...	...
Hormigueros	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Humacao	4	6	3	3	16	...	...	55	...	...	1	2	175	515	1	50	...
Isabela	2	...	2	27	...	1	25	...	1	(Z)	...	2	790	...	...	...	...
Jayuya	2	2	1	120	50	1	1	300	1	2	(Z)	1	6,000	2,301	1	6,000	...
Juana Díaz	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	4,000	...	...	50	...	...	300	...	...	...
Juncos	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajas	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larea	3	27	3	11	4,511	1	4	549	1	(Z)	69	2	250	293,220	1	200	277,300
Las Marías	...	2	...	...	503	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	50,000	...	...	...
Las Piedras	3	5	2	2	15	1	1	2	...	...	(Z)	2	150	536	...	...	300
Loíza	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
Luquillo	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	150	...	1	90	...
Manatí	5	4	3	18	7	2	8	...	1	2	...	3	1,140	260	1	1,000	...
Maricao	2	6	2	570	2,175	...	...	100	2	7	26	2	30,000	134,700	2	30,000	121,500
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayagüez	2	9	2	17	47	...	...	38	1	(Z)	1	2	250	2,175	1	150	...
Moca	1	4	1	1	100	1	1	37	...	...	1	1	50	5,650	...	...	5,000
Morovis	1	2	1	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	24	250	...	...	...
Naguabo	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
Naranjito	1	3	1	50	4	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	5,000	412	1	4,900	...
Orocovis	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	200	...	...	...
Patillas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peñuelas	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	5	...	...	(Z)	...	...	1,300	...	...	...
Ponce	4	8	2	1,640	3,205	3	1,509	1,965	3	38	67	2	80,000	172,600	2	80,000	172,000
Quebradillas	2	...	2	11	...	2	11	...	1	(Z)	...	2	220	...	...	...	...
Rincón	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Río Grande	1	4	1	1	28	...	...	9	...	...	1	1	30	1,087	...	...	500
Río Piedras	8	3	6	35	13	4	6	6	2	1	1	5	900	625	1	35	...
Sabana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	...	2	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	(Z)	...	...	1,500	...	...	...
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	11	...	...	16	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	...	...
San Sebastián	1	6	1	30	52	...	...	87	1	(Z)	2	1	1,120	4,400	1	920	4,400
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...
Toa Baja	2	5	2	6,200	6,386	...	...	3,500	2	72	120	2	1,212,000	1,050,050	2	1,212,000	1,050,000
Trujillo Alto	4	4	4	9	33	...	...	1	...	...	(Z)	3	232	300	...	...	...
Utuado	34	24	22	7,498	5,251	12	592	3,529	22	106	96	27	504,115	478,625	21	503,895	477,800
Vega Alta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vega Baja	4	1	4	20	9	2	17	...	...	...	...	3	965	980	1	900	900
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yabucoa	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...
Yauco	2	4	2	165	125	...	...	86	2	3	3	2	11,000	11,200	1	11,000	11,200

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 30.–COCONUTS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of nuts		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of nuts	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	9,188	16,490	7,770	517,056	550,185	3,390	95,687	189,773	2,410	10,476	12,551	6,830	23,392,963	25,498,475	3,592	22,653,842	21,372,410
Adjuntas	2	11	2	61	78	...	...	33	1	1	2	2	5,020	3,715	2	4,900	300
Aguada	91	416	91	10,317	16,351	24	2,011	8,510	35	228	433	79	351,473	585,419	36	345,898	464,271
Aguadilla	99	292	78	9,686	23,394	25	990	2,411	37	204	412	86	774,490	1,010,192	39	768,690	873,135
Aguas Buenas	103	206	82	252	443	41	262	205	7	3	3	54	14,648	19,449	17	7,608	1,642
Aibonito	10	17	7	23	12	4	13	72	...	...	1	6	608	107	1	130	...
Añasco	47	162	36	6,332	14,763	16	752	3,198	11	138	268	32	247,969	462,052	12	243,875	413,650
Arecibo	322	588	256	10,848	12,677	164	4,313	7,991	85	228	309	197	313,691	499,144	113	298,879	347,278
Arroyo	32	55	30	3,106	8,169	11	3,183	3,380	20	117	260	27	115,470	552,965	22	112,945	535,915
Barceloneta	80	150	69	599	4,149	23	113	667	18	20	76	62	24,149	88,227	33	17,900	70,524
Barranquitas	...	15	...	...	26	...	...	65	...	...	1	...	...	500	...	...	...
Bayamón	360	346	318	7,502	6,536	121	576	831	50	129	133	289	434,408	274,005	177	409,619	176,635
Cabo Rojo	196	276	165	25,876	30,742	50	1,841	6,984	66	414	757	168	1,276,246	1,255,940	101	1,259,411	702,783
Caguas	435	257	308	1,613	1,957	198	1,011	2,378	85	58	58	308	66,386	74,156	100	28,830	35,056
Camuy	37	312	31	1,265	3,274	10	376	987	16	31	55	30	96,340	167,738	20	94,200	122,946
Carolina	156	360	151	2,975	4,973	54	223	2,080	31	15	135	123	106,575	241,873	45	97,820	131,397
Cataño	1	7	1	500	126	...	...	10	1	10	2	1	10,000	5,940	1	10,000	2,000
Cayey	52	58	22	145	134	34	98	103	7	5	2	13	1,510	3,223	1	100	1,000
Ceiba	106	174	105	1,332	1,493	59	265	467	4	11	27	95	67,324	62,493	62	56,440	13,540
Ciales	115	43	87	270	240	42	109	71	8	2	5	64	8,056	8,400	15	3,280	1,340
Cidra	17	57	13	53	135	3	4	109	2	2	1	7	3,230	6,066	1	1,500	25
Coamo	15	23	11	26	64	7	28	36	2	(Z)	1	11	1,015	1,183	2	150	410
Comerío	35	35	28	75	104	14	64	40	3	2	1	28	3,070	4,430	4	375	500
Corozal	114	205	72	219	673	65	209	436	8	3	10	66	9,429	32,509	16	4,420	10,383
Culebra	23	...	15	33,434	...	8	1,727	...	22	728	...	21	1,367,100	...	21	1,364,950	...
Dorado	18	66	16	18,864	23,533	9	8,673	1,212	10	489	541	12	678,870	887,780	8	676,820	869,151
Fajardo	53	52	24	3,843	1,948	34	978	570	32	71	43	23	196,645	94,545	17	193,900	33,270
Guánica	2	8	2	220	2,265	...	...	21	2	6	29	2	10,800	92,035	2	10,500	87,000
Gueyama	75	131	66	5,435	3,954	20	382	1,282	31	94	92	61	217,093	225,810	30	212,900	128,177
Gueyanilla	51	80	40	28,387	11,635	18	56	469	10	475	230	36	1,151,233	721,792	13	1,149,025	686,533
Guaynabo	391	439	330	2,439	1,844	159	900	1,057	67	27	26	290	142,491	69,719	154	106,735	10,010
Gurabo	262	237	229	989	1,073	113	355	368	28	10	7	194	53,510	37,130	84	35,208	2,496
Hatillo	85	314	65	2,339	6,939	29	157	2,576	23	40	147	47	71,205	308,703	34	67,555	237,940
Hormigueros	39	80	39	331	416	1	3	56	2	4	4	32	7,815	19,825	11	4,818	3,413
Humacao	592	567	555	38,809	27,598	125	3,900	13,389	173	782	716	475	1,733,988	1,571,203	331	1,684,875	1,454,892
Isabela	148	410	143	24,710	26,189	30	4,019	5,845	133	439	513	144	1,111,247	1,331,539	142	1,109,047	1,294,017
Jayuya	14	30	12	64	307	2	5	59	2	(Z)	5	11	1,582	7,560	3	1,000	350
Juana Díaz	11	60	10	336	2,135	5	87	314	5	12	39	11	10,720	122,670	6	6,900	65,196
Juncos	239	273	194	1,241	1,500	86	298	848	50	19	20	198	55,480	65,207	111	34,652	28,120
Lajas	110	158	106	1,949	1,857	16	626	354	22	35	27	71	71,463	111,850	41	64,770	63,145
Lares	89	274	67	127	503	39	89	220	6	3	2	39	3,375	20,968	5	1,200	3,150
Las Marías	45	81	28	54	141	26	85	52	4	1	1	25	2,520	4,600	3	230	407
Las Piedras	587	526	502	2,239	2,126	225	726	984	89	21	24	475	118,233	127,303	192	71,957	28,196
Loíza	83	206	82	66,569	64,943	17	6,338	23,440	77	1,374	1,434	79	2,670,265	3,191,940	77	2,634,485	3,001,510
Luquillo	83	182	72	2,826	9,552	35	2,218	3,498	30	82	270	66	126,145	460,362	36	112,550	424,323
Manatí	196	233	159	9,319	23,662	84	6,656	17,041	43	284	618	103	337,157	946,922	60	325,790	904,642
Maricao	1	2	...	...	9	1	16	14	1	1	1	...	...	300	...	...	...
Maunabo	34	233	20	6,679	3,503	8	545	2,036	34	128	89	34	294,525	155,765	32	290,100	88,130
Mayaguez	148	175	124	7,591	14,328	40	2,343	3,101	26	159	306	90	273,910	538,538	36	266,735	478,555
Moca	32	332	30	743	1,577	4	10	539	1	10	19	30	40,820	59,848	7	38,250	11,250
Morovis	214	158	200	1,217	1,092	100	640	300	25	31	16	123	43,912	38,541	45	35,280	16,480
Naguabo	139	271	123	4,219	5,446	29	133	3,332	47	67	158	120	264,374	290,131	83	243,305	200,563
Naranjito	43	280	37	149	873	13	67	508	13	5	9	13	7,065	36,891	9	4,755	5,265
Orocovis	8	17	3	4	25	7	14	42	...	...	...	3	155	725	...	...	212
Patillas	313	468	306	5,733	10,289	129	1,144	5,710	151	99	207	296	223,185	573,169	210	184,915	480,760
Peñuelas	10	89	10	1,264	1,768	5	1,015	4,016	5	37	70	9	66,162	77,340	4	65,100	66,991
Ponce	148	124	110	9,414	14,328	54	664	364	25	128	238	102	501,510	626,668	41	491,935	572,867
Quebradillas	103	269	96	1,142	2,620	50	749	971	30	19	46	82	50,510	148,010	55	38,600	102,437
Rincón	56	219	54	12,359	11,378	13	1,086	869	20	274	219	50	618,175	631,239	25	605,850	604,433
Río Grande	19	312	18	50,140	39,030	4	10,017	24,218	8	1,201	1,272	18	2,508,990	1,993,076	8	2,505,665	1,940,352
Río Piedras	103	300	82	620	3,152	40	302	2,655	28	17	89	76	28,232	154,562	18	17,650	84,570
Sabana Grande	16	115	15	256	1,102	2	8	158	6	4	17	12	11,650	43,397	8	10,325	18,465
Salinas	7	18	5	258	1,520	3	35	456	5	4	28	4	10,800	78,860	4	10,200	66,398
San Germán	216	352	208	1,458	2,595	49	198	314	51	19	28	139	46,895	96,852	71	30,240	21,335
San Juan	...	1	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	20,500	...	...	20,000
San Lorenzo	238	884	191	2,225	4,012	115	1,031	2,579	106	51	64	170	70,053	161,296	101	48,403	35,873
San Sebastián	332	670	294	986	1,819	82	282	978	31	14	16	279	50,482	94,252	93	24,315	38,513
Santa Isabel	11	16	10	479	2,886	7	73	20	6	9	54	9	26,119	175,300	5	24,579	124,020
Toa Alta	24	241	24	282	1,049	7	91	607	10	4	15	21	14,795	49,168	16	12,450	8,955
Toa Baja	17	54	17	12,799	12,000	4	148	4,497	17	206	245	17	729,435	913,591	15	727,325	888,226
Trujillo Alto	179	250	155	823	883	101	563	443	35	14	8	138	31,290	27,452	47	19,010	2,100
Utuado	541	357	339	1,011	1,102	263	713	459	23	10	10	310	44,627	39,092	82	19,815	7,770
Vega Alta	184	335	169	7,733	10,215	68	2,857	1,746	46	158	211	132	424,497	362,984	66	404,327	297,685
Vega Baja	137	297	131	14,413	22,596	55	3,376	6,158	61	337	648	128	596,530	634,463	100	585,950	572,060
Vieques	32	34	30	11,480	4,444	8	8,119	157	20	328	75	21	564,600	167,538	19	561,150	70,000
Villalba	12	48	12	42	123	2	6	153	5	2	3	12	1,848	4,372	5	1,312	270
Yabucoa	169	825	164	32,924	27,957	64	4,613	7,218	144	493	620	161	1,728,464	1,476,974	143	1,710,694	1,292,974
Yauco	81	272	74	1,014	1,531	17	110	436	72	30	25	68	49,309	48,392	43	38,770	24,233

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 31.–BANANAS AND PLANTAINS–FARMS REPORTING AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Bananas									Plantains						
	Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Quantity harvested (bunches)		Quantity sold			Farms reporting		Cuerdas		Quantity harvested, 1959 (bunches)	Quantity sold	
							Farms reporting, 1959	Bunches							Farms reporting, 1959	Bunches 1959
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1949		1959	1949	1959	1950	1959	1950			
Puerto Rico	22,403	31,821	34,366	44,241	13,807,706	12,032,378	14,977	11,533,537	6,292,442	13,753	16,770	15,881	15,125	6,782,393	9,762	5,465,900
Adjuntas	1,028	1,355	3,730	3,908	1,645,520	1,423,981	926	1,539,208	982,794	233	236	331	299	95,435	159	79,888
Aguada	308	645	216	260	42,417	70,936	134	24,338	22,985	102	142	43	35	14,309	45	8,123
Aguadilla	179	193	52	75	13,560	16,526	41	5,916	6,524	58	60	34	22	11,643	18	5,686
Aguas Buenas	378	581	368	490	147,398	191,624	286	114,757	56,858	378	460	473	413	203,172	318	169,860
Aibonito	294	453	415	807	227,379	246,558	187	176,497	133,502	111	137	170	136	81,260	71	65,852
Añasco	281	487	304	581	106,492	112,494	166	65,635	52,469	105	144	86	123	30,787	59	22,890
Arecibo	428	788	434	690	103,267	230,955	226	72,573	105,675	251	487	172	271	49,483	120	35,315
Arroyo	59	73	43	66	21,005	14,022	40	12,535	2,354	12	21	8	9	4,590	10	3,625
Barceloneta	92	159	65	74	24,058	18,408	45	16,555	4,499	93	138	71	84	25,950	50	17,745
Barranquitas	583	743	894	977	473,857	321,313	531	376,380	204,771	569	553	1,189	915	509,753	549	425,520
Bayamón	349	405	267	236	136,188	71,557	232	100,272	21,414	431	471	543	493	279,913	350	229,513
Cabo Rojo	115	141	52	59	19,929	14,264	53	11,588	4,125	9	19	13	10	3,035	3	1,845
Caguas	736	537	577	544	249,000	122,232	486	168,952	35,582	675	529	665	585	282,024	478	210,857
Camuy	298	355	212	202	105,180	58,825	182	67,665	24,293	119	274	49	133	25,161	57	16,677
Carolina	138	210	52	81	11,385	22,026	22	5,275	4,121	80	146	42	93	7,388	18	4,238
Cataño	...	1	...	(Z)	...	60	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Cayey	537	809	1,096	1,186	430,795	346,800	406	339,062	150,037	203	287	223	228	95,869	130	71,370
Ceiba	58	136	40	71	20,107	29,382	28	12,425	7,979	39	89	23	43	9,780	18	5,888
Ciales	538	663	1,058	1,374	545,345	449,558	386	482,795	160,810	306	365	403	354	192,831	216	155,440
Cidra	272	480	324	309	163,216	71,272	152	135,842	18,798	289	410	271	299	138,202	169	97,895
Coamo	229	335	804	788	249,835	174,844	184	230,655	109,748	51	69	122	81	34,760	36	30,180
Comerío	267	394	275	373	147,722	150,614	185	99,252	57,491	280	316	344	276	169,778	200	125,945
Corozal	256	651	259	705	117,750	219,087	212	100,585	144,227	649	726	1,412	1,850	670,762	626	635,589
Culebra	1	...	(Z)	...	75	...	1	60	...	1	...	1	...	300	1	200
Dorado	10	35	3	14	623	3,431	2	200	375	16	42	17	28	7,557	9	6,632
Fajardo	31	106	30	73	15,092	12,659	23	10,847	6,812	25	56	17	34	9,542	14	6,224
Guánica	2	3	(Z)	2	20	1,038	...	...	...	...	1	...	(Z)	...	...	...
Guayama	217	222	533	339	250,340	75,805	169	217,947	37,272	105	34	190	25	92,942	86	81,910
Guayanilla	147	187	369	460	127,300	122,779	86	105,955	63,592	5	8	2	14	805	1	200
Guaynabo	301	375	242	212	70,437	63,614	174	42,476	24,698	362	462	609	498	283,717	299	238,826
Gurabo	163	232	79	93	31,499	18,392	74	18,024	3,942	136	209	69	86	27,560	55	14,200
Hatillo	164	265	84	188	22,535	48,663	48	12,436	15,830	81	149	45	91	17,111	45	12,040
Hormigueros	63	82	65	34	7,614	5,649	29	4,429	725	2	24	1	3	275	...	...
Humacao	350	304	134	98	40,169	28,983	206	24,622	13,124	266	300	124	127	42,812	175	29,423
Isabela	225	374	152	223	38,575	63,593	138	23,138	33,116	145	243	65	97	17,171	78	11,200
Jayuya	519	553	1,510	1,558	609,138	553,845	421	553,207	284,889	86	81	115	61	35,905	50	29,145
Juana Díaz	64	148	271	336	124,362	54,019	37	120,600	30,569	13	39	15	20	3,125	5	2,000
Juncos	70	105	26	38	6,451	9,860	30	3,735	1,775	149	137	79	47	35,352	77	24,970
Lajas	32	57	12	13	2,021	3,426	5	875	1,164	6	7	4	2	860	3	550
Lares	885	1,537	2,471	3,821	1,247,664	632,295	723	1,201,224	384,472	142	236	144	152	73,232	101	61,750
Las Marías	569	838	979	2,062	379,546	614,661	511	335,600	296,823	234	253	353	214	143,971	196	130,372
Las Piedras	396	388	178	141	46,935	43,350	189	23,590	17,310	419	364	276	137	98,070	272	60,304
Loíza	103	277	179	393	78,120	73,998	100	75,800	41,455	32	88	69	50	14,120	31	10,770
Luquillo	94	215	57	91	20,262	25,828	51	13,917	9,486	96	172	52	82	17,332	51	10,090
Manatí	130	282	65	226	27,039	69,577	65	17,358	32,034	146	223	150	161	49,815	89	39,555
Maricao	416	487	1,135	2,152	342,730	487,053	274	317,158	359,670	20	19	22	10	8,840	13	7,500
Maunabo	131	274	166	148	52,348	47,911	97	34,623	16,459	107	134	67	58	31,439	69	20,026
Mayaguez	653	745	1,022	832	293,879	223,271	322	255,570	108,645	102	76	135	31	52,511	52	47,383
Moca	243	677	165	400	74,105	125,982	151	43,930	49,871	292	528	286	267	110,114	224	80,152
Morovis	265	582	158	557	67,578	176,088	122	47,263	46,853	357	366	526	428	258,812	275	223,686
Naguabo	213	301	185	190	83,431	45,316	151	62,944	18,552	149	187	83	97	33,022	95	20,625
Naranjito	241	370	222	295	114,934	87,315	168	93,640	36,501	476	521	891	864	461,993	448	409,113
Orocovis	986	1,143	2,223	2,534	1,073,925	934,930	908	887,304	579,330	516	432	612	792	309,275	436	226,188
Patillas	500	576	575	498	209,346	162,407	289	147,050	89,418	193	205	146	136	58,252	94	37,937
Peñuelas	233	299	345	950	163,390	235,374	183	141,962	161,086	6	19	13	52	6,500	5	4,600
Ponce	547	668	1,606	2,112	731,038	319,759	416	688,329	206,910	63	46	108	66	47,821	39	44,561
Quebradillas	123	179	90	104	13,409	27,842	45	7,201	6,041	88	111	45	40	16,023	31	11,145
Rincón	124	284	59	85	9,951	20,553	40	4,295	5,695	10	17	11	17	4,881	5	4,175
Río Grande	121	293	162	288	69,955	51,867	85	52,660	25,997	129	128	190	71	97,038	96	74,949
Río Piedras	127	248	82	138	33,092	43,368	60	18,615	24,954	237	366	572	472	264,609	186	229,795
Sabana Grande	63	112	165	153	54,999	33,026	37	50,705	3,715	1	6	(Z)	2	25	...	...
Salinas	23	40	35	41	7,570	8,862	11	5,235	1,075	1	2	1	1	30	...	...
San Germán	438	509	447	414	121,836	83,481	245	93,371	43,928	49	63	32	29	10,029	15	6,833
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	696	942	430	653	173,899	148,280	445	105,554	35,025	866	830	535	417	241,519	604	160,159
San Sebastián	518	858	559	783	164,692	186,449	185	117,995	109,580	478	699	402	486	140,250	272	107,748
Santa Isabel	8	2	15	1	2,875	42	3	2,650	...	6	2	13	2	2,802	3	2,675
Toa Alta	23	128	25	67	6,580	20,195	17	4,505	6,202	157	244	377	388	116,225	145	100,575
Toa Baja	8	23	7	30	1,440	6,751	4	565	3,820	30	33	50	38	12,020	19	8,960
Trujillo Alto	173	206	94	94	24,298	28,749	62	14,548	6,709	188	158	152	82	32,431	92	20,688
Utuado	1,895	2,316	2,910	3,607	986,732	1,017,505	1,339	758,492	411,463	956	1,270	898	1,113	333,614	663	258,720
Vega Alta	91	264	64	128	9,202	25,603	45	5,592	6,371	100	174	61	91	14,862	39	9,260
Vega Baja	148	269	109	146	31,499	58,563	88	17,206	18,375	140	268	171	150	65,297	99	51,898
Vieques	14	20	9	17	2,870	8,010	5	2,230	6,180	16	15	8	6	1,968	6	1,395
Villalba	300	407	593	821	173,273	192,582	194	145,387	122,000	25	64	22	40	4,455	13	2,928
Yabucoa	508	671	355	314	135,774	62,101	376	95,621	19,669	469	559	360	187	136,393	379	101,159
Yauco	615	749	1,378	1,418	429,834	260,340	418	346,535	151,829	16	19	8	10	1,884	7	765

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 32.–GRAPEFRUIT–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	8,756	8,236	7,981	126,349	161,194	2,203	17,035	37,522	1,961	1,922	2,701	7,271	12,506,975	14,149,961	4,952	11,265,212	8,239,548
Adjuntas	45	35	44	1,217	1,112	3	46	1,223	29	18	30	35	168,890	114,900	31	164,240	77,350
Aguada	53	60	52	4,088	3,403	9	171	916	6	51	59	40	515,965	335,373	8	511,250	283,300
Aguadilla	60	106	54	155	865	20	47	601	4	(Z)	20	54	13,205	38,665	9	4,200	29,240
Aguas Buenas	158	200	151	737	803	21	123	471	23	9	10	144	81,868	79,671	111	53,073	14,535
Aibonito	96	143	96	616	614	37	242	576	22	8	12	73	30,797	52,055	47	21,000	4,795
Añasco	49	63	41	2,631	4,536	9	38	270	12	44	76	42	219,495	145,834	14	205,550	14,600
Arecibo	249	366	247	16,364	22,938	92	918	1,922	59	226	398	161	1,656,235	2,164,759	108	1,606,020	1,764,311
Arroyo	3	8	3	14	78	1	5	15	1	(Z)	1	2	2,100	4,000	1	1,500	2,300
Barceloneta	87	114	80	1,103	3,007	9	76	445	30	11	48	76	154,405	289,082	59	105,200	200,250
Barranquitas	209	138	206	823	641	7	76	243	18	7	10	205	112,435	37,456	123	77,140	5,520
Bayamón	307	168	286	8,441	17,026	73	706	1,771	82	128	284	273	910,343	1,093,413	208	865,299	616,520
Cabo Rojo	83	55	50	175	219	47	203	628	12	2	2	48	15,166	14,410	24	6,200	2,400
Caguas	586	228	513	2,921	1,620	163	686	831	122	36	24	509	294,848	111,341	325	213,450	9,210
Camuy	30	162	27	216	566	3	407	216	13	7	5	26	17,535	62,719	21	14,900	6,100
Carolina	95	114	89	428	561	18	144	136	15	4	8	76	32,240	32,683	47	24,025	3,500
Cataño	...	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	660	...	...	...
Cayey	276	296	256	1,593	1,308	88	802	1,001	72	28	26	243	117,142	122,816	153	83,830	47,537
Ceiba	58	43	45	145	70	34	59	46	4	2	1	47	17,220	4,938	9	6,400	850
Ciales	296	58	285	1,860	2,193	109	699	927	70	22	49	252	229,570	104,900	195	181,755	16,150
Cidra	109	236	105	4,649	4,391	8	352	521	47	78	65	57	474,600	423,087	53	460,750	348,350
Coamo	23	11	22	74	29	3	60	3	5	2	(Z)	23	10,162	2,070	9	6,950	850
Comerío	44	85	43	293	431	22	150	215	15	7	10	43	31,075	44,537	21	20,325	22,740
Corozal	121	147	107	812	506	32	280	876	16	13	11	107	69,597	61,409	59	55,530	9,050
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	25	53	24	1,713	8,209	9	46	884	20	27	146	25	88,375	353,695	21	85,550	166,050
Fajardo	23	12	13	91	125	10	87	289	8	2	6	13	8,600	11,695	9	5,000	3,755
Guánica	...	2	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	550	...	...	...
Guayama	68	46	65	2,166	316	6	99	117	31	39	5	65	127,734	24,895	45	107,435	7,625
Guayanilla	43	28	34	583	962	11	87	236	12	7	21	36	51,145	94,380	25	46,540	12,700
Guaynabo	326	250	296	2,017	2,600	63	581	926	55	53	48	273	233,880	178,410	175	188,625	14,775
Gurabo	252	152	233	1,171	615	81	500	585	42	14	7	217	104,311	45,914	152	74,855	9,138
Hatillo	82	170	78	551	807	9	82	225	24	10	8	73	67,475	83,981	69	49,335	26,430
Hormigueros	30	21	30	169	85	...	...	19	1	(Z)	(Z)	30	17,390	4,685	22	8,150	150
Humacao	331	165	304	1,442	897	70	300	404	65	18	13	262	142,782	101,958	185	100,410	32,335
Isabela	38	105	36	228	473	20	112	196	7	4	5	34	22,642	45,988	31	17,967	14,325
Jayuya	49	39	43	899	2,227	9	92	11	22	13	35	42	45,000	218,225	33	38,200	102,300
Juana Díaz	18	42	16	5,432	1,806	1	150	145	17	100	29	18	78,445	124,385	17	73,720	42,820
Juncos	189	151	168	982	482	38	179	279	28	10	9	161	96,205	34,904	123	78,005	3,295
Lajas	16	23	14	64	94	4	11	5	2	(Z)	1	7	3,750	6,343	6	2,850	150
Lares	160	322	154	2,079	2,010	18	203	1,048	31	47	35	104	160,020	231,865	74	128,360	118,540
Las Marías	53	62	48	1,563	938	24	442	213	22	21	13	48	132,900	127,941	38	120,610	92,300
Las Piedras	395	174	326	1,024	301	132	462	208	26	8	2	307	111,855	27,079	175	76,734	2,360
Loíza	11	82	11	199	440	5	34	98	9	6	10	9	14,000	31,129	9	13,900	4,086
Luquillo	70	49	63	401	137	21	226	268	17	9	3	55	42,641	8,117	33	30,885	1,100
Manatí	204	134	193	6,335	2,202	51	611	275	32	116	33	172	603,102	90,186	124	579,275	51,055
Maricao	5	12	5	1,195	2,970	...	...	152	5	20	40	5	157,500	256,700	5	157,200	146,200
Maunabo	3	40	2	26	154	1	10	74	3	1	3	3	1,200	13,184	2	700	2,600
Mayaguez	87	82	75	1,438	2,766	19	144	242	32	25	39	65	105,884	404,875	37	96,900	191,730
Moca	18	73	18	223	1,016	2	37	206	8	4	19	11	12,670	74,540	6	9,103	11,000
Morovis	265	144	257	1,374	657	106	414	356	34	7	7	185	137,542	77,172	152	111,550	17,280
Naguabo	76	54	59	346	240	26	140	125	15	4	5	59	28,730	31,867	48	21,725	2,690
Naranjito	53	177	49	356	513	16	126	516	18	7	19	27	38,152	75,046	23	29,952	1,725
Orocovis	489	119	427	3,371	975	146	766	490	104	28	14	425	433,367	116,220	346	376,057	25,690
Patillas	127	147	118	1,047	722	33	350	643	33	21	15	106	129,139	55,954	58	117,050	20,980
Peñuelas	20	32	20	939	258	3	11	109	15	14	5	20	71,170	18,701	13	68,350	12,877
Ponce	143	73	119	2,503	2,438	38	253	1,097	32	40	44	115	192,511	158,765	76	172,295	39,250
Quebradillas	99	95	96	725	542	21	143	95	23	7	5	90	67,480	33,796	79	49,750	1,875
Rincón	18	33	14	52	1,631	6	13	32	4	2	25	16	7,266	129,585	12	5,425	107,000
Río Grande	17	81	17	134	270	...	...	209	4	1	5	16	17,840	41,102	14	15,090	16,948
Río Piedras	85	145	70	793	2,518	22	400	3,572	30	48	112	64	89,844	177,983	23	71,850	21,292
Sabana Grande	6	18	5	48	86	1	2	4	2	(Z)	(Z)	5	5,445	3,284	3	5,300	500
Salinas	4	3	4	16	38	1	6	31	1	(Z)	1	1	1,000	3,520	1	500	...
San Germán	65	60	57	280	489	19	361	32	19	7	5	45	18,210	47,457	20	12,360	12,430
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	168	455	152	1,103	1,207	44	282	1,074	80	17	11	144	103,099	101,334	100	81,010	9,880
San Sebastián	236	246	228	1,107	1,815	44	188	515	28	13	23	211	134,320	187,804	115	104,554	123,410
Santa Isabel	...	1	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4,000	...	...	...
Toa Alta	26	106	26	4,675	6,281	5	418	2,921	12	80	136	25	472,700	780,514	24	470,700	718,395
Toa Baja	25	44	25	8,878	14,965	3	187	358	25	146	233	25	882,350	1,201,937	25	877,700	1,142,202
Trujillo Alto	119	98	102	759	1,295	42	276	1,534	24	11	22	89	63,752	87,488	50	52,915	63,200
Utuado	855	423	786	3,905	3,811	107	534	1,320	118	48	49	761	501,148	303,515	500	397,700	55,252
Vega Alta	102	85	94	1,790	4,002	22	277	374	17	12	54	75	154,417	703,519	53	147,090	480,400
Vega Baja	124	142	118	9,438	15,582	50	734	588	63	124	210	110	1,213,209	1,749,517	87	1,174,513	797,375
Vieques	1	3	...	...	2	1	18	6	1	1	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Villalba	19	35	18	347	243	9	58	119	13	7	5	17	36,550	24,708	17	32,250	580
Yabucoa	52	228	44	401	544	18	233	329	31	8	10	45	36,480	60,970	43	30,380	11,090
Yauco	29	62	25	616	434	8	60	115	19	12	6	24	66,855	37,701	19	60,250	20,950

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 33.–ORANGES–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Treea not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number 1959	Number 1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number 1959	Number 1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas 1959	Cuerdas 1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits 1959	Number of fruits 1949	Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits 1959	Number of fruits 1949
Puerto Rico ...	18,879	23,883	17,855	1,035,822	1,204,361	5,472	198,975	358,443	11,722	12,895	16,532	17,360	159,444,312	178,934,691	10,597	146,191,977	131,914,266
Adjuntas.....	729	667	715	141,584	139,206	239	26,442	52,457	669	1,829	1,677	690	17,714,530	19,593,040	623	16,892,250	16,448,050
Aguada.....	117	478	115	4,003	4,186	23	480	1,515	50	44	41	102	569,998	742,015	33	520,450	233,750
Aguadilla.....	67	110	54	215	420	30	117	219	7	(Z)	3	54	30,047	43,440	8	13,100	10,715
Aguas Buenas...	313	445	303	4,997	6,089	27	482	1,488	205	56	72	304	720,865	954,950	153	439,965	305,775
Aibonito.....	270	416	262	11,601	16,494	93	3,288	4,988	172	153	225	242	1,168,020	1,858,146	128	946,775	1,023,895
Añasco.....	121	350	114	17,373	21,698	33	1,110	3,292	70	182	259	111	3,613,905	3,924,170	40	3,516,900	2,840,570
Arecibo.....	455	743	429	10,232	17,392	179	3,054	6,403	297	129	231	393	1,592,240	2,384,901	279	1,170,450	1,429,579
Arroyo.....	38	57	35	949	1,982	18	508	864	28	16	28	35	131,510	205,300	21	94,000	111,800
Barceloneta....	124	160	113	3,097	2,889	5	474	884	66	31	41	115	558,400	412,205	85	485,350	223,300
Barranquitas...	514	511	500	12,845	12,165	29	595	5,026	273	127	185	513	2,739,660	1,616,460	281	2,253,350	702,850
Bayamón.....	388	299	369	5,231	5,059	122	1,825	1,052	168	59	81	357	1,111,424	852,866	201	841,500	527,600
Cabo Rojo.....	161	126	123	1,145	954	65	505	263	55	14	11	124	265,850	101,930	49	150,200	20,100
Caguas.....	588	259	508	4,644	2,534	181	1,121	749	177	51	36	521	747,735	280,201	185	358,385	98,800
Camuy.....	137	325	129	3,799	5,383	55	1,529	1,952	108	60	78	131	831,175	1,181,950	104	744,100	778,000
Carolina.....	104	110	93	343	314	23	170	214	12	2	4	79	36,785	24,880	5	1,450	8,800
Cataño.....	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	3,000	...	...	...
Cayey.....	483	621	449	15,009	14,943	187	5,821	4,435	270	194	206	446	2,463,604	2,020,286	251	2,059,515	955,440
Ceiba.....	50	45	40	108	225	38	64	78	2	1	2	41	10,475	23,895	1	450	1,850
Ciales.....	661	328	654	31,450	29,298	172	4,410	8,519	516	353	393	649	4,557,797	3,856,200	502	4,128,160	2,202,350
Cidra.....	165	371	160	6,529	7,279	8	148	2,194	104	75	87	115	858,016	805,154	78	757,316	395,675
Coamo.....	165	280	159	21,268	11,004	51	1,159	6,049	135	228	197	163	2,289,660	1,237,300	136	2,198,125	1,011,100
Comerío.....	94	155	91	2,780	2,229	49	1,157	593	63	48	30	92	380,670	299,225	65	315,700	184,775
Corozal.....	267	438	256	4,069	5,337	73	1,394	2,471	108	53	60	257	503,158	1,055,101	109	359,370	483,750
Culebra.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado.....	7	28	7	66	252	...	...	110	3	(Z)	4	7	1,665	25,095	...	...	11,350
Fajardo.....	25	18	13	113	299	12	109	234	10	1	7	13	11,850	28,929	6	8,200	3,325
Guánica.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama.....	198	206	188	14,302	6,728	29	1,957	2,415	154	198	92	185	2,420,920	1,186,655	144	2,342,050	1,054,660
Guayanilla.....	160	204	157	10,246	17,574	51	1,903	3,444	127	126	203	155	1,533,600	2,040,005	124	1,423,075	1,584,300
Guaynabo.....	369	362	339	3,976	3,862	67	958	1,548	100	51	48	328	614,435	393,612	108	400,350	149,000
Gurabo.....	246	181	229	1,613	862	67	308	342	35	11	7	211	184,400	92,486	21	98,050	21,490
Hatillo.....	143	363	138	3,299	4,619	31	467	1,638	71	34	51	129	684,275	996,670	86	603,525	584,125
Hormigueros....	68	75	68	1,183	927	3	97	382	24	11	11	66	128,618	101,631	32	86,100	21,445
Humacao.....	324	182	299	1,342	788	52	275	339	57	14	8	227	170,040	89,885	87	88,000	40,510
Isabela.....	95	282	88	3,552	5,958	30	1,513	1,340	69	53	87	90	447,450	744,471	78	403,500	514,300
Jayuya.....	297	246	283	23,679	32,707	61	1,544	6,793	273	271	387	281	3,172,860	4,664,760	219	2,973,820	2,860,050
Juana Díaz.....	47	111	45	22,954	17,973	6	366	7,651	46	299	303	47	2,303,800	2,340,200	39	2,280,000	2,260,500
Juncos.....	183	185	160	1,064	892	53	284	492	27	8	13	154	112,480	90,606	34	43,100	13,370
Lajas.....	38	74	38	1,030	566	5	85	601	17	11	11	30	128,380	66,695	13	106,800	45,050
Lares.....	929	1,303	917	125,323	131,488	410	23,888	30,751	787	1,664	1,775	883	28,902,270	24,346,435	748	28,532,970	20,818,895
Las Marías.....	573	734	562	51,388	82,280	260	14,369	28,764	530	702	1,330	564	5,517,925	12,325,139	476	5,200,798	10,924,960
Las Piedras....	462	260	417	1,753	1,329	141	592	352	49	13	11	393	247,723	181,038	57	66,300	55,610
Loíza.....	44	174	41	3,482	6,000	13	1,012	561	40	49	83	41	290,900	694,372	39	276,200	416,500
Luquillo.....	59	61	36	1,074	368	21	144	255	23	12	6	51	130,225	47,046	26	95,055	6,450
Manatí.....	227	214	214	1,971	2,359	60	507	624	70	20	28	196	301,225	310,365	85	191,400	198,450
Maricao.....	217	284	215	60,722	68,004	85	12,343	19,440	216	716	830	217	8,178,975	10,914,520	193	8,052,200	8,710,420
Maunabo.....	11	109	9	248	1,090	7	157	452	11	7	18	11	29,800	128,447	11	24,050	68,240
Mayagüez.....	530	642	502	46,156	75,358	106	5,269	12,618	438	486	842	496	5,108,670	9,382,832	326	4,789,620	8,089,065
Moca.....	140	597	133	9,041	18,858	37	1,699	3,176	107	131	217	111	1,774,865	2,369,120	79	1,621,600	1,174,850
Morovis.....	369	381	366	5,762	8,974	95	483	2,274	162	60	105	303	1,207,780	1,367,405	152	976,795	467,950
Naguabo.....	89	68	72	675	151	25	145	73	21	6	1	75	82,870	23,058	17	41,800	9,435
Naranjito.....	168	447	163	3,485	3,999	63	928	1,763	117	41	43	123	475,743	581,063	76	364,904	134,670
Orocovis.....	920	368	890	24,194	13,918	283	5,877	7,213	557	283	210	892	4,952,085	2,446,255	502	4,050,935	1,035,550
Patillas.....	386	489	375	17,087	14,292	192	3,442	4,242	265	208	185	364	2,077,815	2,683,695	250	1,890,450	2,018,885
Peñuelas.....	238	322	235	20,889	41,411	116	6,570	7,730	223	308	523	233	2,451,970	3,758,075	199	2,332,550	2,547,636
Ponce.....	528	591	508	63,803	68,641	209	24,557	24,822	439	825	1,556	507	9,803,851	11,394,898	399	9,478,924	9,134,400
Quebradillas...	151	213	140	5,271	5,988	31	1,050	499	78	63	60	145	568,975	726,305	80	465,660	498,950
Rincón.....	32	82	29	376	948	10	32	231	13	3	14	28	67,730	174,380	15	47,300	75,400
Río Grande.....	35	112	32	750	675	6	1,391	467	21	22	8	31	112,760	119,316	14	89,300	74,075
Río Piedras....	81	133	61	760	929	36	726	1,131	38	21	25	54	159,266	74,525	16	122,250	11,180
Sabana Grande..	19	75	18	5,366	6,486	...	...	12,418	16	56	198	17	807,420	1,165,515	16	802,025	579,000
Salinas.....	18	22	17	767	500	8	180	94	13	9	6	14	54,900	59,500	10	43,400	4,700
San Germán.....	428	534	417	13,803	22,623	146	2,128	6,012	297	210	301	383	1,602,890	2,657,711	231	1,286,215	2,115,580
San Juan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo....	342	895	331	4,273	6,082	107	1,787	2,706	240	60	68	318	766,815	1,030,987	187	508,000	267,680
San Sebastián..	643	1,094	622	43,696	75,298	178	5,239	12,324	428	502	854	624	8,727,686	12,793,420	380	7,937,310	10,855,985
Santa Isabel...	4	3	2	22	58	4	41	...	1	1	1	1	3,000	9,400	1	2,000	...
Toa Alta.....	27	173	26	2,969	1,401	5	435	565	14	37	18	24	344,200	300,137	23	336,400	100,100
Toa Baja.....	7	23	7	2,510	2,291	2	70	172	7	27	31	7	266,688	277,986	6	263,000	245,000
Trujillo Alto..	118	135	97	928	486	54	639	188	21	12	6	78	63,450	33,355	9	37,630	4,325
Utuado.....	1,965	1,993	1,826	64,095	74,298	216	4,235	26,801	1,216	683	1,047	1,877	10,892,857	11,658,318	1,034	9,182,410	5,225,206
Vega Alta.....	112	177	99	1,181	2,373	31	638	537	51	22	26	86	142,520	226,436	49	103,680	118,800
Vega Baja.....	113	186	106	2,458	2,374	54	556	573	75	34	31	103	253,311	276,248	52	178,400	170,279
Vieques.....	1	2	...	...	5	1	5	12	1	(Z)	(Z)	...	...	400	...	...	400
Villalba.....	206	235	204	13,652	10,922	100	2,037	4,908	186	188	180	205	1,563,555	1,441,830	159	1,392,135	806,530
Yabucoa.....	88	372	82	1,633	1,720	22	436	776	73	22	18	83	179,645	196,403	61	112,825	39,970
Yauco.....	388	568	361	42,569	49,282	171	9,649	9,885	310	599	628	365	6,521,655	6,420,441	291	6,192,055	5,747,141

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 34.–LIMES–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	4,234	5,864	3,782	18,216	25,843	834	5,380	6,813	426	168	218	3,270	3,672,881	5,438,464	2,069	2,440,255	2,124,057
Adjuntas	10	10	10	242	350	3	100	263	3	6	5	10	14,450	41,400	4	12,000	28,300
Aguada	61	54	59	227	101	7	10	45	3	1	(Z)	51	32,725	38,350	2	700	8,550
Aguadilla	47	111	38	60	204	10	221	61	3	5	1	39	20,775	58,446	16	9,550	17,900
Aguas Buenas	87	130	82	242	292	10	33	50	13	1	2	82	40,896	56,813	63	28,135	9,250
Aibonito	51	149	50	114	251	23	54	113	2	(Z)	(Z)	27	7,889	33,113	15	4,255	7,425
Añasco	31	49	24	672	125	9	23	11	8	6	1	24	172,934	31,325	11	113,300	200
Arecibo	112	200	97	611	2,054	28	1,214	250	9	16	19	64	101,820	253,012	37	89,330	126,200
Arroyo	4	8	4	16	69	...	...	10	...	...	1	3	2,000	16,200	...	...	950
Barceloneta	9	37	8	117	271	1	100	157	3	3	6	9	10,600	49,925	7	8,000	36,600
Barranquitas	61	96	61	255	220	1	2	107	3	1	1	59	58,745	21,303	39	47,075	4,650
Bayamón	179	105	164	407	383	24	132	83	11	3	5	141	100,009	86,235	110	82,555	2,300
Cabo Rojo	108	59	87	320	146	29	57	9	8	1	1	82	87,665	37,515	66	43,725	3,000
Caguas	231	149	194	891	695	60	175	152	30	7	6	189	169,463	73,850	113	74,695	4,810
Camuy	20	98	17	66	205	2	5	55	3	1	1	16	24,580	65,495	12	23,150	25,700
Carolina	72	87	69	155	171	6	10	70	2	(Z)	1	54	18,540	38,922	29	9,320	7,760
Cataño	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...
Cayey	135	243	119	474	1,236	36	177	521	14	1	12	114	72,640	188,069	76	56,240	33,750
Ceiba	15	29	13	28	50	6	6	39	...	...	(Z)	13	2,095	8,940	3	800	100
Ciales	99	27	91	330	175	23	84	12	10	1	2	73	27,709	24,550	50	19,970	14,000
Cidra	33	115	31	488	293	3	8	115	4	4	1	13	91,920	41,017	9	51,720	14,060
Coamo	12	50	10	49	1,375	2	7	70	4	(Z)	13	11	10,050	238,790	9	8,600	225,300
Comerío	7	38	6	27	87	2	16	51	2	(Z)	1	6	3,600	11,472	3	1,800	3,025
Corozal	66	124	61	111	197	7	11	37	1	(Z)	1	58	22,525	78,521	37	12,070	3,550
Culebra	3	...	3	73	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	4,100	...	2	3,200	...
Dorado	5	28	5	13	2,141	...	...	2	...	...	21	4	725	490,680	1	400	407,300
Fajardo	18	9	6	20	86	12	61	21	4	(Z)	2	6	3,425	15,720	3	1,200	6,600
Guánica	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...
Guayama	49	50	39	776	208	10	484	390	18	21	5	38	135,925	79,386	33	128,490	40,375
Guayanilla	24	17	20	125	107	5	22	26	5	1	1	20	20,812	33,600	14	19,001	8,000
Guaynabo	207	177	191	588	1,312	28	168	212	16	1	14	173	134,126	190,294	105	99,040	6,250
Gurabo	81	95	74	273	251	16	59	27	5	1	1	64	48,820	35,676	44	25,200	6,475
Hatillo	12	119	12	47	304	1	1	69	1	(Z)	1	7	8,500	51,098	7	7,775	13,750
Hormigueros	15	27	14	44	66	1	1	5	1	(Z)	...	15	14,800	24,125	12	10,050	3,600
Humacao	124	95	110	254	212	13	43	103	12	2	3	84	30,770	32,600	55	14,850	7,300
Isabela	21	94	20	70	210	4	5	62	3	(Z)	2	17	23,800	86,195	16	21,700	26,420
Jayuya	39	39	38	169	142	2	54	4	10	2	(Z)	36	49,100	47,850	31	33,500	2,400
Juana Díaz	2	37	2	57	169	...	...	40	2	1	1	2	7,600	62,710	2	3,500	13,800
Juncos	43	84	37	113	136	6	10	57	1	(Z)	1	37	19,630	14,394	24	15,850	1,300
Lajas	16	71	15	31	111	2	3	16	...	...	...	9	5,225	72,670	8	4,350	15,900
Lares	78	188	75	775	456	6	266	189	4	13	5	53	169,135	121,500	25	164,025	20,650
Las Marías	10	56	6	25	156	7	112	114	3	1	2	6	2,200	24,735	3	800	2,255
Las Piedras	166	102	135	232	201	35	57	29	1	(Z)	1	124	32,901	33,236	63	19,801	5,600
Loíza	5	71	5	59	203	1	15	31	3	2	2	5	6,100	59,025	4	4,100	30,000
Luquillo	45	44	40	145	228	14	77	73	1	1	2	33	14,493	146,035	21	8,940	127,550
Manatí	54	67	47	145	499	10	34	56	4	(Z)	4	40	25,925	40,545	31	20,325	19,125
Maricao	...	4	...	...	86	...	...	20	...	...	1	...	...	15,300	...	...	5,000
Maunabo	...	19	...	...	64	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	18,735	...	...	1,800
Mayagüez	65	68	59	300	704	8	26	271	9	2	5	54	53,069	117,534	40	37,370	12,100
Moca	15	39	14	30	89	3	5	29	1	1	(Z)	7	1,990	19,051	4	1,250	1,900
Morovis	132	79	129	612	178	50	208	20	9	2	1	69	65,010	60,498	43	42,735	15,160
Naguabo	43	47	37	91	129	8	11	16	2	(Z)	1	37	20,700	42,194	36	13,600	3,780
Naranjito	24	119	22	149	225	4	5	55	3	2	1	7	25,450	51,119	2	10,300	3,200
Orocovis	175	33	148	414	74	37	93	24	11	(Z)	(Z)	137	64,025	8,885	104	47,050	1,100
Patillas	74	94	67	173	278	14	39	44	6	1	1	44	37,790	125,743	24	23,400	32,490
Peñuelas	7	36	7	84	156	...	...	48	...	...	1	7	49,400	78,150	2	31,500	37,052
Ponce	106	72	96	845	866	16	72	582	13	8	13	94	116,888	160,499	67	101,443	67,600
Quebradillas	59	90	57	459	690	17	209	63	11	4	5	56	123,954	78,920	52	115,269	23,150
Rincón	7	22	7	32	90	...	...	18	1	(Z)	1	5	6,300	22,700	2	900	...
Río Grande	12	67	12	196	137	...	...	31	...	...	1	12	39,150	38,297	2	1,150	7,410
Río Piedras	67	111	58	276	392	18	75	290	12	4	5	47	50,246	59,492	15	37,625	5,140
Sabana Grande	4	25	4	23	100	1	1	3	...	...	1	3	3,400	13,750	2	1,300	...
Salinas	4	3	3	32	36	1	4	10	2	(Z)	(Z)	3	3,700	17,500	2	1,000	...
San Germán	45	66	39	195	155	11	33	13	6	1	(Z)	21	10,485	28,905	6	6,750	300
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	71	294	64	161	560	7	43	186	9	3	2	59	17,662	80,281	34	10,800	8,550
San Sebastián	125	253	119	381	1,015	23	70	272	8	3	6	110	62,548	152,025	66	47,816	80,390
Santa Isabel	4	3	2	7	33	2	7	...	1	(Z)	(Z)	2	1,700	22,300	2	1,500	10,000
Toa Alta	10	85	10	566	162	2	3	40	3	6	...	8	63,100	44,090	5	33,900	770
Toa Baja	5	18	5	860	1,223	...	...	103	4	9	8	4	536,000	611,728	4	285,400	340,000
Trujillo Alto	125	122	112	410	110	35	164	103	9	2	(Z)	100	69,145	19,223	79	57,810	2,710
Utuado	374	207	324	807	562	64	181	129	14	4	4	303	155,186	80,127	156	118,270	5,070
Vega Alta	73	92	72	203	292	7	34	150	5	1	2	50	23,930	63,120	34	20,150	32,265
Vega Baja	62	92	57	599	608	26	109	320	16	5	6	50	111,665	89,940	20	13,590	38,675
Vieques	5	1	3	11	2	2	9	...	...	...	...	1	100	50	...	...	...
Villalba	21	63	20	192	302	4	23	57	7	2	2	20	53,000	80,430	16	49,250	30,975
Yabucoa	9	117	8	71	204	...	...	44	3	1	1	9	24,500	40,818	5	2,650	3,590
Yauco	44	83	38	101	167	9	39	58	29	2	1	37	31,046	39,823	30	23,390	11,850

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 35.–AVOCADOS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	12,454	25,834	11,037	146,203	283,768	4,313	47,780	133,608	4,685	3,526	7,392	10,350	16,424,809	28,583,262	8,465	13,904,024	15,469,356
Adjuntas	33	108	33	361	2,265	9	82	765	18	9	62	33	44,970	201,400	23	41,070	114,500
Aguada	111	542	107	1,228	2,112	18	71	1,379	25	15	32	88	183,446	249,562	37	150,500	40,225
Aguadilla	183	430	175	1,863	4,474	80	595	1,545	85	44	78	175	206,854	511,827	114	118,780	285,740
Aguas Buenas	160	300	136	729	1,626	43	207	614	25	10	21	129	87,437	162,380	116	54,870	42,100
Aibonito	92	344	88	703	2,585	46	421	2,586	29	18	83	64	75,960	191,249	40	50,770	65,480
Añasco	85	274	82	1,108	2,561	41	297	1,061	27	16	47	80	225,903	253,426	45	193,410	107,460
Arecibo	367	882	339	3,542	10,994	160	999	3,778	149	79	272	296	448,853	1,276,400	265	353,100	638,264
Arroyo	29	60	26	375	768	10	142	381	13	10	25	26	29,150	90,625	20	24,650	48,825
Barceloneta	61	229	55	411	2,761	13	152	1,596	25	8	77	53	55,155	302,300	43	44,050	118,430
Barranquitas	146	301	137	691	1,054	17	77	1,184	20	7	26	137	71,296	96,366	94	49,065	23,750
Bayamón	292	312	254	1,297	1,986	122	983	1,156	51	31	38	238	172,533	165,103	181	142,085	74,280
Cabo Rojo	203	264	128	1,113	2,966	126	1,336	933	62	39	65	135	103,773	288,696	89	61,470	112,108
Caguas	481	339	346	1,707	2,741	223	916	2,221	81	29	75	337	258,872	270,793	218	168,265	115,400
Camuy	96	489	89	1,598	5,413	28	211	1,909	60	24	104	90	296,908	612,991	83	287,780	343,938
Carolina	97	349	92	1,125	2,456	17	405	1,357	25	18	95	81	94,323	211,327	54	82,700	112,352
Cataño	...	5	...	...	26	...	...	9	...	...	(Z)	...	...	1,200	...	...	...
Cayey	257	522	216	2,814	4,958	136	2,029	3,234	108	72	151	204	175,268	392,877	164	136,810	145,089
Ceiba	36	152	32	75	1,261	15	37	609	...	...	26	29	4,435	104,272	...	...	37,870
Ciales	266	188	249	2,623	3,681	72	488	820	93	47	79	238	277,167	239,875	202	247,121	120,512
Cidra	81	403	68	723	2,671	18	140	1,407	33	12	53	39	83,825	216,121	34	67,600	35,675
Coamo	99	311	96	1,762	4,013	41	696	1,901	74	46	121	97	147,900	392,392	91	137,110	242,775
Comerío	30	153	24	256	1,252	14	116	425	8	8	30	22	25,543	137,286	12	16,403	75,600
Corozal	105	376	86	488	2,512	45	317	1,803	16	12	53	86	43,638	415,947	61	35,363	196,025
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	12	79	11	166	586	5	28	231	6	4	15	10	5,165	41,680	9	4,250	13,300
Fajardo	22	44	6	35	1,079	16	211	280	13	3	26	6	5,650	96,000	4	1,750	36,975
Guánica	2	4	2	30	12	1	10	7	2	1	...	2	4,200	1,000	1	3,600	...
Guayama	78	148	72	2,300	3,922	18	225	3,362	43	39	167	68	322,850	365,268	61	307,800	232,869
Guayanilla	188	262	166	3,827	4,344	66	797	1,536	115	95	130	166	451,407	499,820	157	396,050	386,400
Guaynabo	251	407	184	964	1,937	102	601	1,668	30	13	25	173	82,359	164,400	108	54,484	59,370
Gurabo	279	389	253	2,945	3,823	105	829	1,376	53	43	80	235	325,026	346,700	200	197,850	166,910
Hatillo	145	542	145	1,606	4,522	27	195	1,129	86	41	87	133	281,265	610,633	131	216,350	308,812
Hormigueros	73	114	68	1,031	1,223	13	193	580	25	15	22	62	87,070	115,600	53	63,605	45,770
Humacao	492	536	467	2,408	3,175	73	308	1,542	107	39	48	375	224,248	275,683	311	160,930	107,855
Isabela	152	588	143	1,862	7,657	43	368	2,445	84	41	188	141	227,000	820,667	132	183,850	542,141
Jayuya	138	126	129	1,767	3,569	37	652	703	87	39	89	128	195,655	356,909	118	165,775	249,910
Juana Díaz	68	173	67	3,526	3,832	12	112	4,346	62	117	159	66	457,400	425,185	65	449,300	262,550
Juncos	207	333	157	855	1,885	85	289	769	26	10	29	156	93,755	189,150	125	74,905	37,525
Lajas	125	181	117	1,520	1,416	26	252	596	50	26	34	100	188,304	221,655	82	162,235	155,323
Lares	218	1,086	210	4,280	15,757	34	615	7,264	72	91	406	170	287,557	1,571,670	142	253,330	701,500
Las Marías	97	343	89	678	2,657	37	466	1,615	31	16	68	86	61,775	260,816	56	39,550	43,360
Las Piedras	501	594	435	1,663	3,470	154	517	1,173	63	18	45	419	223,033	340,395	298	157,963	224,318
Loíza	19	175	17	361	1,453	4	221	640	15	16	39	16	29,900	118,545	14	25,500	78,340
Luquillo	64	110	54	676	558	21	138	400	13	9	14	51	57,075	55,485	40	46,650	12,925
Manatí	297	350	285	2,282	3,000	93	605	1,303	98	37	60	267	334,932	315,089	251	296,770	207,780
Maricao	32	75	32	1,827	3,480	20	785	1,529	32	57	112	32	79,312	222,500	32	74,111	146,900
Maunabo	16	224	15	683	1,534	6	133	495	16	20	29	16	81,500	156,375	16	73,800	62,730
Mayaguez	235	371	195	1,511	3,252	87	752	2,811	76	34	117	168	96,648	312,810	120	66,720	113,415
Moca	61	393	54	829	6,202	10	84	1,912	31	19	145	58	129,480	640,609	46	108,200	351,860
Morovis	235	364	226	2,849	4,573	55	320	1,395	61	38	122	172	385,180	630,606	161	319,690	366,265
Naguabo	107	229	90	821	953	28	195	480	37	19	19	93	147,984	109,595	77	130,799	57,235
Naranjito	53	381	52	488	1,826	18	138	1,807	22	9	48	34	82,860	224,538	30	72,950	112,810
Orocovis	339	155	279	2,021	1,598	129	749	623	83	31	40	275	225,070	145,443	232	177,269	70,350
Patillas	277	482	267	2,779	4,929	101	973	2,704	136	62	139	259	340,466	548,270	229	306,100	359,060
Peñuelas	261	337	255	10,288	9,112	157	5,388	3,417	228	368	260	242	948,370	881,425	236	884,170	729,644
Ponce	402	460	364	13,389	14,951	151	4,751	8,048	251	396	592	351	989,934	1,209,459	317	883,440	911,975
Quebradillas	145	378	135	1,749	2,856	46	667	844	69	34	43	135	135,164	314,185	123	108,650	196,900
Rincón	103	310	87	951	1,799	37	185	860	36	19	32	87	144,936	266,083	81	119,250	126,000
Río Grande	16	156	16	272	593	1	3	712	6	1	14	15	51,100	42,089	12	47,800	15,470
Río Piedras	76	248	62	391	1,294	33	309	1,064	31	12	34	54	45,910	112,504	20	34,250	37,025
Sabana Grande	47	173	43	1,813	4,353	24	298	2,285	24	47	155	35	392,335	467,808	29	378,680	364,375
Salinas	32	58	31	441	589	14	205	432	22	7	21	26	30,600	47,057	23	24,825	20,700
San Germán	373	561	328	4,134	9,377	171	1,714	3,122	166	96	233	276	296,787	636,458	212	230,385	356,175
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	218	967	196	1,637	4,244	52	460	1,570	100	38	60	185	166,515	482,572	165	127,635	175,408
San Sebastián	455	1,048	429	4,245	9,665	132	1,301	3,778	171	104	207	424	662,370	1,125,992	368	588,878	798,196
Santa Isabel	8	13	7	101	581	5	54	62	3	9	15	6	17,100	55,430	6	16,700	41,500
Toa Alta	26	323	25	283	2,410	10	82	1,242	12	7	53	21	32,500	308,356	18	26,150	134,500
Toa Baja	4	36	4	115	528	1	5	536	4	3	24	4	8,000	42,137	4	7,700	750
Trujillo Alto	191	326	171	1,346	3,212	100	795	1,476	44	67	78	158	125,751	226,443	119	102,440	125,327
Utuado	939	1,185	755	4,850	10,809	254	2,077	4,518	198	95	222	752	747,993	1,269,414	575	574,155	332,420
Vega Alta	173	433	159	1,934	5,455	67	577	948	81	44	107	142	241,040	627,634	130	188,840	369,191
Vega Baja	159	407	150	3,309	6,127	64	842	2,322	97	64	154	149	560,852	648,815	144	514,102	383,232
Vieques	13	25	9	99	150	4	58	90	8	3	1	9	4,060	13,424	4	1,700	3,169
Villalba	208	315	199	3,770	7,647	104	2,571	7,742	147	180	355	200	276,575	637,315	179	247,775	260,843
Yabucoa	76	763	72	1,011	3,695	14	111	1,436	48	20	48	74	122,205	399,606	70	111,980	117,815
Yauco	436	721	395	14,893	18,961	152	2,849	7,710	337	356	569	391	1,797,377	1,801,545	343	1,629,411	1,357,785

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 36.–CACAO–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Pounds		Farms reporting, 1959	Pounds	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	210	481	189	3,498	12,205	51	1,169	3,019	75	44	89	176	20,823	79,290	70	15,075	36,155
Adjuntas	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	9	27	9	35	112	1	1	35	2	(Z)	(Z)	9	216	575	...	...	...
Aguadilla	...	3	...	...	31	...	...	8	...	...	(Z)	...	...	540	...	...	...
Aguas Buenas	1	7	1	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	250	...	...	...
Aibonito	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Añasco	1	4	1	3	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	21	25	...	...	...
Arecibo	2	13	1	2	71	1	340	15	1	2	(Z)	1	50	274	...	...	...
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barceloneta	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barranquitas	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Bayamón	2	6	2	61	24	1	80	15	1	1	(Z)	2	244	228	1	140	...
Cabo Rojo	4	1	4	265	9	3	71	...	2	2	...	4	3,710	100	3	3,600	...
Caguas	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...
Camuy	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	300	...	...	300
Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	1	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...
Ceiba	...	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
Ciales	B	...	8	32	...	2	4	...	1	(Z)	...	8	175	...	1	40	...
Cidra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coamo	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Comerío	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Corozal	1	22	1	5	152	...	...	11	...	...	(Z)	1	25	2,499	...	...	...
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fajardo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...
Guayanilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	11	12	11	39	235	3	12	18	2	1	1	8	376	2,388	...	...	...
Gurabo	...	5	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...
Hatillo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hormigueros	1	1	1	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	26	...	...	...
Humacao	4	1	4	15	6	...	...	6	...	...	(Z)	2	95	100	1	40	...
Isabela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jayuya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juana Díaz	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Juncos	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajas	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...
Lares	1	51	1	6	385	...	...	46	...	...	1	1	60	3,387	...	...	...
Las Marías	3	25	3	130	2,349	2	48	285	3	3	16	3	870	21,012	1	70	...
Las Piedras	4	8	3	6	37	2	6	5	...	...	(Z)	3	45	575	...	...	...
Loíza	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
Luquillo	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	20	...	...	(Z)	...	...	30	...	...	...
Manatí	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maricao	3	7	3	85	1,466	...	...	150	3	1	10	3	460	6,740	3	410	6,335
Maunabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaguez	37	43	29	1,055	2,685	10	292	426	27	18	17	32	6,425	14,877	23	5,805	13,732
Moca	...	9	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	665	...	...	...
Morovis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naguabo	12	3	10	40	7	2	29	...	2	(Z)	...	10	285	130	...	...	...
Naranjito	...	6	...	...	7	...	...	31	...	...	(Z)	...	...	56	...	...	...
Orocovís	10	...	8	29	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	8	245	...	1	100	...
Patillas	11	35	11	103	297	...	...	100	5	1	1	11	669	2,038	1	95	1,206
Peñuelas	1	3	1	5	71	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	75	508	...	...	...
Ponce	30	19	29	802	1,615	3	139	1,348	12	6	25	25	2,037	9,642	17	1,630	7,330
Quebradillas	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Rincón	...	2	...	...	12	...	...	5	...	...	(Z)	...	...	50	...	...	...
Río Grande	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...
Río Piedras	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Sabana Grande	...	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	78	...	...	75
Salinas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Germán	26	67	22	597	2,050	12	84	147	10	7	14	19	3,595	8,922	15	2,765	6,694
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	13	...	...	27	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	357	...	...	...
San Sebastián	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	12	...	...	...
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	20	...	...	...
Toa Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	1	5	1	1	9	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...
Utuado	20	18	18	77	177	3	26	187	1	(Z)	2	16	384	919	2	80	...
Vega Alta	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...
Vega Baja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	...	5	...	...	22	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...
Yabucoa	3	18	3	55	59	3	32	...	2	1	(Z)	2	500	626	1	300	...
Yauco	...	5	...	...	72	...	...	16	...	...	(Z)	...	...	533	...	...	483

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 37.–GUAVAS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	621	2,072	559	41,840	124,939	93	5,319	34,276	241	364	1,247	503	6,418,767	17,774,390	235	983,575	643,021
Adjuntas	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	35	73	35	1,443	1,172	1	100	330	18	11	9	32	286,130	230,300	14	34,500	...
Aguadilla	12	124	11	174	847	1	50	377	5	2	3	11	20,200	116,750	5	3,600	4,715
Aguas Buenas	...	24	...	...	1,119	...	...	412	...	...	13	...	...	130,600	...	...	...
Aibonito	4	134	4	506	2,744	...	...	530	3	5	22	4	236,280	408,986	1	250	300
Añasco	3	23	3	1,045	1,324	1	10	284	2	6	9	3	262,500	224,590	1	400	33,000
Arecibo	14	41	9	279	5,801	7	132	193	6	2	30	7	26,050	787,294	4	10,800	...
Arroyo	1	7	...	...	144	1	1,000	600	1	9	8	...	...	18,400	...	...	3,000
Barceloneta	1	6	1	2	167	...	...	401	...	...	5	1	300	29,125	1	200	...
Barranquitas	2	53	2	7	1,977	...	...	1,268	...	...	24	2	1,500	289,443	1	200	...
Bayamón	10	28	10	588	1,861	2	6	83	2	...	14	8	217,200	346,010	4	3,800	60,000
Cabo Rojo	29	24	25	945	1,677	2	16	25	8	9	19	26	253,750	270,320	21	68,625	45,000
Caguas	36	35	34	973	490	3	6	480	15	18	11	34	180,232	67,270	13	14,550	1,450
Camuy	7	41	7	195	296	...	...	43	3	(Z)	1	5	26,000	77,975	...	...	1,050
Carolina	29	59	29	955	2,456	1	10	747	10	7	40	18	92,350	270,255	11	22,640	40,100
Cataño	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	(Z)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	30	102	27	633	4,760	5	129	931	10	4	38	26	50,104	813,920	15	26,470	2,900
Ceiba	29	22	29	153	1,574	5	12	245	...	...	17	29	23,730	230,650	2	9,600	...
Ciales	4	12	4	31	57	...	...	51	1	(Z)	1	4	5,524	9,211	...	...	...
Cidra	5	29	5	258	940	1	50	51	4	3	9	4	79,800	108,365	3	61,000	15,000
Coamo	...	13	...	...	76	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	21,285	...	...	...
Comerío	...	10	...	...	3,667	...	...	10	...	...	38	...	...	1,067,719	...	...	...
Corozal	10	31	9	195	582	2	21	268	2	2	10	8	8,075	95,740	5	2,050	1,300
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	5	...	...	2,444	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	244,775	...	...	1,100
Fajardo	...	6	...	...	1,635	...	...	9	...	...	13	...	...	199,400	...	...	31,800
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	3	9	3	5,020	3,211	...	...	662	3	30	30	3	902,500	343,875	1	900	...
Guayanilla	2	1	2	540	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,000	675	1	3,000	...
Guaynabo	81	63	69	4,713	1,663	11	600	38	28	40	13	65	151,530	173,290	23	51,000	1,500
Gurabo	9	38	8	1,039	5,693	1	1,584	133	3	13	55	5	616,310	1,028,169	4	10,900	5,010
Hatillo	...	27	...	...	2,252	...	...	51	...	...	18	...	...	251,958	...	...	40,400
Hormigueros	1	15	1	100	794	...	...	191	1	(Z)	6	1	30,000	114,055	1	900	500
Humacao	10	49	8	2,144	5,058	2	10	747	5	18	60	10	268,200	673,210	7	26,700	205,000
Isabela	1	41	1	4	267	...	...	34	...	...	3	...	...	56,430	...	...	...
Jayuya	1	12	1	20	1,014	...	...	230	...	...	12	1	4,000	162,100	...	...	...
Juana Díaz	...	4	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	4,200	...	...	...
Juncos	2	30	2	10	261	1	3	373	...	...	6	2	5,200	29,870	1	100	3,000
Lajas	2	18	2	262	207	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	29,200	33,740	1	3,900	...
Lares	3	136	3	1,432	5,627	1	96	210	3	18	41	3	130,000	1,081,005	1	20,000	600
Las Marías	...	8	...	...	29	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	3,470	...	...	...
Las Piedras	32	21	29	5,056	640	2	34	763	21	29	15	27	262,680	100,400	13	113,600	100
Loíza	1	19	1	50	673	...	...	667	1	1	13	1	6,000	91,455	1	600	2,960
Luquillo	5	14	5	1,060	517	2	115	214	4	9	6	5	109,000	92,000	3	7,500	...
Manatí	2	13	2	1,520	912	1	100	106	2	16	4	2	30,000	103,300	2	24,000	6,200
Maricao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	...	23	...	...	174	...	...	32	...	...	2	...	...	30,850	...	...	900
Mayagüez	14	12	12	222	538	2	7	318	3	2	3	11	28,650	97,165	7	1,600	...
Moca	1	12	1	8	5,362	...	...	915	...	...	46	1	6,000	609,803	...	...	...
Morovis	1	3	1	33	248	...	...	65	1	(Z)	2	1	5,000	29,240	...	...	...
Naguabo	...	8	...	...	720	...	...	50	...	...	7	...	...	118,392	...	...	...
Naranjito	2	23	2	15	435	...	...	1,320	...	...	16	1	2,500	70,825	...	...	10,000
Orocovis	14	5	11	197	720	5	685	101	2	3	8	11	17,790	152,000	2	1,450	...
Patillas	4	15	4	73	205	1	15	58	3	(Z)	2	4	12,100	25,250	2	1,500	780
Peñuelas	...	13	...	...	3,014	...	...	550	...	...	32	...	...	625,300	...	...	...
Ponce	9	9	7	300	123	3	18	1,607	4	2	18	6	16,330	22,500	4	15,000	200
Quebradillas	1	25	1	2	1,017	...	...	13	...	...	7	...	...	118,430	...	...	1,250
Rincón	...	7	...	...	346	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	104,900	...	...	...
Río Grande	3	12	3	510	1,649	...	...	67	2	2	13	3	160,000	192,300	...	...	11,600
Río Piedras	28	76	25	1,247	10,812	6	262	4,209	20	14	91	17	185,100	1,082,416	9	142,760	90,345
Sabana Grande	3	23	3	870	12,233	...	...	110	1	5	94	3	792,000	1,416,200	...	...	...
Salinas	...	2	...	...	15	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...
San Germán	18	49	12	3,020	9,370	8	144	1,658	10	48	105	10	400,200	1,029,366	8	131,000	1,000
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	3	21	2	97	326	1	15	373	1	(Z)	7	2	2,450	52,000	2	2,150	400
San Sebastián	6	30	4	110	493	3	7	74	1	1	4	3	3,364	86,840	...	...	4,900
Santa Isabel	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	500	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	1	29	1	32	511	...	...	229	1	1	7	1	1,000	58,170	1	1,000	...
Toa Baja	...	4	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	26,000	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	21	15	18	2,474	310	6	49	10	9	22	3	13	162,646	60,726	8	141,800	3,206
Utuado	48	34	45	190	2,639	2	4	3,751	4	(Z)	24	42	44,017	360,500	24	14,550	...
Vega Alta	11	19	10	259	448	1	3	1,033	3	1	18	8	101,675	51,050	2	1,280	...
Vega Baja	3	26	3	77	822	...	...	4	...	...	7	3	19,000	79,750	...	...	7,600
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	1	48	...	...	3,365	1	6	3,606	1	(Z)	54	...	...	492,154	...	...	4,000
Yabucoa	7	67	7	490	1,864	1	20	1,595	7	6	33	7	66,000	322,643	4	4,800	...
Yauco	5	40	5	260	382	...	...	113	5	3	2	4	24,100	55,035	2	2,900	855

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 38.–MANGOES–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	5,142	11,923	4,633	83,753	135,553	1,175	9,000	37,873	1,518	1,438	3,304	4,303	35,374,856	43,381,102	3,079	10,753,072	6,662,931
Adjuntas	2	9	2	110	256	1	5	31	2	4	8	2	51,000	19,300	1	20,000	2,000
Aguada	92	602	91	2,336	5,593	3	30	1,541	44	27	139	90	1,531,651	3,096,890	46	108,300	139,450
Aguadilla	74	294	71	598	1,547	15	537	411	15	10	19	70	340,450	435,450	40	137,725	31,800
Aguas Buenas	21	124	15	357	548	7	24	227	3	2	5	14	226,800	97,740	10	5,500	5,650
Aibonito	6	151	5	232	1,053	1	4	458	1	2	25	5	220,100	152,210	...	...	11,685
Añasco	71	185	61	3,323	6,076	33	342	1,126	43	40	142	58	2,237,000	2,466,645	49	86,400	306,350
Arecibo	42	189	30	610	779	16	48	213	5	7	10	10	522,050	308,235	6	4,800	66,000
Arroyo	10	38	8	37	631	2	16	52	1	(Z)	18	6	5,350	131,410	2	1,200	13,500
Barceloneta	5	62	4	8	191	1	3	80	3	(Z)	4	3	2,350	33,293	3	2,100	4,980
Barranquitas	...	22	...	...	38	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	4,780	...	...	...
Bayamón	213	197	191	1,713	890	55	445	471	31	23	16	182	707,490	210,304	138	298,300	6,400
Cabo Rojo	155	214	137	2,882	3,182	14	512	204	60	57	88	144	1,733,940	1,134,100	122	648,940	127,200
Caguas	256	154	196	1,042	647	94	255	180	37	14	9	196	352,670	242,487	146	153,100	45,510
Camuy	16	147	15	286	446	1	3	154	...	...	1	15	149,000	155,730	9	9,000	7,200
Carolina	139	232	136	1,559	1,603	8	46	351	31	28	28	124	308,990	390,980	103	120,180	43,200
Cataño	...	4	...	...	20	...	...	9	...	...	(Z)	...	...	4,300	...	...	...
Ceyey	55	159	32	1,182	952	31	204	392	7	8	28	30	919,900	265,132	17	16,200	57,100
Ceiba	72	162	72	366	2,041	21	32	566	...	...	36	68	43,820	233,099	2	1,300	5,945
Ciales	10	24	8	70	77	4	17	73	2	1	2	8	9,935	10,470	4	8,800	2,500
Cidra	8	36	3	92	54	5	14	105	2	8	(Z)	2	9,100	7,051	...	...	...
Coamo	40	271	40	1,017	4,259	4	36	684	22	29	142	40	225,708	1,887,850	31	161,850	175,800
Comerío	6	29	4	88	83	2	3	23	...	...	(Z)	5	86,700	11,430	1	300	...
Corozal	56	172	49	561	814	15	37	289	2	4	12	46	445,200	205,588	35	26,200	13,900
Culebra	7	...	7	301	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	7	50,600	...	2	2,500	...
Dorado	2	21	2	20	135	...	...	37	1	(Z)	4	2	1,880	28,575	...	...	...
Fajardo	8	33	3	388	1,361	3	21	328	4	1	35	5	327,750	243,000	...	...	174,710
Guánica	2	1	2	108	3	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	85,000	600	...	...	...
Guayama	21	102	20	966	2,381	4	31	699	14	17	77	20	507,800	1,068,925	14	79,500	185,600
Guayanilla	43	156	43	1,836	2,512	14	109	278	24	27	74	42	1,256,200	1,178,000	38	143,200	234,600
Guaynabo	227	327	207	1,798	1,658	32	154	754	40	27	20	198	508,860	465,057	118	298,350	28,500
Gurabo	104	278	99	1,667	1,730	51	293	402	28	30	24	99	885,270	630,803	94	174,050	37,790
Hatillo	2	135	2	130	555	...	...	53	...	...	5	1	125,000	182,235	...	...	600
Hormigueros	40	85	37	1,135	1,273	4	76	329	16	13	24	33	869,100	433,755	28	73,400	16,000
Humacao	456	486	445	4,374	4,380	54	320	1,245	192	96	90	389	1,499,892	996,240	306	757,295	101,900
Isabela	44	110	44	405	418	8	38	52	5	1	3	35	56,510	175,700	27	33,300	500
Jayuya	3	26	3	40	947	...	...	63	...	...	27	3	46,000	374,700	...	...	...
Juana Díaz	7	92	7	387	1,772	3	26	182	7	6	46	7	332,800	416,350	5	4,800	45,600
Juncos	177	244	158	1,174	1,229	64	327	438	33	17	25	151	263,300	232,588	145	204,650	9,500
Lajas	132	156	130	2,252	1,562	17	239	244	43	46	31	102	1,219,750	958,850	90	451,980	224,800
Lares	18	256	17	776	1,815	4	19	296	7	13	38	17	619,150	816,654	3	8,700	27,600
Las Marías	1	97	1	10	1,446	...	...	37	1	(Z)	30	1	1,500	240,700	...	...	18,000
Las Piedras	415	385	349	2,131	1,647	112	321	783	44	25	21	324	621,125	333,192	193	212,850	28,450
Loíza	2	115	2	176	962	...	...	139	...	...	17	1	100,000	329,600	...	...	87,500
Luquillo	69	175	66	972	1,358	24	201	497	25	20	25	66	386,350	755,270	39	102,100	21,000
Manatí	49	109	44	204	397	14	56	131	3	4	7	36	33,207	81,360	27	27,600	35,650
Maricao	...	10	...	...	1,229	...	...	124	...	...	39	...	...	142,500	...	...	9,000
Maunabo	...	158	...	...	1,040	...	...	146	...	...	12	...	...	195,735	...	...	33,500
Mayagüez	140	140	137	4,016	3,787	30	400	498	87	115	107	126	1,133,525	1,152,353	110	737,450	136,913
Moca	6	97	6	35	983	...	...	230	1	(Z)	21	4	11,000	404,256	1	900	3,000
Morovis	8	61	6	28	261	1	2	125	1	(Z)	5	5	3,310	88,831	2	2,550	11,100
Naguabo	91	177	81	920	1,355	16	83	274	26	17	26	78	267,325	329,160	59	86,675	49,200
Naranjito	9	184	9	68	669	...	...	301	1	(Z)	11	4	32,500	261,275	2	8,400	33,600
Orocovis	114	5	71	385	2	53	162	5	8	2	...	63	133,740	...	50	124,100	...
Patillas	94	184	90	574	1,509	23	78	533	18	10	35	84	174,751	644,162	60	108,340	39,535
Peñuelas	56	214	56	2,278	4,764	20	683	1,392	41	74	170	54	784,220	1,472,300	37	298,820	797,105
Ponce	227	174	204	13,504	8,257	53	474	1,737	117	242	248	192	3,850,592	3,506,750	178	2,630,812	1,644,300
Quebradillas	10	79	10	967	609	3	7	76	...	...	6	9	952,900	100,370	5	1,900	3,000
Rincón	32	207	30	922	4,318	6	148	687	16	20	104	30	368,400	2,584,225	26	173,300	629,000
Río Grande	22	228	22	1,188	2,288	7	265	930	14	16	58	22	770,860	809,940	12	50,000	284,593
Río Piedras	53	189	48	713	1,443	9	46	388	16	18	23	42	168,300	440,653	17	35,275	37,407
Sabana Grande	10	155	10	857	6,556	3	215	2,557	8	9	252	8	893,500	1,142,650	4	24,300	5,000
Salinas	33	56	30	1,127	1,630	12	362	794	29	16	65	28	313,850	624,800	26	65,050	59,758
San Germán	176	272	154	5,287	12,875	43	378	4,481	80	106	255	116	1,226,840	1,924,125	80	524,600	4,500
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	16	413	11	1,132	1,398	4	35	493	12	15	20	13	581,000	281,408	5	5,550	7,300
San Sebastián	94	235	93	938	1,210	6	20	380	16	17	20	90	179,320	452,835	33	139,830	45,350
Santa Isabel	9	15	9	60	562	5	15	4	3	2	17	9	20,400	351,700	5	4,200	53,000
Toa Alta	10	98	10	197	314	...	...	153	1	1	3	10	161,100	90,944	4	2,050	11,000
Toa Baja	2	13	2	27	96	...	...	15	2	(Z)	1	2	7,500	11,225	2	6,400	...
Trujillo Alto	152	230	142	1,345	1,356	57	453	487	24	29	24	138	556,625	155,705	107	240,050	12,740
Utuado	354	243	304	1,254	1,483	59	155	396	21	10	32	293	311,237	354,435	212	216,985	17,900
Vega Alta	32	76	28	135	277	7	62	65	4	1	2	24	55,370	86,630	18	8,045	500
Vega Baja	10	141	10	162	791	...	...	155	1	(Z)	15	9	96,200	164,439	5	5,300	32,950
Vieques	12	28	12	236	1,194	1	30	715	8	5	49	9	41,850	394,600	7	40,200	16,000
Villalba	34	175	34	604	3,146	4	20	989	16	10	97	29	131,200	896,805	11	47,380	30,000
Yabucoa	18	505	18	442	3,640	3	39	1,597	15	6	63	18	191,700	758,608	14	29,300	63,610
Yauco	140	295	138	4,633	5,190	9	24	2,495	126	83	169	135	2,029,493	2,111,055	93	750,840	247,600

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 39.–PAPAYAS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1950	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	524	851	418	36,358	23,869	162	14,467	8,204	108	138	83	401	1,436,742	1,027,195	153	1,384,540	826,110
Adjuntas	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...
Aguada	17	5	17	45	37	1	2	1	1	(Z)	(Z)	17	2,870	3,450	2	550	...
Aguadilla	8	62	8	2,741	203	2	120	31	5	10	...	8	91,775	9,300	5	78,375	2,495
Aguas Buenas	4	9	3	14	30	1	3	7	...	...	(Z)	3	205	2,492	1	80	...
Aibonito	3	43	3	23	263	2	19	233	...	...	1	3	860	18,763	2	460	12,500
Añasco	...	8	...	...	41	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	1,012	...	...	155
Arecibo	9	23	7	27	1,088	4	18	49	...	...	6	4	865	55,386	2	115	48,275
Arroyo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barceloneta	1	4	1	700	7	1	150	...	1	3	...	1	10,000	150	1	8,000	...
Barranquitas	1	3	1	4	14	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	200	600	...	...	...
Bayamón	9	11	9	22	122	...	...	303	...	...	1	9	1,331	5,214	1	900	...
Cabo Rojo	31	15	28	100	48	4	10	20	...	...	1	28	3,270	1,121	5	725	380
Caguas	55	8	35	128	29	29	112	9	9	(Z)	...	36	5,008	1,112	11	2,540	300
Camuy	6	39	4	28	129	4	14	90	2	(Z)	(Z)	4	1,590	7,050	4	1,390	2,230
Carolina	4	21	3	16	57	2	80	17	3	(Z)	(Z)	3	520	2,430	3	415	1,280
Cataño	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayey	9	12	5	26	23	5	52	17	1	(Z)	(Z)	4	337	1,217	1	200	30
Ceiba	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...
Ciales	1	5	1	25	5	...	...	...	1	(Z)	...	1	500	166	...	...	...
Cidra	1	7	1	1	16	...	...	7	...	...	(Z)	...	...	285	...	...	...
Coamo	1	20	1	6	68	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	200	2,086	1	100	...
Comerío	...	4	...	...	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	685	...	...	...
Corozal	5	15	4	2,157	1,751	2	2,100	1,950	4	11	10	3	80,180	40,430	2	80,100	30,000
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	5	...	...	10	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	...
Fajardo	1	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Guánica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guayama	1	8	1	5	29	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	400	670	...	...	...
Guayanilla	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...
Guaynabo	41	13	28	111	183	15	55	302	1	(Z)	2	25	2,582	10,333	4	1,025	400
Gurabo	17	16	12	67	63	7	458	4	3	1	(Z)	13	3,507	1,552	9	2,600	748
Hatillo	1	21	1	100	69	...	...	12	1	(Z)	...	1	1,000	2,615	1	1,000	120
Hormigueros	7	4	6	33	5	1	6	4	...	...	...	6	1,410	235	3	700	12
Humacao	27	20	26	71	52	2	4	10	...	...	(Z)	26	3,025	1,826	5	1,090	...
Isabela	51	56	49	10,446	1,359	7	715	835	42	27	5	51	284,570	77,863	50	280,550	42,775
Jayuya	...	4	...	...	31	...	...	300	...	...	1	...	...	1,035	...	...	600
Juana Díaz	...	4	...	...	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	850	...	...	...
Juncos	6	5	2	5	12	5	23	...	...	...	(Z)	2	115	283	...	...	...
Lajas	...	24	...	...	69	...	...	809	...	...	2	...	...	3,330	...	...	100
Lares	1	68	1	10	200	...	...	69	1	(Z)	(Z)	1	120	6,314	1	20	...
Las Marías	...	6	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	532	...	...	...
Las Piedras	28	2	24	160	4	4	11	3	1	(Z)	...	22	2,947	400	5	1,350	300
Loíza	...	8	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	660	...	...	...
Luquillo	1	3	1	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125	1,150	...	...	...
Manatí	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	451	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	4,948	(D)	(D)	1,200
Maricao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maunabo	...	12	...	...	19	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,095	...	...	...
Mayaguez	8	1	6	437	12	2	4	20	2	1	(Z)	6	12,465	800	4	12,020	200
Moca	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	...	...	...
Morovis	5	2	4	9	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	83	55	...	...	...
Naguabo	22	9	18	38	19	7	19	...	1	(Z)	...	17	953	551	2	120	100
Naranjito	1	6	1	2	17	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	792	...	...	...
Orocovis	14	2	12	34	...	3	4	13	...	...	...	12	1,122	...	3	350	...
Patillas	...	5	...	...	6	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...
Peñuelas	1	2	1	3	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	45	15	...	...	...
Ponce	6	4	4	88	8	2	60	8	3	(Z)	(Z)	4	1,820	275	3	1,550	200
Quebradillas	5	30	5	40	111	2	15	7	...	...	(Z)	5	1,500	8,217	3	500	2,700
Rincón	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...
Río Grande	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...
Río Piedras	16	12	11	75	55	7	41	16	6	1	(Z)	11	2,690	2,153	2	400	...
Sabana Grande	1	12	1	4	71	...	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	2,365	...	...	500
Salinas	1	4	1	25	97	...	...	45	1	(Z)	1	1	500	3,830	1	500	800
San Germán	4	9	3	39	64	3	19	5	1	1	(Z)	1	200	2,345	1	200	100
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	2	7	2	130	7	...	...	12	2	(Z)	(Z)	2	2,600	146	2	2,000	40
San Sebastián	3	5	3	14	10	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	425	290	1	200	140
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	...	18	...	...	10,022	...	...	15	...	...	25	...	...	600,977	...	...	600,020
Toa Baja	...	7	...	...	501	...	...	1,207	...	...	9	...	...	45,005	...	...	40,000
Trujillo Alto	31	8	21	236	44	17	299	17	8	3	(Z)	17	5,395	1,237	7	4,000	110
Utuado	42	11	30	59	21	13	30	39	...	...	(Z)	28	1,685	416	3	400	...
Vega Alta	3	22	3	7	367	...	...	406	...	...	2	3	149	18,165	...	...	5,200
Vega Baja	...	13	...	...	88	...	...	37	...	...	(Z)	...	...	5,374	...	...	2,000
Vieques	1	1	1	10	6,020	...	...	700	1	(Z)	14	1	25	60,200	...	...	30,100
Villalba	2	9	2	17	22	1	6	19	...	...	...	2	250	895	...	...	...
Yabucoa	...	26	...	...	52	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2,254	...	...	...
Yauco	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	...	(D)	(D)	510	(D)	(D)	...
All other municipios	7	...	5	18,009	...	4	10,006	...	7	80	...	5	905,173	...	2	900,015	...

D Included in all other municipios to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 40.–BREADFRUIT–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF TREES, AND AREA, 1959 AND 1950; QUANTITY HARVESTED AND QUANTITY SOLD, 1959 AND 1949

Municipio	Farms reporting		Bearing trees			Trees not bearing			Area			Quantity harvested			Quantity sold		
	1959	1950	Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Number		Farms reporting, 1959	Cuerdas		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits		Farms reporting, 1959	Number of fruits	
				1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1950		1959	1949		1959	1949
Puerto Rico	1,101	4,859	1,052	9,302	51,437	156	649	8,021	237	145	757	1,007	1,306,857	6,935,735	745	646,553	484,963
Adjuntas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aguada	48	47	48	312	164	...	...	36	10	2	2	47	13,845	19,485	17	4,910	200
Aguadilla	5	154	5	32	793	1	4	168	...	...	4	5	4,675	96,122	...	...	9,300
Aguas Buenas	1	67	1	20	1,103	...	...	75	1	(Z)	8	1	1,000	136,000	...	...	200
Aibonito	1	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	...	1	200	...
Añasco	1	85	1	50	1,455	...	...	401	1	1	29	1	7,000	181,980	...	...	2,705
Arecibo	7	103	5	32	476	3	4	158	1	(Z)	9	3	15,000	75,607	1	4,900	8,318
Arroyo	...	23	...	...	325	...	...	72	...	...	10	...	...	40,450	...	...	3,300
Barceloneta	3	52	3	7	404	1	1	50	...	...	8	3	550	44,175	1	300	2,780
Barranquitas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayamón	109	84	107	846	989	8	38	91	6	1	13	99	118,995	106,690	59	58,355	...
Cabo Rojo	3	18	3	47	70	...	...	11	1	1	...	3	1,600	5,250	3	1,400	1,800
Caguas	225	60	217	1,538	649	32	101	129	59	23	14	213	109,617	102,626	173	65,150	4,210
Camuy	...	103	...	...	548	...	...	90	...	...	8	...	...	67,410	...	...	7,100
Carolina	3	51	3	6	398	...	...	89	...	...	6	3	500	45,080	...	...	1,500
Cataño	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...
Cayey	2	49	2	22	286	...	...	103	...	...	5	2	900	28,653	1	300	600
Ceiba	...	37	...	...	1,124	...	...	158	...	...	27	...	...	114,325	...	...	1,550
Cialea	...	17	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7,760	...	...	...
Cidra	...	5	...	...	31	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	5,400	...	...	...
Coamo	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...
Comerío	...	5	...	...	45	...	...	100	...	...	2	...	...	5,755	...	...	...
Corozal	...	84	...	...	674	...	...	16	...	...	8	...	...	108,020	...	...	1,075
Culebra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorado	...	28	...	...	231	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	22,000	...	...	50
Fajardo	...	1	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	20,000	...	...	...
Guánica	...	2	...	...	28	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
Guayama	1	10	1	20	92	...	...	14	1	...	2	1	1,000	6,480	1	600	1,400
Guayanilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaynabo	11	116	11	116	1,539	...	...	128	1	(Z)	23	8	9,350	321,192	4	1,800	41,900
Gurabo	31	136	30	385	1,006	19	80	116	7	5	15	29	127,500	118,464	28	24,700	2,500
Hatillo	1	197	1	2	1,197	...	...	91	...	...	17	...	...	141,771	...	...	3,850
Hormigueros	24	3	24	155	20	1	3	...	1	(Z)	...	19	9,260	1,500	15	6,110	...
Humacao	134	116	133	1,403	2,002	23	116	188	79	33	26	129	214,050	153,180	105	183,390	15,000
Isabela	15	128	14	45	1,028	7	28	66	...	...	12	13	12,600	164,425	13	9,890	6,325
Jayuya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juana Díaz	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	200
Juncos	1	135	1	25	1,497	...	...	466	...	...	18	1	12,500	186,300	...	...	7,630
Lajas	...	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,900	...	...	...
Larea	1	297	1	10	2,033	...	...	288	1	(Z)	23	1	4,000	263,885	...	...	30,600
Las Marías	...	66	...	...	850	...	...	55	...	...	13	...	...	78,565	...	...	...
Las Piedras	31	261	30	1,059	4,302	7	32	542	15	25	55	29	163,080	374,790	21	38,800	11,700
Loíza	...	10	...	...	81	...	...	22	...	...	1	...	...	10,255	...	...	150
Luquillo	...	17	...	...	256	...	...	34	...	...	7	...	...	37,692	...	...	500
Manatí	...	105	...	...	479	...	...	83	...	...	3	...	...	65,763	...	...	725
Maricao	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...
Maunabo	...	192	...	...	3,679	...	...	1,480	...	...	55	...	...	451,885	...	...	18,835
Mayaguez	20	30	20	177	369	1	5	37	3	(Z)	8	15	8,200	36,390	8	4,600	7,950
Moca	1	74	1	160	723	...	...	74	1	4	9	1	90,000	74,916	...	...	...
Morovis	1	14	1	10	67	...	...	6	1	(Z)	...	1	650	5,760	...	...	1,000
Naguabo	...	69	...	...	943	...	...	52	...	...	15	...	...	85,606	...	...	7,900
Naranjito	...	86	...	...	451	...	...	93	...	...	6	...	...	71,455	...	...	...
Orocovis	3	1	3	10	8	...	...	52	...	...	1	3	1,150	1,001	...	...	500
Patillas	2	81	2	41	1,889	...	...	101	...	...	23	2	3,000	376,350	1	1,000	103,200
Peñuelas	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponce	35	32	35	257	478	3	11	12	1	(Z)	10	33	18,320	67,140	28	13,418	44,475
Quebradillas	3	145	3	7	1,348	2	5	130	...	...	24	2	620	197,095	1	400	8,750
Rincón	...	25	...	...	85	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9,385	...	...	300
Río Grande	...	77	...	...	980	...	...	228	...	...	14	...	...	119,911	...	...	4,570
Río Piedras	12	34	10	75	189	2	16	67	6	2	3	10	9,640	20,464	2	5,840	2,300
Sabana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salinas	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...
San Germán	41	14	35	454	131	16	81	14	8	3	2	32	33,000	9,977	22	22,100	50
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	...	272	...	...	3,879	...	...	125	...	...	68	...	...	731,248	...	...	5,710
San Sebastián	48	255	47	366	2,121	2	5	317	8	4	23	47	65,245	387,290	27	49,910	58,630
Santa Isabel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Alta	...	10	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7,000	...	...	...
Toa Baja	...	5	...	...	165	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	18,000	...	...	...
Trujillo Alto	17	118	16	278	747	6	66	93	6	36	14	16	57,730	113,455	12	15,400	27,800
Utuado	254	163	231	1,085	1,030	22	53	159	16	3	13	228	167,380	189,987	200	132,980	2,000
Vega Alta	...	112	...	...	1,227	...	...	96	...	...	19	...	...	115,005	...	...	5,000
Vega Baja	4	102	4	215	807	...	...	205	1	1	13	4	24,400	99,705	...	...	12,300
Vieques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villalba	1	2	1	5	1	...	...	3	1	(Z)	...	1	100	100	...	...	...
Yabucoa	1	233	1	20	3,417	...	...	679	1	1	56	1	200	576,420	1	100	6,500
Yauco	...	30	...	...	84	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	5,790	...	...	25

Z Reported in small fractions.

Municipio Table 41.–PARCELAS AND PARCELA CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1950

Municipio	Number of parcelas										Parcelas reporting any farm products sold, 1959	Value of all crops, vegetables, and fruits sold				Value of all livestock and livestock products sold			
	Total		By tenure of operator									Parcelas reporting		Dollars		Parcelas reporting		Dollars	
			Owners		Tenants		Medianeros		Usufructuaries										
	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1950	1959	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949	1959	1949
Puerto Rico	52,892	51,157	31,250	27,800	713	2,688	994	967	19,935	19,702	9,272	5,439	13,276	621,957	657,136	6,023	15,437	473,116	571,140
Adjuntas	420	391	288	304	14	16	1	8	117	63	129	127	64	20,844	8,884	26	145	1,368	4,797
Aguada	1,088	1,059	680	697	11	19	15	26	382	317	159	74	196	5,083	7,734	110	373	8,728	9,815
Aguadilla	1,026	1,120	501	568	20	367	36	52	469	133	128	114	412	19,217	14,230	57	258	6,177	10,906
Aguas Buenas	290	233	234	204	6	4	14	16	36	9	44	33	58	8,633	5,022	27	48	6,346	1,203
Aibonito	836	577	479	184	5	5	12	3	340	385	98	35	94	4,899	5,705	82	122	6,819	3,653
Añasco	595	506	362	351	37	9	6	9	190	137	71	31	155	5,379	6,765	52	155	4,542	4,945
Arecibo	2,558	2,621	1,470	1,194	40	94	323	54	725	1,279	330	215	614	23,024	3,842	229	750	23,261	23,242
Arroyo	611	669	308	328	1	184	3	10	299	147	161	91	85	7,086	3,037	122	187	5,624	4,518
Barceloneta	833	515	413	210	5	3	2	15	413	287	52	40	137	2,215	8,153	26	176	877	5,193
Barranquitas	281	323	254	299	2	1	5	4	20	19	30	23	137	3,667	7,817	18	118	3,852	2,919
Bayamón	1,211	834	853	370	11	126	15	13	332	325	86	49	160	5,548	5,528	55	260	10,311	10,308
Cabo Rojo	1,376	1,144	637	717	21	24	5	28	713	375	325	153	263	11,228	17,306	212	301	11,438	11,963
Caguas	1,053	829	827	435	3	111	6	20	217	263	350	150	311	17,848	43,893	300	187	22,146	8,205
Camuy	874	903	462	651	2	3	33	4	377	245	273	148	306	12,324	19,885	190	308	10,240	10,541
Carolina	738	961	516	540	28	216	8	31	186	174	47	16	152	1,937	5,024	37	263	21,049	14,533
Cataño	...	78	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
Cayey	408	487	316	154	6	5	6	2	80	326	68	54	77	7,672	6,392	19	106	1,818	3,104
Ceiba	510	483	66	134	14	3	...	12	430	334	4	1	43	50	1,598	3	109	250	5,141
Ciales	325	261	299	162	11	5	8	3	7	91	142	127	96	17,591	6,253	94	67	10,701	2,291
Cidra	501	423	288	187	2	13	6	3	205	220	121	53	157	7,761	11,981	91	132	8,130	3,955
Coamo	487	587	192	279	1	...	4	3	290	305	96	65	140	3,023	5,241	46	138	2,638	4,301
Comerío	225	143	85	67	6	5	1	6	133	65	24	13	43	735	3,540	17	36	776	1,994
Corozal	553	557	515	476	1	3	3	16	34	62	62	42	160	5,019	8,536	39	175	3,033	5,806
Culebra	1	35	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	672	...	17	...	1,537
Dorado	496	848	491	183	...	41	2	12	3	612	12	10	155	1,115	6,410	3	375	260	10,988
Fajardo	807	865	380	280	5	211	1	7	421	367	1	1	75	30	4,309	...	98	...	3,209
Guánica	48	197	9	14	2	2	...	2	37	179	10	1	150	300	4,112	10	160	526	5,775
Guayama	1,117	509	1,077	122	17	7	6	5	17	375	217	87	127	2,476	4,802	168	138	7,862	5,166
Guayanilla	537	410	175	261	...	2	1	22	361	125	163	27	137	1,871	7,201	143	136	5,275	3,415
Guaynabo	567	567	439	485	22	38	3	18	103	26	159	80	74	8,419	4,416	123	90	15,547	3,604
Gurabo	360	309	198	193	3	3	5	8	154	105	85	41	83	6,826	4,005	67	86	9,347	2,874
Hatillo	893	718	606	406	4	14	26	3	257	295	192	112	175	7,562	10,510	157	260	12,857	11,318
Hormigueros	323	370	186	246	4	5	...	10	133	109	63	35	119	2,471	9,127	33	142	2,219	6,537
Humacao	1,262	1,471	705	912	4	203	...	17	553	339	118	81	173	12,939	5,146	89	297	8,232	7,907
Isabela	1,013	1,164	742	795	10	180	37	20	224	169	411	395	714	105,848	45,568	207	494	14,542	15,833
Jayuya	444	259	267	245	...	3	...	2	177	9	83	54	58	8,604	4,145	47	31	2,330	870
Juana Díaz	619	1,068	440	334	3	15	...	13	176	706	61	29	188	2,559	7,334	39	341	2,702	12,597
Juncos	665	559	383	398	4	6	2	7	276	148	193	66	89	5,701	5,471	161	142	11,787	4,890
Lajas	417	534	238	387	7	4	5	5	167	138	117	60	115	8,562	8,247	82	223	6,014	7,005
Lares	445	739	361	671	1	4	3	2	80	62	168	160	221	22,137	7,068	41	320	4,703	10,327
Las Marías	94	204	87	49	3	1	1	1	3	153	31	24	90	2,199	3,973	15	69	677	1,651
Las Piedras	803	535	371	348	10	9	...	38	422	140	82	56	182	7,472	7,259	61	213	7,016	7,708
Loíza	925	848	626	258	3	2	16	10	280	578	124	123	180	5,894	10,731	9	303	536	10,173
Luquillo	734	685	676	65	10	44	3	1	45	575	62	41	68	2,543	3,051	30	142	2,517	6,683
Manatí	558	690	191	260	7	141	62	33	298	256	105	60	181	3,184	10,941	70	185	3,546	8,411
Maricao	41	39	19	36	1	...	1	...	20	3	24	23	15	3,770	1,046	9	10	697	384
Maunabo	567	466	341	355	15	3	64	28	147	80	52	23	179	1,166	6,789	39	169	2,921	3,382
Mayaguez	1,081	664	540	548	25	23	2	9	514	84	222	187	278	23,853	15,557	86	256	7,493	16,991
Moca	804	861	470	719	23	4	49	3	262	135	54	50	324	5,972	15,639	12	286	763	9,432
Morovis	471	368	438	189	...	3	14	2	19	174	210	130	119	8,150	8,342	147	159	9,435	4,493
Naguabo	986	1,090	513	311	2	5	6	13	465	761	62	24	234	1,683	5,208	45	269	4,172	6,448
Naranjito	268	276	266	204	...	2	1	5	1	65	37	24	98	2,131	5,607	26	74	2,529	2,524
Orocovis	388	308	251	218	4	5	15	7	118	78	59	47	99	4,155	4,020	32	91	1,921	2,085
Patillas	909	768	826	485	12	127	24	3	47	153	173	74	242	8,204	10,550	128	293	6,901	10,381
Peñuelas	525	542	508	389	5	11	11	43	1	99	87	52	270	3,294	9,283	51	255	2,892	7,461
Ponce	898	886	319	425	20	40	3	16	556	405	144	88	193	6,805	11,266	87	195	5,440	12,854
Quebradillas	643	720	428	457	1	4	2	5	212	254	151	87	248	12,411	9,763	107	255	9,266	6,550
Rincón	412	430	367	375	5	4	35	4	5	47	85	31	74	2,004	2,064	61	126	5,364	2,005
Río Grande	986	884	318	470	9	18	1	17	658	379	6	5	138	445	5,038	3	279	980	10,342
Río Piedras	373	1,049	356	914	7	60	...	11	10	64	48	28	199	2,795	12,241	28	126	3,511	36,323
Sabana Grande	715	439	308	297	6	5	7	5	394	132	302	147	218	13,680	7,451	232	206	16,176	5,891
Salinas	1,127	790	14	54	5	2	...	4	1,108	730	351	68	170	2,902	6,896	321	200	13,578	5,753
San Germán	729	792	490	636	21	4	8	35	210	117	260	168	309	14,750	18,470	173	338	12,258	11,753
San Juan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Lorenzo	618	488	592	443	4	7	9	7	13	31	178	116	210	12,209	12,332	124	212	10,323	5,126
San Sebastián	767	1,103	612	938	6	6	3	15	146	144	154	96	324	10,349	14,681	88	419	13,073	14,111
Santa Isabel	531	215	44	57	14	8	...	2	473	148	51	14	48	443	1,469	40	49	1,468	1,113
Toa Alta	622	532	328	290	...	8	2	4	292	230	89	24	240	1,755	14,147	73	201	4,162	8,077
Toa Baja	813	1,541	108	367	...	2	...	20	705	1,152	12	7	131	1,325	5,121	8	455	1,224	26,835
Trujillo Alto	795	495	572	365	14	16	1	6	208	108	113	58	103	5,793	5,266	87	130	8,429	7,903
Utuado	656	700	504	552	2	11	16	24	134	113	200	169	255	19,726	18,161	72	131	5,116	4,716
Vega Alta	809	1,035	323	307	2	6	1	45	483	677	84	32	174	1,733	4,100	64	268	4,811	10,179
Vega Baja	1,819	1,357	680	338	13	5	16	4	1,110	1,010	74	62	307	2,013	12,802	45	296	2,387	8,075
Vieques	491	687	185	242	3	1	...	...	303	444	172	132	142	17,592	5,897	54	253	3,196	7,208
Villalba	416	376	218	271	4	19	...	18	194	68	20	16	160	1,176	8,593	8	124	640	4,705
Yabucoa	1,690	976	1,181	481	14	7	8	18	487	470	294	149	170	11,513	6,446	185	228	13,865	4,717
Yauco	1,015	992	437	605	110	120	10	20	458	247	247	111	365	8,665	12,027	181	407	9,506	11,502

APPENDIX

The Questionnaire

(115)

Forma 6041.41 (6-10-59)

Esta entrevista está autorizada por ley del Congreso de los Estados Unidos, U. S. C., título 13, Secciones 5, 9, 142, 221-4, la cual requiere que se contesten todas las preguntas que aplican al caso y que éstas sean contestadas lo más exacto posible. También garantiza que la información suministrada será considerada estrictamente confidencial. *El informe censal no puede ser usado para propósitos de impuestos, investigación o reglamento.*

PUERTO RICO

Número A1

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS
NEGOCIADO DEL CENSO

A1 CUESTIONARIO PARA FINCAS

noviembre, 1959

Número del Negociado del Presupuesto 41-59[illegible].1

Expira diciembre 30, 1960

Sección I.—AGRICULTOR

Para Uso de la Oficina Solamente

1. ¿Cuál es su nombre completo?
(Nombre) (Inicial o segundo nombre) (Apellidos)
2. ¿Cuál es su dirección de correos?
3. ¿Cuántos días trabajó usted fuera de su finca durante los últimos doce meses? ..... Ninguno ☐ Número de días ____
(Si "Ninguno," marque X y pase a la pregunta [5].)
4. ¿Cuál fué su ocupación principal cuando trabajó fuera de la finca?

Sección II.—TENENCIA

(Anote las cuerdas y centésimos)

	Ninguna	Cuerdas	Centésimos
[5] ¿Cuántas cuerdas son de su propiedad? ..... (Incluya las cuerdas cultivadas por medianeros y agregados)	☐		
(a) ¿Tiene alguna hipoteca sobre los terrenos y los edificios que posee? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐			
6. ¿Cuántas cuerdas arrienda usted de otros? ..... (Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [8].)	☐		
7. ¿Cuál es el nombre y la dirección del propietario de los terrenos que usted arrienda? Nombre ____ Dirección de Correos ____			
[8] ¿Cuántas cuerdas explota usted como administrador asalariado?..... (Incluya las cuerdas cultivadas por medianeros y agregados)	☐		
9. ¿Cuántas cuerdas arrienda a otros? ..... (No incluya las cuerdas trabajadas por medianeros y agregados)	☐		
10. Area Total de la Finca ..... (Para obtener el área total de la finca sume las preguntas 5 y 6. Del resultado que se obtenga reste el total de la pregunta número 9. Si la finca está bajo un administrador, reste el cuerdaje informado en la pregunta número 9 del que se informó en la pregunta número 8.)			

Sección III.—PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS COSECHADOS EN ESTA FINCA

Queremos que incluya todos aquellos productos que se cosecharon en dicha área durante el período que se pide a continuación, incluyendo los cosechados por medianeros y agregados. Cuando sea necesario informar parte de una cuerda, hágalo en números enteros bajo centésimos y no en fracciones o decimales. Ejemplos: Centésimos - 05, 10, 25, 50, 75.)

CAÑA DE AZUCAR

	Ninguna	Cuerdas	Centésimos	Toneladas
11. ¿Cuál fué el total de caña cortada y molida de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... (Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [15].)	☐			
12. ¿Cuánto fué la caña de Gran Cultura cortada y molida de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ...	☐			
13. ¿Cuánto fué la caña de Primavera cortada y molida de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐			
14. ¿Cuánto fué la caña de Retoños cortada y molida de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... (La suma de las preguntas 12, 13 y 14, debe ser igual al total que aparece en la pregunta 11.)	☐			
[15] ¿Cuántas cuerdas de caña fueron cortadas para semillas de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐			
16. ¿A qué Centrales fué entregada la caña?				
17. ¿Cuál fué el área total dedicada al cultivo de caña en noviembre 1, 1959?	☐			
18. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de caña de Gran Cultura había en noviembre 1, 1959 para cortarse en el 1960?	☐			

PIÑA

19. ¿Cuál fué el total de piñas cosechadas de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐			
20. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de piñas había en noviembre 1, 1959? ..... (Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [22].)	☐			
21. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de piña tiene para cosecharse de noviembre 1, 1959 a octubre 31, 1960?	☐			

PLANTAS ORNAMENTALES

[22] ¿Cuántos dólares se obtuvieron de las ventas de plantas ornamentales de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?..... Ninguno ☐ $ ____ /00

PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS COSECHADOS EN LA FINCA DE NOVIEMBRE 1, 1958 A OCTUBRE 31, 1959

(Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para toda clase de cosecha informada)

	(1) ¿Cuántas cuerdas o partes de una cuerda se cosecharon de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? Ninguno	(1) Cuerdas	(1) Centésimos	(2) ¿Cuántas libras se cosecharon de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? Libras	(3) ¿Cuántas libras se vendieron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? Libras
¿CUALES DE ESTOS PRODUCTOS FUERON COSECHADOS EN LA FINCA? 23. ¿Café?	☐				
24. ¿Tabaco?	☐				
25. ¿Algodón?	☐				
26. ¿Arroz?	☐				
27. ¿Frijoles?	☐				
28. ¿Gandules?	☐				
29. ¿Habichuelas secas?	☐				
30. ¿Maíz?	☐				
31. ¿Batatas?	☐				
32. ¿Malangas?	☐				
33. ¿Names?	☐				
34. ¿Yautías?	☐				
35. ¿Yucas?	☐				
36. ¿Otros? (¿Papas?) (Dé el nombre)	☐			Número	Número
(Dé el nombre)				Número	Número

YERBAS QUE SE CORTARON PARA FORRAJE:

37. ¿Cortó usted alguna yerba para forraje de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?..... No ☐ Sí ☐ (Si "No," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [42].)

	Ninguna	¿Cuántas cuerdas, o partes de una cuerda, se cortaron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? Cuerdas	Centésimos
¿QUE YERBAS SE CORTARON PARA FORRAJE? 38. ¿Malojillo?	☐		
39. ¿Yertas de Guinea?	☐		
40. ¿Merker?	☐		
41. ¿Elefante?	☐		
42. ¿Otras? (¿Yaraguá?, ¿Guatemala?) (Dé el nombre)	☐		

VEGETALES:

[42] ¿Cosechó o vendió algunos vegetales de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐

(Si "No," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [56].)

(Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para cada clase de vegetal informado)

	(1) ¿Cuántas cuerdas, o partes de una cuerda, fueron cosechadas de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? Ninguno	(1) Cuerdas	(1) Centésimos	(2) ¿Cuánto fué la cantidad cosechada de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	(3) ¿Cuántos dólares se obtuvieron de las ventas? Dólares Solamente
¿CUALES DE LOS SIGUIENTES VEGETALES QUE USTED VENDIO FUERON COSECHADOS EN SU FINCA? 44. ¿Ajíes?	☐			Libras	$ /00
45. ¿Berenjenas?	☐			Libras	$ /00
46. ¿Calabazas?	☐			Libras	$ /00
47. ¿Habichuelas tiernas?..	☐			Libras	$ /00
48. ¿Lechugas?	☐			Mazos	$ /00
49. ¿Pepinos?	☐			Libras	$ /00
50. ¿Pimientos?	☐			Libras	$ /00
51. ¿Quimbombós?	☐			Libras	$ /00
52. ¿Repollos?	☐			Libras	$ /00
53. ¿Tomates?	☐			Libras	$ /00
54. ¿Zanahorias?	☐			Mazos	$ /00
55. ¿Otros? (¿Cebollas?) (Dé el nombre)	☐			Libras	$ /00
(Dé el nombre)				Libras	$ /00

FRUTAS, PLATANOS, GUINEOS, ETC.

[66] ¿Hay árboles frutales, matas de plátanos, de guineos, o palmas de cocos en la finca? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐

(Si "No," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [66].)

(Hágale al agricultor las siguientes preguntas para cada clase de árbol frutal informado) →

	Ninguno	(1) ¿Cuántos árboles estaban en edad de producción? Número	(2) ¿Cuántos árboles no estaban en edad de producción? Número	(3) ¿Cuántas cuerdas hay de estas frutas? (Cuando hay más de 10 árboles) Cuerdas	Centésimos	(4) ¿Qué cantidad se cosechó de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	(5) ¿Qué cantidad se vendió de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?
¿CUALES DE ESTAS FRUTAS HAY EN SU FINCA?							
57. ¿Cidras?	☐					Libras	Libras
58. ¿Cocos?	☐					Número	Número
59. ¿Plátanos?	☐					Racimos	Racimos
60. ¿Guineos?	☐					Racimos	Racimos
61. ¿Toronjas?	☐					Número	Número
62. ¿Chinas?	☐					Número	Número
63. ¿Limones?	☐					Número	Número
64. ¿Aguacates?	☐					Número	Número
65. ¿Otras? (¿Cacao?, ¿Mangos?, ¿Guayabas?, ¿Acerolas?, ¿Papaya?)	☐					Libras o_____ Frutas	Libras o_____ Frutas
(Dé el nombre)						Libras o_____ Frutas	Libras o_____ Frutas
(Dé el nombre)						Libras o_____ Frutas	Libras o_____ Frutas
(Dé el nombre)							

Sección IV.—USOS DEL TERRENO

[67] Area total de la Finca (copie de la pregunta número 10) → (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

(El total debe ser distribuído entre las preguntas 67 a 71 de acuerdo con el uso que se le dió al terreno de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959.)

TERRENOS DE PASTOS:

67. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de pasto hay en terrenos que se pueden cultivar? ... Ninguna ☐

(Incluya aquí pasto abierto y pasto enmalezado que se puede cultivar) (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

68. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de pasto hay en terrenos que no se pueden cultivar? ..... Ninguna ☐ (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

TERRENOS QUE NO SON DE CULTIVO NI DE PASTO

69. ¿Cuántas cuerdas hay de montes y malezas que no se pueden utilizar para cultivos o para pastos? ..... Ninguna ☐ (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

70. ¿Cuántas cuerdas hay ocupadas por lagos, edificaciones, caminos, cercas o terrenos baldíos? ..... Ninguna ☐ (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

Estos dos totales deben ser iguales

TERRENOS DE CULTIVO

71. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de terreno cultivado hay? ..... Ninguna ☐ (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

(Informe todos los terrenos cosechados incluyendo aquellos en huertas y en yerbas cortadas para forraje, y también los terrenos en frutas, plátanos y cocos, aunque hayan producido o no.)

(Incluya todos los terrenos cultivados por agregados y medianeros)

Sume todas las preguntas desde la 67 hasta la 71 aquí ---------- (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

Sección V.—RIEGO

72. ¿Cuántas cuerdas se regaron entre noviembre 1, 1958 y octubre 31, 1959? ..... Ninguna ☐ (Cuerdas) (Centésimos)

Sección VI.—ANIMALES EN NOVIEMBRE 1, 1959 y PRODUCCION DE NOVIEMBRE 1, 1958 A OCTUBRE 31, 1959

Incluya todos los animales en su finca, sean o no propiedad suya. Incluya todos los animales y aves pertenecientes a agregados y a medianeros que viven en su finca.

	Ninguno	Número
CABALLOS Y POTROS		
73. ¿Cuántos caballos y potros, de todas las edades, hay en la finca?	☐	
BURROS Y MULOS		
74. ¿Cuántos burros y mulos, de todas las edades, hay en la finca?	☐	
OVEJAS Y CORDEROS		
75. ¿Cuántas ovejas y corderos, de todas las edades, hay en la finca?	☐	
CABROS		
76. ¿Cuántos cabros, de todas las edades, hay en la finca?	☐	
77. ¿Cuántas cabras fueron ordeñadas de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
CERDOS		
78. ¿Cuántos cerdos y cerditos de todas las edades, hay en la finca?	☐	
(Si "Ninguno," marque X y pase a la pregunta [81].)		
79. ¿Cuántos de éstos son de menos de cuatro meses?	☐	
80. ¿Cuántos de éstos son de cuatro meses o más?	☐	
(la suma de los totales de las preguntas 79 a 80 debe ser igual al total de la pregunta 78.)		
[81] ¿Cuántos cerdos se vendieron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
82. ¿Cuántas cerdas parieron entre noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
83. ¿Cuántos cerditos se criaron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
GANADO VACUNO		
84. ¿Cuál es el total de ganado vacuno, de todas las edades, que hay en la finca?	☐	
(Si "Ninguno," marque X y pase a la pregunta [89].)		
85. ¿Cuántas novillas y vacas hay en la finca?	☐	
(a) ¿Cuántas son vacas de ordeño?	☐	
86. ¿Cuántos becerros y becerras hay en la finca?	☐	
87. ¿Cuantos novillos y toros hay en la finca?	☐	
88. ¿Cuántos bueyes de trabajo hay en la finca?	☐	
(la suma de los totales de las preguntas 85, 86, 87, y 88 debe ser igual al número de la pregunta 84.)		
[89] ¿Cuánto ganado vacuno vendió de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ...	☐	
90. ¿Cuántas vacas y novillas fueron ordeñadas de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
(Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta [92].)		Litros o Cuartillos
91. ¿Cuántos litros (cuartillos) de leche se vendieron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
GALLINAS, POLLONAS, POLLOS Y GALLOS		
[92] ¿Hay gallinas, pollonas, pollos, o gallos en la finca? ... No ☐ Sí ☐		
(Si "No," marque X y pase a la pregunta [95].)		
93. ¿Cuántas gallinas hay en la finca?	☐	
94. ¿Cuántos pollos, pollonas y gallos hay en la finca?	☐	
[95] ¿Cuántos pollos, pollonas, gallinas o gallos se vendieron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
96. ¿Cuántas docenas de huevos se vendieron de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	
OTRAS AVES		
97. ¿Hay pavos, patos, gansos, guineas, o palomas en la finca? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐		Número
Si la respuesta es "Sí," informe los nombres de las aves y los números. (Dé el nombre)		Número
(Dé el nombre)		
COLMENAS DE ABEJAS	Ninguno	Número
98. ¿Cuántas colmenas de abejas hay en la finca?	☐	
(Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [100].)		Galones
99. ¿Cuántos galones de miel de abeja fueron producidos de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	

PARA USO DEL ENUMERADOR

(a) ¿Termina el número de este cuestionario (A1) en 2 o en 7? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐

(b) ¿Es la contestación a la pregunta número 10 de 200 cuerdas o más? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐

(Si la contestación a una de estas dos preguntas es "Sí," continúe llenando el cuestionario (Secciones VII a XII). Si "No," en ambas contestaciones, pase a la Sección XII.

Sección VII.—FACILIDADES Y EQUIPO

Incluya las facilidades y el equipo en la finca aunque éste esté dañado temporeramente. Incluya todo equipo sea o no propiedad suya.

¿CUAL DE ESTAS FACILIDADES HAY EN SU FINCA?

[100] ¿Servicio de Energía Eléctrica? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐
101. ¿Agua corriente? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐
102. ¿Televisor? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐
103. ¿Radio? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐
104. ¿Ordeñadoras mecánicas? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐
105. ¿Enfriadoras? (Tanques de Refrigeración) ..... No ☐ Sí ☐
106. ¿Silos? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐

¿CUANTOS DE LOS SIGUIENTES HAY EN SU FINCA?

		Ninguno	Número
107.	¿Tractores? (De todas clases)	☐	
108.	¿Camiones?	☐	
109.	¿Despulpadoras de café?	☐	
110.	¿Correderas?	☐	
111.	¿Bombos y bateas?	☐	
112.	¿Carretas de bueyes?	☐	
113.	¿Otras carretas? (Impulsadas por tractores, etc.).	☐	
114.	¿Charcas? (Lagos artificiales)	☐	

¿QUIEN ES EL DUEÑO DE LAS FUENTES DE TRABAJO QUE USTED UTILIZA EN SU FINCA ESTE AÑO?

		De usted	Del dueño de la finca	De usted y otras personas	De otro agricultor	De una agencia del Gobierno	No fué usado
115.	¿Bueyes?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
116.	¿Tractores?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
117.	¿Caballos, mulos, y burros?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

Sección VIII.—AGREGADOS Y MEDIANEROS

118. ¿Cuántas familias de agregados, que no son medianeros, viven en la finca? ..... Ninguna ☐
(Si "Ninguna," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [120].) — Familias

119. ¿Cuántas cuerdas fueron cultivadas por agregados, que no son medianeros, de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... Ninguna ☐ — Cuerdas | Centésimos

[120] ¿Cuántos trabajaron como medianeros en la finca de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... Ninguno ☐
(Si "Ninguno," marque X y pase a la pregunta número [122].) — Medianeros

121. ¿Cuántas cuerdas fueron cultivadas por medianero de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... Ninguna ☐ — Cuerdas | Centésimos

Sección IX.—TRABAJADORES AGRICOLAS

(Personas de 14 años o más de edad que trabajaron en esta finca durante la última semana)

AGRICULTOR

[122] ¿Cuántas horas trabajó usted en la finca durante la última semana? .....
Ninguna ... ☐
1 a 14 horas ... ☐
15 horas o más ... ☐

FAMILIARES

123. ¿Cuántos de sus familiares trabajaron sin paga en la finca durante la última semana?... Ninguno ☐ — Número de personas

EMPLEADOS

124. (a) ¿Cuántos empleados asalariados trabajaron en la finca durante la última semana?... Ninguno ☐
(Incluya todo empleado al cual se le pague un sueldo fijo, ya sea semanal o mensual) — Número de empleados

(b) ¿Alrededor de cuántas horas trabajaron en la finca estos empleados en esta última semana? ..... — Número de horas

125. (a) ¿Cuántos obreros a jornal trabajaron en la finca durante la última semana? ..... Ninguno ☐ — Número de obreros

(b) ¿Alrededor de cuántas horas trabajaron estos empleados en esta última semana? ..... — Número de horas

Sección X.—GASTOS

		Ninguno	Dólares
126.	¿Cuánto dinero gastó para alimentos de aves de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	/00
127.	¿Cuánto dinero se gastó para alimentos de animales de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... (No incluya aquí dinero gastado para alimentos de aves)	☐	/00
128.	¿Cuánto dinero se gastó para abono químico de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959?	☐	/00
129.	¿Cuánto dinero se gastó en jornales y salarios de noviembre 1, 1958 a octubre 31, 1959? ..... (No incluya aquí dinero gastado en servicios domésticos)	☐	/00

Sección XI.—INFORMACION ADICIONAL

130. ¿Está todo el terreno de su finca situado en el mismo barrio o municipio? ..... No ☐ Sí ☐

(Si "No," informe el número de cuerdas por barrio y municipio.)

Barrio	Municipio	Cuerdas	Centésimos

OBSERVACIONES: Haga cualquier observación que sea necesaria en relación con las cosechas y rendimiento por cuerda, tamaño de la finca, dueño de la finca, etc....

Sección XII.—INFORME DEL ENUMERADOR

Municipio	Barrio	Número del DE

Fecha (Día y Mes) ..... 1959 — Certificado por: ....., Enumerador

Fecha (Día y Mes) ..... 1959 — Inspeccionado por: ....., Jefe de Grupo

A 2 – REGISTRO

PARTE I -- PARA TODOS LOS SITIOS						PARTE II --			
			¿Area de este sitio... (Marque X en una)			¿Es usted... (Marque X en una)			
Línea	Nombre o Número de la Carretera (1)	NOMBRE DEL JEFE DE FAMILIA (2)	menos de 1/4 de cuerda? (3)	1/4 de cuerda pero menos de 3 cuerdas? (4)	3 cuerdas o más? (5)	Dueño? (6)	Arrendatario? (7)	Medianero? (8)	Usufructuario? (9)
321									
322									
323									
324									
325									
326									
327									
328									
329									
330									
331									
332									
333									
334									
335									
336									
337									
338									
339									
340									
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

*Columna Núm. 3:

Si marca en el encasillado número 3, pase a la columna número 15.

*Columna Núm. 4:

Si marca en el encasillado núm. 4, pregunte las columnas 6 a 11, y pase luego a la núm. 15.

*Columna Núm. 5:

Si marca en el encasillado núm. 5 pase a las columnas núm. 12 a 15, y llene un Cuestionario para Fincas (A1).

PARA PARCELAS DE 1/4 DE CUERDA PERO MENOR DE 3 CUERDAS				PARTE III -- PARA FINCAS (Sitios de 3 cuerdas o más)					PARTE - IV PARA TODOS LOS SITIOS	
¿Cuál fué el valor total de las ventas de todas las cosechas, vegetales y frutas cosechadas en esta parcela en el 1959? (10)		¿Cuál fué el valor total de las ventas de animales (incluyendo aves y productos de animales) producidos en esta parcela en el 1959? (11)		Núm. del Cuestionario (12)	Visitas Adicionales (13)			Observaciones (14)	Fecha en que terminó (15)	Línea
					Recordatorios (Fecha y hora de la próxima visita, teléfono, etc...)	Entregado al Jefe de Grupo (Para uso del Jefe de Grupo) Fecha	Acción tomada por el Jefe de Grupo			
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							281
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							282
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							283
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							284
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							285
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							286
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							287
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							288
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							289
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							290
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							291
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							292
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							293
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							294
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							295
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							296
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							297
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							298
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							299
Ninguno ☐	$ 00	Ninguno ☐	$ 00							300
(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)			(14)	(15)	

*Columna Núm. 12:

Al determinar que es una finca, asígnele un número al Cuestionario para Fincas. Debe asignarle este número de acuerdo al número de fincas visitadas. Por ejemplo: El Núm. 1 a la primera finca que visite, el Núm. 2 a la segunda, el Núm. 3 a la tercera, y así sucesivamente.

*Columna Núm. 15:

Entre la fecha solamente cuando haya terminado de preguntar por la información requerida en la Forma A2 y en la forma A1, si es requerida.

I
54
IN
ANDS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF

AGRICULTURE

1959

Virgin Islands

MUNICIPALITIES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 54—Municipalities

FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS

LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS

CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES

Virgin Islands

MUNICIPALITIES

Prepared under the supervision of
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. Ross Eckler, *Deputy Director*
Howard C. Grieves, *Assistant Director*
Conrad Taeuber, *Assistant Director*
Lowell T. Galt, *Special Assistant*
Herman P. Miller, *Special Assistant*
Morris H. Hansen, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
Julius Shiskin, *Chief Economic Statistician*
Joseph F. Daly, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
Charles B. Lawrence, Jr., *Assistant Director for Operations*
Walter L. Kehres, *Assistant Director for Administration*
Calvert L. Dedrick, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. von Struve, *Acting Public Information Officer*

Agriculture Division—
Ray Hurley, *Chief*
Warder B. Jenkins, *Assistant Chief*
Orvin L. Wilhite, *Assistant Chief*

Field Division—
Jefferson D. McPike, *Chief*
Ivan G. Munro, *Assistant Chief*

Machine Tabulation Division—
C. F. Van Aken, *Chief*
Henry A. Bloom, *Assistant Chief*

Administrative Service Division—Everett H. Burke, *Chief*
Budget and Management Division—Charles H. Alexander, *Chief*
Business Division—Harvey Kailin, *Chief*
Construction Statistics Division—Samuel J. Dennis, *Chief*
Decennial Operations Division—Glen S. Taylor, *Chief*
Demographic Surveys Division—Robert B. Pearl, *Chief*
Economic Operations Division—Marion D. Bingham, *Chief*
Electronic Systems Division—Robert F. Drury, *Chief*
Foreign Trade Division—J. Edward Ely, *Chief*
Geography Division—William T. Fay, *Chief*
Governments Division—Allen D. Manvel, *Chief*
Housing Division—Wayne F. Daugherty, *Chief*
Industry Division—Maxwell R. Conklin, *Chief*
Personnel Division—James P. Taff, *Chief*
Population Division—Howard G. Brunsman, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—Joseph Steinberg, *Chief*
Statistical Reports Division—Edwin D. Goldfield, *Chief*
Statistical Research Division—William N. Hurwitz, *Chief*
Transportation Division—Donald E. Church, *Chief*

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59-1 and AC59-2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60-9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Islands, Part 54 Virgin Islands

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price 25 cents

PREFACE

The 1960 Census of Agriculture for the Virgin Islands was authorized by an Act of Congress (Title 13, U. S. Code, Census codified August 1954 and amended in August 1957.) Section 191 of Title 13 provided that the Census shall include each State, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Section 191 further provided that the census data for the Virgin Islands may be collected by the Governor, or highest ranking Federal official, in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

In accordance with the provisions of Title 13, collection of the data for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands was directed and supervised by the Governor of the Virgin Islands. The actual collection of data was carried out by census enumerators supervised by Dr. Alonzo G. Moron working under the direction of the Governor. The planning of the Census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief of the Agriculture Division, assisted by Joseph Correll and Helen Teir.

June 1961

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

FINAL REPORTS

Volume I—Counties—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

Part	State or States	Part	State or States	Part	State or States
	New England States:		West North Central—Continued		Mountain:
1	Maine.	19	South Dakota.	38	Montana.
2	New Hampshire.	20	Nebraska.	39	Idaho.
3	Vermont.	21	Kansas.	40	Wyoming.
4	Massachusetts.		South Atlantic:	41	Colorado.
5	Rhode Island.	22	Delaware.	42	New Mexico.
6	Connecticut.	23	Maryland.	43	Arizona.
	Middle Atlantic States:	24	Virginia.	44	Utah.
7	New York.	25	West Virginia.	45	Nevada.
8	New Jersey.	26	North Carolina.		Pacific:
9	Pennsylvania.	27	South Carolina.	46	Washington.
	East North Central:	28	Georgia.	47	Oregon.
10	Ohio.	29	Florida.	48	California.
11	Indiana.		East South Central:	49	Alaska.
12	Illinois.	30	Kentucky.	50	Hawaii
13	Michigan.	31	Tennessee.		Other Areas:
14	Wisconsin.	32	Alabama.	51	American Samoa.
	West North Central:	33	Mississippi.	52	Guam.
15	Minnesota.		West South Central:	53	Puerto Rico.
16	Iowa.	34	Arkansas.	54	Virgin Islands.
17	Missouri.	35	Louisiana.		
18	North Dakota.	36	Oklahoma.		
		37	Texas.		

Volume II—General Report.—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

Chapter	Title	Chapter	Title
I	Farms and Land in Farms.	VII	Field Crops and Vegetables.
II	Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm.	VIII	Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products.
III	Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment.	IX	Value of Farm Products.
IV	Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent.	X	Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator.
V	Size of Farm.	XI	Economic Class of Farm.
VI	Livestock and Livestock Products.	XII	Type of Farm.

Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands. Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands. Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties. Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

THE 1960 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Page

History of the Census IX
Legal basis for the Census IX
Training program for enumeration personnel IX
Enumeration period IX

CENSUS FORMS AND PROCEDURES

The agriculture questionnaire IX
The enumeration IX
Enumeration districts IX
Processing operations X
Presentation of statistics X

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Descriptive summary X

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

Census definition of a farm X
Farm operator X
Farms reporting or operators reporting XI
Land in farms XI
Land in farms according to use XI
Farm ponds XI
Value of land and buildings XII
Farm mortgage debt XII
Age of operator XII
Birthplace of operator XII
Residence of operator XII
Year began operating present farm XII
Work off farm XII
Equipment and facilities XII
Ownership of sources of farm power XII
Specified farm expenditures XII

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Inventories XIII
Sales XIII

CROPS

Crops harvested XIII

CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

Farms by size XIII
Farms by tenure of operator XIII
Farms by economic class XIV
Farms by type XIV

CONTENTS

STATISTICS FOR ISLANDS

State Table— Page

1.—Population, land area, farms, and land in farms, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 2
2.—Farms, farm acreage, and value of land and buildings, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 3
3.—Farms, farm acreage, and value of land and buildings, by size of farm, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 4
4.—Farms, farm acreage, and value of land and buildings, by birthplace and tenure of operator, Census of 1960; and by tenure of operator, by islands, Censuses of 1917 to 1960 5
5.—Years on farm—Number of farm operators according to years on farm, by tenure of operator, Censuses of 1917 to 1960; and by islands, Censuses of 1940 to 1960 7
6.—Work off farm—number of farm operators reporting work off the farm, by tenure of operator, by islands: Censuses of 1940 to 1960 8
7.—Specified farm expenditures, by tenure of operator—Virgin Islands, total, farms reporting and amount expended, Censuses of 1917 to 1960; by islands, farms reporting 1960, and amount expended, Censuses of 1930 to 1960 9
8.—Farm mortgage debt of full owners and part owners, by islands: Censuses of 1930 to 1960 10
9.—Automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors—farms reporting, number, by tenure of operator, by islands: Censuses of 1940 to 1960 12
10.—Farms reporting tractor and animal power, by type of ownership and by tenure of farm operator: Census of 1960 12
11.—Electricity, piped running water, and telephones on farms—farms reporting, by tenure of operator, by islands: Census of 1960 13
12.—Livestock on farms, livestock and livestock products sold, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 14
13.—Specified field crops—farms reporting, acres and quantity harvested, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 16
14.—Vegetables—farms reporting, acreage, value of vegetables harvested for sale, farms reporting vegetables for home use, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 17
15.—Specified fruits and nuts—farms reporting, acreage, number of bearing and nonbearing trees or plants, quantity harvested, by islands: Censuses of 1917 to 1960 18
16.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm: Census of 1960 19
17.—Farms and farm characteristics by size of farm: Census of 1960 21
18.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm: Census of 1960 24
19.—Farms and farm characteristics by tenure of operator: Census of 1960 28
20.—Farms and farm characteristics by birthplace of operator: Census of 1960 30
21.—Farms reporting by age of operator, by birthplace, tenure, size of farm, type, and economic class of farm: Census of 1960 32

APPENDIX

The 1960 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire 34

INTRODUCTION

(VII)

VIRGIN ISLANDS

Municipalities, Quarters and Cities

INTRODUCTION

THE 1960 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

History of the Census.—The 1960 Census of Agriculture is the fifth United States agricultural census of the Virgin Islands. The first one was a special census taken in 1917, by authorization of the Secretary of Commerce. The next census of agriculture was taken in 1930, in conjunction with the population census. Since 1930, a census of agriculture has been taken in the Virgin Islands every ten years, at the same time as the population census.

Legal Basis for the Census.—The 1960 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were all prior censuses of the Virgin Islands, beginning with the 1930 Census. "Title 13, United States Code—Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for the census of agriculture as well as for all other censuses and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 191 of Title 13 specifically provides that the censuses "shall include each State, . . . the Virgin Islands, Guam, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico," as well as other areas under the jurisdiction or control of the United States. Section 191 further provides that the census data for these areas may be collected by the Governor or highest ranking Federal official in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the United States Bureau of the Census (acting for the Secretary of Commerce). Pursuant to this provision, collection of data for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands was directed and supervised by the Governor of the Islands according to procedures prescribed by the Bureau of the Census.

Training Program for Enumeration Personnel.—Each supervisor, crew leader, and enumerator employed for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands received special training for his job. All training was presented according to procedures prepared by the Bureau of the Census. It included practice interviewing, practice filling of questionnaires, and detailed discussion of the instructions given to enumerators.

Enumeration Period.—The enumeration for the Census of Agriculture began on April 1, 1960, at the same time as the enumeration for the Census of Population and Housing. The enumeration was completed during the month of April.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, fruit and nut trees, equipment and facilities, livestock and poultry—represent the situation existing at the time of enumeration of each individual farm. Data for acres, production, and sales of crops relate to the crops harvested during the crop year 1959. Data for sales of livestock and livestock products, and for expenditures, relate to the calendar year 1959.

CENSUS FORMS AND PROCEDURES

The Agriculture Questionnaire.—The questionnaire for the 1960 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the Staff of the Census Bureau with the cooperation of the Governor of the Virgin Islands and the officer in charge of the Virgin Islands Agricultural Program, U. S. Department of Agriculture. It contained a total of 102 inquiries, some of which consisted of several parts, as compared with 85 on the questionnaire for the 1950 Census. Selection of the inquiries was based on current needs for agricultural information as well as on experience gained in earlier censuses.

In most respects, the questionnaire for the 1960 Census of Agriculture was closely comparable with the one used in 1950. Several questions that were asked in the 1950 Census were omitted in 1960, while others were added. For example, questions about the operator's race and about Irish potatoes, cacao, guavas, irrigated land, bees and honey, and kind of road did not appear on the 1960 questionnaire. They were replaced by questions concerning nursery crops, forest products, farm ponds, facilities, source of farm power, milk and milk cows, sales of live animals, and age and birthplace of the farm operator.

The Enumeration.—The schedule which enumerators used for taking the 1960 Census of Population and Housing in the Virgin Islands contained the question "Is this house on a farm?" If this question was answered "Yes," the enumerator knew immediately that an agriculture questionnaire was required for the farm operator. If it was answered "No," the enumerator was instructed to ask whether the place consisted of three or more acres. Here again a "Yes" answer indicated that an agriculture questionnaire was required. In the case of a respondent who said the house was not on a farm and the place did not consist of three or more acres, the enumerator was instructed to ask enough additional questions to determine whether or not there were any agricultural operations on the place and, if so, to obtain a questionnaire. For enumeration purposes, agricultural operations were considered to be on a place if—

a. One or more horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats were kept on the place at the time of enumeration;

b. A combined total of 10 or more chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, or other poultry was kept on the place at the time of enumeration, or had been kept on the place in 1959;

c. A combined total of 10 or more fruit or nut trees and plants was on the place at the time of enumeration;

d. Any field crops such as corn, sugarcane, or yams were harvested on the place in 1959;

e. Any vegetables, vegetable plants, flowers, ornamental plants, trees, seeds, or bulbs were grown on the place for sale in 1959.

The enumerator was also instructed to ask enough questions about tracts of land on which no one lived to determine whether an agriculture questionnaire was required for the person in charge of the land. This instruction was designed to assure enumeration of all land used for agriculture, whether operated by an individual, a partnership, a corporation, or an institution.

Enumeration Districts.—For purposes of enumeration, the Virgin Islands was divided into 44 Enumeration Districts, or "ED's." The ED's were clearly outlined on special maps prepared for the census. Each enumerator was required to canvass the entire area within his assigned ED's and to indicate his route of travel on the map. This procedure was designed to assure complete enumeration coverage of all land and dwellings in the Islands.

To avoid enumeration of the same place by two or more enumerators, the Census Bureau established rules whereby each enumerator could determine whether or not he was responsible for obtaining the agriculture questionnaire for a given place. If

a place was entirely within the boundaries of one ED, the enumerator for that ED was required to obtain the questionnaire, regardless of where the person in charge of the operations lived. If a place was partly in one ED and partly in another, the enumerator for the ED in which the person in charge lived was responsible for obtaining the questionnaire. In such case, he was to report on the questionnaire all the land that the person in charge operated in the Virgin Islands, including the land outside his ED.

Processing Operations.—After the completion of enumeration, all agriculture questionnaires were sent to the Agriculture Operations Office in Parsons, Kansas. There, all questionnaires were individually edited and coded prior to tabulation of the data. In the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the Census definition were withdrawn from further processing. (See below, "Census Definition of a Farm.") The remaining questionnaires were then examined for completeness and consistency. Errors in calculations and in units of measure, inconsistencies, and misplaced entries were corrected. Incomplete reports were adjusted on the basis of related information on the same questionnaire or on questionnaires for nearby farms of similar size.

In the coding process, numerical codes were entered on all questionnaires to classify farms by size, in terms of total area, by tenure and birthplace of operator, and by total value of agricultural products sold. In addition, codes were entered on questionnaires for commercial farms to classify them by type of farm. As necessary for tabulation purposes, numerical codes were also assigned to individual items to assure their inclusion in the appropriate farm product totals.

After the questionnaires had been edited and coded, the information on them was transferred to tabulation sheets. Subject-matter specialists of the Bureau of the Census examined the tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. As necessary, they made corrections on the basis of a further reappraisal of the original reports before approving the data for publication.

Presentation of Statistics.—This report contains data as compiled from the questionnaires used for the 1960 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands. Totals are given for each of the three islands—St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas—and for the Virgin Islands as a whole. Comparable figures for preceding census years are given for those items for which information is available.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Descriptive Summary.—The definitions and explanations that follow relate only to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables where they appear. Although they refer specifically to the 1960 Census of Agriculture, many of them also apply to earlier censuses. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1960 Agriculture Questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

Census Definition of a Farm.—For the 1960 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands, the definition of a farm was based primarily on a combination of "acres in the place" and sales value of agricultural products. The word "place" designates all land in the Virgin Islands that was under the control or supervision of one person or partnership. Control may have been exercised through ownership or management, or through a lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

All places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if any agricultural operations, as defined for the 1960 Census, were conducted. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms if 1959 sales of agricultural products amounted to at least $100 or if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to allow sales of at least $100. This additional qualification resulted in the inclusion as farms of some places engaged in farming operations for the first time in 1959 or 1960, and places affected by crop failure or other unusual conditions.

To avoid biases arising from an enumerator's personal judgment and opinion, the Census Bureau did not give enumerators the definition of a farm during either the 1960 or the 1950 Censuses. In the 1960 Census, enumerators were instructed to obtain questionnaires for all places considered farms by their operators, for all places of three or more acres (except nonfarm tracts such as parks, military reservations, etc.), and for all other places that had one or more agricultural operations.

In the 1950 Census, all places, regardless of size, were counted as farms if the total value of agricultural products in 1949, whether for home use or for sale but exclusive of home-garden products, amounted to $100 or more. Places for which the value of agricultural products was less than the $100 minimum because of crop failure or other unusual situation, and places operated in 1949 or 1950 for the first time were counted as farms if they could normally be expected to meet the minimum value criterion. Enumerators were instructed to obtain a questionnaire for every place that the operator considered a farm, for every place of 3 or more acres whether or not it was considered a farm, and for every place of less than 3 acres if the agricultural production in 1949 was valued at $100 or more.

In both the 1960 and the 1950 Censuses, questionnaires were filled for a considerable number of places that did not qualify as farms. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during the processing operations. Only those questionnaires meeting the criteria for a farm were included in the tabulations.

In the 1940 and earlier Censuses of Agriculture, enumerators were given a farm definition and were instructed to obtain questionnaires only for those places that met the definition. In 1940, farms included all places of 3 or more acres on which there were any agricultural operations and places of less than 3 acres if the value of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale, amounted to $100 or more.

Because of changes in price level, the $100 valuation resulted in the inclusion of varying numbers of places of less than 3 acres in the Censuses of 1940, 1950, and 1960. The fact that sales of agricultural products in 1959 was used for places of less than 3 acres resulted in the exclusion of some places that would have qualified as farms if the value of $100 for agricultural products produced instead of the value of $100 for agricultural products sold had been the criterion for qualifying as a farm.

The farm definition for the 1930 Census was the same as in 1940 except that places of less than 3 acres with agricultural products valued at less than $100 were also counted as farms provided they required the continuous services of at least one person. In the 1917 Census, a farm was defined as "the land under the personal management of a single individual or firm, though consisting of different tracts, used for producing animals, fowls, and agricultural products, and operated or farmed by his labor, the labor of the members of his household, or by hired employees working under his personal direction."

Farm Operator.—The term "farm operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner; a member of the owner's household; a hired manager; or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If he rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he is considered as operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only

one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is considered to be the same as the number of farms.

Farms Reporting or Operators Reporting.—Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting represent the number of farms, or operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 100 farms on an island and only 75 had chickens 4 months old and over on hand, the number of farms reporting chickens would be 75. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for each farm.

Where applicable, figures are given for the number of farms or operators not reporting items that were intended to be obtained for all farms; for example, years on farm. The number not reporting as compared with the total number of farms or operators, indicates the extent of incompleteness of the data for the item concerned.

Land in Farms.—All data relating to land tenure and to land in farms refer only to land located in the Virgin Islands. Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions about the number of acres owned, the number of acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the number of acres rented to others or worked on shares by others. The acres owned and the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others were first added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted. The result represented the number of acres in the farm. The number of acres in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and that part of the managed land that was rented to others or worked on shares by others.

In the 1960 and 1950 Censuses, enumerators were instructed to record total figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed for others, including any part of the land that was rented to others. In censuses prior to 1950, enumerators were instructed to exclude all land rented to others and to record only that portion of the acreage owned, rented from others, or managed for others that was retained by the farm operator. Thus, the figures for the individual tenures of land are not entirely comparable except for 1950 and 1960. However, the land included in each farm was determined on essentially the same basis for all censuses.

Although the acreage designated "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land—that is, land used for crops, pasture, or grazing, and all land that farm operators rented to others—it also includes areas of land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and wasteland that farm operators owned or rented from others was included as land in farms, unless reports indicated it was being held for nonagricultural purposes.

Land owned includes all land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration.

Land rented from others includes not only land that the operator rented or leased from others but also land he worked on shares for others and land he occupied rent free.

Land rented to others includes all land that the operator rented or leased to others and all land that he assigned to others on shares or on a rent-free basis. For the most part, the land rented to others represents agricultural land but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. For land leased, rented, or worked on shares, the tenant is considered to be the operator even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants.

Land managed includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary or wage basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed since he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations. Managed land was always to be reported on a separate questionnaire whether or not the manager also operated a farm on his own account.

Land in Farms According to Use.—Land in farms as of April 1, 1960 has been distributed according to the way in which it was used in 1959. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive in that each acre of land is included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

Cropland harvested refers to all land from which any crops were harvested in 1959, whether for home use or for sale. It also includes land in field crops that were grazed when mature or almost mature, land in nonbearing fruit and nut trees and plants, and land in nursery products grown for sale. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1959 was to be counted only once. Land used for other purposes either before or after the crops were harvested was to be reported as cropland harvested, without regard to the other uses.

Cropland in growing crops not harvested includes land from which no crops were harvested in 1959 but which was occupied by growing crops intended for harvest in 1960 or later (primarily sugarcane and pineapples). It does not include land in fruit or nut trees, nor land in crops harvested or intended for harvest in 1959 even if such land was replanted to crops for harvest after 1959.

Cropland used only for pasture includes land used only for pasture or grazing that the operator considered could have been used for crops without additional clearing or irrigating. Enumerators were instructed to exclude any land pastured after a crop was harvested from it. Permanent open pasture may have been reported either for this item or for "other pasture" depending on whether or not the operator considered it as cropland.

Cropland on which crops failed and idle land refers to all cropland intended for harvest in 1959 but that was not harvested because of complete crop failure, low prices, labor shortage, or other reason; and also to land that had been plowed and could be plowed again without first being cleared of brush but that lay idle throughout 1959.

Noncrop open or brush pasture refers to all land used for pasture or grazing in 1959 except cropland and woodland.

Woodland pasture includes all woodland where livestock pastured or grazed in 1959. In the Enumerator's Reference Manual, "woodland" was defined as referring "to all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted; and to cutover land with young growth which has or will have value as wood or timber."

Woodland not pastured includes all woodland, as defined above, that was not used for pasture or grazing in 1959.

Other land refers to all land not included in the preceding land-use classifications, such as house and other building lots, lanes, roads, ditches, land area of ponds, and wasteland.

Farm Ponds.—All reservoirs for water storage made by excavation or by construction of earthen or other dams were to be reported as farm ponds. Natural lakes or ponds were to be excluded unless they had been enlarged or improved for holding water. The size of each pond was to be reported in number of square feet when the pond was full.

Value of Land and Buildings.--The values presented in this report were compiled from operators' individual estimates of the market value of their farms. Market value was defined as the price which the farm operator would expect to receive for the land and the buildings if he were to sell them on the day of enumeration.

More problems and difficulties arise in the enumeration of farm real-estate values than in the enumeration of any other agricultural items. Most of the items enumerated require the operator to make a statement of fact. Reports concerning the value of land and buildings, however, are estimates based almost entirely on opinion. The majority of farms have not changed hands in recent years and are not currently for sale. For such farms, the operators are not likely to have any clear basis for estimating the value. An operator who would not sell his farm under any circumstances is likely to report an unreasonably high market value while an operator who acquired his real estate during a period of relatively low prices may estimate an unrealistically low value by current standards. Because of the extent of variation that is known to exist in real-estate values, it is difficult to devise checking procedures that will disclose inaccurate estimates.

Farm Mortgage Debt.--For 1960 and 1950, the data for farm mortgage debt relate to all land owned by an operator, including land rented to others. For 1940 and 1930, they relate only to the owned land retained by an operator for his own use.

Age of Operator.--For the 1960 Census, farm operators were classified by age into six age groups. The average age of farm operators was derived from the sum of the ages of all farm operators reporting age divided by the number reporting. The number of farm operators 65 or more years of age is an actual count based on the operators reporting age.

Birthplace of Operator.--In the 1960 Census, farm operators were classified by place of birth according to whether they were born in the Virgin Islands, in Puerto Rico, or elsewhere. The purpose of the question on place of birth was to obtain a valid measure of the native language abilities of farm operators as a guide to agricultural agents in preparing news releases for distribution to farmers. Need for information about language abilities had arisen since the 1950 Census as a result of the influx of Puerto Ricans into the Virgin Islands during recent years.

Residence of Operator.--Farm operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms they were operating. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated themselves lived on farms operated by others. In cases where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he occupied was included in the rental agreement. The dwelling, in such cases, was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

Year Began Operating Present Farm.--Enumerators were instructed to report the year during which a farm operator began to operate his present farm and, if the year was 1958 or later, also to report the month. The year was intended to refer to the first year of the period during which the operator had been in continuous charge of his present farm or of any part of it.

Work Off Farm.--The extent to which farm operators rely on nonfarm sources for part of their income is indicated by the number of days worked off the farm during the calendar year preceding the census. Data from the 1960 Census are comparable with those obtained in the Censuses of 1950 and 1940. In all three censuses, work off the farm was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

Equipment and Facilities.--Data obtained in the 1960 Census for the number of motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles on farms are comparable with those presented for earlier years. Farm operators were asked to report the number of each item on their farms at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. Items that were temporarily out of order were to be included but not any that were worn out. **Motortrucks** include pick-up trucks and truck-trailer combinations and also jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as trucks. **Tractors** include all wheel and track-laying (crawler) tractors, garden tractors, and home-made tractors. **Automobiles** include jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as passenger cars.

In the 1960 Census, for the first time, data were obtained as to the presence or absence of electricity, piped running water, and telephones. These facilities were considered to be on the farm if they were available anywhere on the place, whether or not they were in the operator's dwelling. "Piped running water" was defined as "water carried in pipelines by a pressure system or by gravity flow from a natural or artificial source." The data in this report represent the number of farms having the facilities specified. The difference between the number of these farms and the total number of farms represents the number of farms not having the facilities (except for nine farms that failed to report either their presence or absence).

Ownership of Sources of Farm Power.--Data regarding the ownership of tractor power and animal power used on farms were obtained for the first time in the 1960 Census. On the basis of the reports, farm operators were classified by tenure according to whether they used tractor power, used animal power, or used no power on their farms in 1959. The operators reporting use of power were further classified into five groups on the basis of ownership of the tractors or animals supplying the power. These five groups are as follows:

> Source of power owned by (1) the farm operator alone, (2) the farm operator and another person jointly, (3) the farm operator's landlord, (4) a private contractor, and (5) a government agency.

Twenty-four operators reported use of both tractor power and animal power. Therefore, the sum of the figures for operators reporting tractor power and for those reporting animal power is greater than the actual number of operators who used farm power.

Specified Farm Expenditures.--The 1960 questionnaire contained questions for five items of farm expenditures. For each item specified, the total cash expenditures made for the farm in 1959 were to be reported, whether made by the farm operator, his landlord, or both. A farm operator who rented part of his land to others was to report only the expenditures for the land he operated himself.

> Machine Hire.--Expenditures for machine hire relate to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, plowing, spraying, and hauling. Any amount spent for the labor included in the cost of machine hire was to be considered as part of the total expenditures. The cost of freight or trucking and exchange work without pay were to be omitted.
>
> Hired Labor.--Expenditures for hired labor were to include total cash payments made in 1959 to family members and to others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly by them or by the crew boss were also to be included. Payments for the following types of work were to be excluded: Housework; contract construction work; custom machine work; and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons specifically employed for such work.
>
> Feed.--Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry were to include total cash payments made in 1959 for pasture, grazing permits, salt, condiments, mineral supplements,

grain, hay, millfeeds, and any other items purchased for feeding livestock and poultry kept on the place. Expenditures made for the grinding and mixing of feed and the estimated cost of items furnished to the operator by a landlord or others were also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the tenant farm were to be excluded.

Seeds, Bulbs, Plants, and Trees.—The total cash expenditures for seeds, bulbs, trees, vines, shrubs, or other plants purchased for the farm in 1959 were to be reported. The value of seed grown on the farm and the cost of products purchased for immediate resale without further cultivation and growth were to be excluded.

Fertilizer and Manure.—Expenditures were to include the total amount spent in 1959 for manure and commercial fertilizers of all kinds for use on the farm.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Inventories.—Although the questionnaire for the 1960 Census specified an inventory date of April 1, 1960, enumerators were instructed to report the number of livestock and poultry on hand at the time the questionnaire was filled. Reports made as of the day of enumeration have a higher degree of accuracy than those made for a specific date in the past, even though that date may be only a few days prior to the actual enumeration. Variation in the reporting dates for different farms is not considered to have any significant effect on total inventories inasmuch as the enumeration did not extend over a long period of time.

All livestock and poultry were to be enumerated on the place where they were at the time of enumeration, regardless of who owned them. Livestock running loose on unfenced land were to be reported as being on the place where the person who had control over them had his headquarters.

Inventory data for milk cows include all cows that had ever been milked, whether or not they were being milked at the time of enumeration. Data for cows milked and milk produced relate to the day preceding the enumeration. The questions about milk cows and milk produced were included in the 1960 Census primarily to serve as a basis for making monthly and annual estimates of milk production in the Virgin Islands.

Sales.—Data for sales of livestock, milk, and poultry products, as obtained in the 1960 Census, relate to the calendar year 1959. Enumerators were instructed to report total quantities and gross values, regardless of who did the selling or shared the receipts. Products given by a tenant to his landlord and products taken from an institutional farm for use by inmates of the institution were to be considered as sold.

CROPS

Crops Harvested.—The 1960 questionnaire was similar to the questionnaire used in previous censuses in that it provided for the collection of data for all field crops, vegetables, fruits, and nuts harvested on an individual farm. Individual inquiries were included for all crops commonly grown in the Virgin Islands; space was also provided for the reporting of any additional crops that were harvested in 1959. In the 1960 Census, data were also obtained for nursery crops and for value of forest products sold.

Acreage of Crops Harvested.—The area for individual crops was reported in terms of acres and tenths of acres harvested during 1959. In cases where two or more crops, or two or more plantings of the same crop, were harvested from the same land in 1959, the area was to be reported for each separate crop or planting. For field crops, the area from which an individual crop was harvested was asked only if the quantity harvested amounted to 200 pounds or more. Therefore, yields computed on the basis of the area and production figures for field crops harvested in 1959, as given in this report, may be slightly overstated for some crops.

For tree fruits and nuts, the figures for acreage and for numbers of trees and plants represent the situation as of the date of enumeration. The acreage relates to the total area in both bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants and planted nut trees of all kinds. The questionnaire for the 1960 Census did not include questions for acreage in individual kinds of fruits and nuts.

The acreage reported for vegetables relates only to the acreage harvested for sale and, for nursery crops, to the acreage grown for sale.

Quantity of Crops Harvested.—Data for quantity harvested in 1959 were obtained for field crops and for fruits and nuts. Total quantities of each crop harvested were to be reported, whether the crops were for home use or for sale.

The units of measure in which quantities were to be reported have varied for some crops from one census to another. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In this report, the quantities harvested for each crop are usually expressed in the units of measure given on the 1960 questionnaire. To provide readily comparable information, data published in earlier reports in different units of measure have been converted to the units used in the 1960 Census.

Value of Crops Sold.—Data for value of crops sold in 1959 were obtained for each kind of vegetable and for fruits and nuts, nursery crops, and forest products. The gross value of quantities sold from each farm was to be reported, regardless of who did the selling or shared the receipts. Crops given to a landlord and crops produced on institutional farms for use by inmates of the institution were to be considered as sold. Comparable data for earlier years are available only for total vegetables.

CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

Farms by Size.—Farms were classified by size on the basis of the total land area established for each farm. According to the Census definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated or managed by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of croppers or other tenants, the land assigned to each cropper or tenant is considered a separate farm, even though the landlord may consider his entire land holding to be one unit, rather than several separate units.

Farms by Tenure of Operator.—In the 1960 Census, farms were classified by tenure of operator on the basis of data reported for land owned, land rented from others or worked on shares for others, and land managed for others. The same basis of classification was used in the 1950 Census.

During the processing operations for the 1960 Census, each questionnaire was coded to indicate whether the farm operator was a full owner, a part owner, a manager, or a tenant. The various classifications of tenure are defined below:

Full owners operate only land they own.

Part owners operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Managers operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as a second farm. If, however, he managed land for two or more employers, all the managed land was considered to be one farm.

Tenants rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate.

In the 1940 and earlier censuses, operators were classified on the basis of the land they retained for their own operations. A part owner who sublet to others all the land he rented from others was classified as a full owner; a part owner who rented to others all the land he owned was classified as a tenant.

Farms by Economic Class.—In the 1960 Census, for the first time, questionnaires were coded to indicate the economic class of each farm. The economic classifications represent groupings of farms that are similar in characteristics and size of operation. The economic classes were established on the basis of total value of all farm products sold or on the basis of total value in conjunction with the number of days the farm operator worked off the farm. Institutional farms were always classified as "abnormal."

The total value of farm products sold was obtained by addition of the reported or estimated values for all products sold from the farm. The value of livestock, milk, vegetables, fruits and nuts, nursery crops, and forest products was obtained from the farm operator during enumeration. The quantity sold was obtained during enumeration for chickens, chicken eggs, and miscellaneous poultry. To obtain the value of sales for these products, the quantity sold was multiplied by the estimated average price at which the product was sold.

For each of the field crops, the reported production was multiplied by the estimated average price. In the case of sugarcane, the quantity produced was always considered as sold. For the other field crops, however, the quantity produced was considered as sold only if the estimated sales value amounted to $100 or more.

Farms were grouped into two major categories, commercial farms and other farms, on the basis of total value of products sold. In general, all farms with a value of sales amounting to $2,500 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of $100 to $2,499 were classified as commercial only if the farm operator did not work off the farm 100 or more days during the year. The remaining farms with a value of sales less than $2,500 and institutional farms were included in one of the groups of "other" farms.

Commercial farms were divided into seven economic classes on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, as follows:

Class of Farm	*Value of Farm Products Sold*
I	$10,000 and over
II	$7,500 to $9,999
III	$5,000 to $7,499
IV	$2,500 to $4,999
V*	$1,200 to $2,499
VI*	$500 to $1,199
VII*	$100 to $499

*Provided the farm operator did not work off the farm 100 or more days in 1959.

Other farms were divided into five economic classes as follows:

a. **Residential.**—Except for "abnormal" farms, all farms with a value of sales of farm products of less than $100 were classified as "residential." Some of these are farms whose operators worked off the farm 100 days or more in 1959. Others represent subsistence or marginal farms of various kinds.

b. **Part-time.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $100 to $2,499 were classified as "part-time" if the operator worked off the farm 100 or more days in 1959. Part-time farms were further classified into 3 groups on the basis of the value of sales ($1,200 to $2,499; $500 to $1,199; and $100 to $499, respectively.)

c. **Abnormal.**—All institutional farms were classified as "abnormal," regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, schools, agricultural experiment stations, Government agencies, etc.

Farms by Type.—Commercial farms were also classified by type for the first time in the 1960 Census. The type represents a description of the farm business according to the major source of income from sales of farm products. To be classified as a particular type, a farm had to have sales of a particular product or group of products amounting in value to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold.

The types of farms, together with the products on which type classification is based, are as follows:

Type of Commercial Farm	*Source of Cash Income* (Products with sales value representing 50% or more of total value of all farm products sold)
Sugarcane	Sugarcane.
Vegetable	Vegetables.
Fruit-and-nut	Fruits, nuts, and coffee.
Dairy	Milk. The criterion of 50 percent of total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm having value of sales of milk amounting to less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm if— a. Milk sold accounted for more than 30 percent of the total value of products sold and— b. Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of total cows and— c. The value of milk sold plus the value of cattle and calves sold amounted to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold.
Livestock	Cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, and kids.
Poultry	Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, and other poultry.
General	Cash income from three or more sources and not meeting the criteria for any other type.
Miscellaneous	Horses, mules, asses, burros, nursery crops, and forest products.
Abnormal	All institutional farms.

STATISTICS FOR ISLANDS

(1)

Table 1.–POPULATION, LAND AREA, FARMS, AND LAND IN FARMS, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)
Total population.....number...	32,099	26,665	24,889	22,012	26,051	14,973	12,103	12,902	11,413	14,901
Approximate total land area.....acres...	84,480	84,480	84,480	84,480	84,480	51,200	51,200	51,200	51,200	51,200
Farms.....number...	501	[1]754	828	329	430	315	508	610	193	341
Land in farms.....acres...	44,062	[1]62,113	55,219	68,322	69,892	34,376	41,241	38,942	47,150	49,206
Percent of total land area.....percent...	52.2	73.5	65.4	80.9	82.7	67.1	80.5	76.1	92.1	96.1
Average size of farm.....acres...	87.9	82.4	66.7	207.7	162.5	109.1	81.2	63.8	244.3	144.3

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)
Total population.....number...	925	749	722	765	959	16,201	13,813	11,265	9,834	10,191
Approximate total land area.....acres...	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	20,480	20,480	20,480	20,480	20,480
Farms.....number...	58	[1]91	30	55	26	128	155	188	81	63
Land in farms.....acres...	3,369	[1]9,924	5,855	10,316	10,003	6,317	10,948	10,422	10,856	10,683
Percent of total land area.....percent...	26.3	77.5	45.7	80.6	78.1	30.8	53.5	50.9	53.0	52.2
Average size of farm.....acres...	58.1	109.1	195.2.	187.6	384.7	49.4	70.6	55.4	134.0	169.6

[1]Reviaed.

Table 2.–FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	Census of 1960 (Apr.1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr.1)	Census of 1940 (Apr.1)	Census of 1930 (Apr.1)	Census of 1917 (Nov.1)	Census of 1960 (Apr.1)	Census of 1950 (Apr.1)	Census of 1940 (Apr.1)	Census of 1930 (Apr.1)	Census of 1917 (Nov.1)
Farms.....number...	501	754	828	329	430	315	508	610	193	341
All land in farms.....acres...	44,062	62,113	55,219	68,322	69,892	34,376	41,241	38,942	47,150	49,206
Cropland, total.....acres...	11,302	16,411	13,404	NA	NA	8,686	10,821	11,658	NA	NA
Harvested.....farms reporting...	296	597	NA	NA	NA	208	429	NA	NA	NA
acres...	4,272	5,564	4,964	[2]6,895	[3]39,448	4,053	4,763	4,367	[2]6,209	[3]33,581
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	76	109	NA	NA	NA	48	89	NA	NA	NA
acres...	1,156	603	2,952	NA	NA	1,051	552	2,780	NA	NA
On which crops failed, and idle land..farms reporting...	67	136	NA	NA	NA	38	77	NA	NA	NA
acres...	887	4,132	5,488	NA	NA	376	2,691	4,511	NA	NA
Pastured.....farms reporting...	88	224	NA	NA	NA	70	135	NA	NA	NA
acres...	4,987	6,112	NA	NA	NA	3,206	2,815	NA	NA	NA
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	21,483	30,329	30,521	NA	NA	17,868	24,381	23,012	NA	NA
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	199	356	NA	NA	NA	131	210	NA	NA	NA
acres...	16,970	20,712	15,496	NA	NA	14,422	16,797	11,187	NA	NA
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	81	144	NA	NA	NA	36	82	NA	NA	NA
acres...	4,513	9,617	15,025	NA	NA	3,446	7,584	11,825	NA	NA
All other land.....acres...	11,277	15,373	11,294	NA	NA	7,822	6,039	4,272	NA	NA
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	81	165	NA	NA	NA	38	78	NA	NA	NA
acres...	8,036	12,225	7,935	NA	NA	5,870	4,705	2,158	NA	NA
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	396	543	NA	NA	NA	248	365	NA	NA	NA
acres...	3,241	3,148	3,359	NA	NA	1,952	1,334	2,114	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	64,289,529	6,451,050	2,398,546	2,400,711	3,017,341	44,053,921	4,378,287	1,840,314	1,934,790	2,468,531
Average value per farm.....dollars...	128,322	8,556	2,897	7,297	7,017	139,854	8,619	3,017	10,025	7,239
Average value per acre.....dollars...	1,459.07	103.86	43.44	35.14	43.17	1,281.53	106.16	47.26	41.03	50.17

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Census of 1960 (Apr.1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr.1)	Census of 1940 (Apr.1)	Census of 1930 (Apr.1)	Census of 1917 (Nov.1)	Census of 1960 (Apr.1)	Census of 1950 (Apr.1)	Census of 1940 (Apr.1)	Census of 1930 (Apr.1)	Census of 1917 (Nov.1)
Farms.....number...	58	91	30	55	26	128	155	188	81	63
All land in farms.....acres...	3,369	9,924	5,855	10,316	10,003	6,317	10,948	10,422	10,856	10,683
Cropland, total.....acres...	829	1,052	318	NA	NA	1,787	4,538	1,428	NA	NA
Harvested.....farms reporting...	8	63	NA	NA	NA	80	105	NA	NA	NA
acres...	14	236	42	[2]92	[3]2,086	205	565	555	[2]594	[3]3,781
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	4	10	NA	NA	NA	24	10	NA	NA	NA
acres...	4	25	7	NA	NA	101	26	165	NA	NA
On which crops failed, and idle land..farms reporting...	13	7	NA	NA	NA	16	52	NA	NA	NA
acres...	379	87	269	NA	NA	132	1,354	708	NA	NA
Pastured.....farms reporting...	5	30	NA	NA	NA	13	59	NA	NA	NA
acres...	432	704	NA	NA	NA	1,349	2,593	NA	NA	NA
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	1,647	3,077	2,813	NA	NA	1,968	2,871	4,696	NA	NA
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	33	65	NA	NA	NA	35	81	NA	NA	NA
acres...	924	1,637	1,204	NA	NA	1,624	2,278	3,105	NA	NA
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	16	29	NA	NA	NA	29	33	NA	NA	NA
acres...	723	1,440	1,609	NA	NA	344	593	1,591	NA	NA
All other land, total.....acres...	893	5,795	2,724	NA	NA	2,562	3,539	4,298	NA	NA
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	7	40	NA	NA	NA	36	47	NA	NA	NA
acres...	844	5,424	2,424	NA	NA	1,322	2,096	3,353	NA	NA
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	39	54	NA	NA	NA	109	124	NA	NA	NA
acres...	49	371	300	NA	NA	1,240	1,443	945	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	9,843,144	739,196	83,294	109,123	132,790	10,392,464	1,333,567	474,938	356,798	416,020
Average value per farm.....dollars...	169,709	8,123	2,776	1,984	5,107	81,191	8,604	2,526	4,405	6,603
Average value per acre.....dollars...	2,921.68	74.49	14.23	10.58	13.28	1,645.16	121.81	45.57	32.87	38.94

NA Not available.
[1]Revised.
[2]Acres of crops harvested in 1929.
[3]Acreage reported as "improved land" on the Census date.

Table 3.–FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)
Farms, total.....number...	501	[1]754	828	329	430	315	508	610	193	341
Under 3 acres.....number...	56	48	21	8	[2]219	35	41	1	...	[2]199
3 to 9 acres[3].....number...	199	316	483	114	30	124	241	408	77	22
10 to 19 acres.....number...	87	140	145	34	19	55	90	103	17	13
20 to 49 acres.....number...	57	94	53	35	18	30	48	26	10	12
50 to 99 acres.....number...	42	40	20	15	19	28	20	8	6	7
100 to 174 acres.....number...	18	25	23	14	17	14	12	8	8	11
175 to 259 acres.....number...	10	25	25	29	65	6	13	12	15	45
260 to 499 acres.....number...	13	36	28	38		9	23	21	29	
500 to 999 acres.....number...	10	19	20	28	27	6	11	15	20	21
1,000 or more acres.....number...	9	[1]11	10	14	16	8	9	8	11	11
All land in farms, total.....acres...	44,062	[1]62,113	55,219	68,322	69,892	34,376	41,241	38,942	47,150	49,206
Under 3 acres.....acres...	81	88	36	15	492	51	78	2	...	NA
3 to 9 acres[3].....acres...	1,079	1,635	2,728	545	192	675	1,230	2,315	336	NA
10 to 19 acres.....acres...	1,184	1,844	1,816	483	251	754	1,152	1,260	247	NA
20 to 49 acres.....acres...	1,846	2,858	1,526	1,043	610	937	1,422	694	280	NA
50 to 99 acres.....acres...	2,929	2,672	1,359	979	1,309	1,976	1,383	555	374	NA
100 to 174 acres.....acres...	2,427	3,392	2,944	1,929	2,468	1,875	1,621	1,051	1,124	NA
175 to 259 acres.....acres...	2,071	5,346	5,473	6,530	21,084	1,210	2,771	2,559	3,419	NA
260 to 499 acres.....acres...	4,810	12,686	10,316	13,811		3,196	8,039	7,649	10,240	NA
500 to 999 acres.....acres...	6,971	12,456	14,128	20,018	18,767	4,038	7,509	10,714	13,694	NA
1,000 or more acres.....acres...	20,664	[1]19,136	14,893	22,969	24,719	19,664	16,036	12,143	17,436	NA
Cropland harvested, total.....acres...	4,272	[1]5,564	4,964	[4]6,895	[4]39,448	4,053	4,763	4,367	[4]6,209	[4]33,581
Under 3 acres.....acres...	30	55	29	9	480	21	52	2	...	NA
3 to 9 acres[3].....acres...	310	736	1,198	198	172	246	652	1,046	159	NA
10 to 19 acres.....acres...	222	510	572	76	215	189	390	402	37	NA
20 to 49 acres.....acres...	179	416	274	53	503	105	233	172	19	NA
50 to 99 acres.....acres...	574	199	110	36	763	556	130	73	8	NA
100 to 174 acres.....acres...	87	228	71	20	1,801	80	41	36	10	NA
175 to 259 acres.....acres...	36	283	80	374	13,388	26	220	47	270	NA
260 to 499 acres.....acres...	260	717	227	1,293		258	670	209	1,229	NA
500 to 999 acres.....acres...	285	440	968	3,251	10,260	283	413	947	2,892	NA
1,000 or more acres.....acres...	2,289	[1]1,980	1,435	1,585	11,866	2,289	1,962	1,433	1,585	NA
Value of land and buildings, total.....dollars...	64,289,529	[1]6,451,050	2,398,546	2,400,711	3,017,341	44,053,921	4,378,287	1,840,314	1,934,790	2,468,531
Under 3 acres.....dollars...	176,900	17,700	15,450	2,897	32,584	125,600	8,710	100	...	NA
3 to 9 acres[3].....dollars...	3,343,296	327,433	247,519	37,439	13,912	1,814,096	194,108	201,464	26,031	NA
10 to 19 acres.....dollars...	2,323,500	325,385	144,211	35,383	21,020	1,415,425	222,835	107,526	25,950	NA
20 to 49 acres.....dollars...	3,600,200	401,970	115,115	56,994	64,785	1,592,300	191,340	59,735	24,604	NA
50 to 99 acres.....dollars...	4,586,050	300,020	77,231	39,630	57,930	3,117,200	165,895	34,681	25,690	NA
100 to 174 acres.....dollars...	8,232,019	537,914	129,235	53,320	154,525	2,808,700	166,619	66,300	32,820	NA
175 to 259 acres.....dollars...	3,789,000	471,850	209,925	299,740	917,815	2,762,000	253,850	141,290	250,465	NA
260 to 499 acres.....dollars...	6,469,064	964,053	324,142	557,725		3,692,600	675,805	246,493	481,155	NA
500 to 999 acres.....dollars...	6,628,500	952,725	610,626	748,755	972,370	3,585,000	434,125	489,633	580,155	NA
1,000 or more acres.....dollars...	25,141,000	[1]2,152,000	525,092	568,828	782,400	23,141,000	2,065,000	493,092	487,920	NA

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)
Farms, total.....number...	58	[1]91	30	55	26	128	155	188	81	63
Under 3 acres.....number...	3	5	...	...	[2]2	18	2	20	8	[2]18
3 to 9 acres[3].....number...	22	33	9	15	...	53	42	66	22	8
10 to 19 acres.....number...	13	14	2	7	2	19	36	40	10	4
20 to 49 acres.....number...	4	12	5	10	2	23	34	22	15	4
50 to 99 acres.....number...	9	8	2	6	5	5	12	10	3	7
100 to 174 acres.....number...	3	3	2	2	2	1	10	13	4	4
175 to 259 acres.....number...	2	5	4	7	7	2	7	9	7	13
260 to 499 acres.....number...	1	6	3	3		3	7	4	6	
500 to 999 acres.....number...	...	3	1	3	2	4	5	4	5	4
1,000 or more acres.....number...	1	[1]2	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	1
All land in farms, total.....acres...	3,369	[1]9,924	5,855	10,316	10,003	6,317	10,948	10,422	10,856	10,683
Under 3 acres.....acres...	3	7	...	...	NA	27	3	34	15	NA
3 to 9 acres[3].....acres...	126	184	53	87	NA	278	221	360	122	NA
10 to 19 acres.....acres...	173	197	22	86	NA	257	495	534	150	NA
20 to 49 acres.....acres...	113	340	149	287	NA	796	1,096	683	476	NA
50 to 99 acres.....acres...	640	568	127	407	NA	313	721	677	198	NA
100 to 174 acres.....acres...	452	400	295	285	NA	(D)	1,371	1,598	520	NA
175 to 259 acres.....acres...	(D)	1,075	834	1,521	NA	445	1,500	2,080	1,590	NA
260 to 499 acres.....acres...	(D)	2,306	1,125	1,261	NA	1,168	2,341	1,542	2,310	NA
500 to 999 acres.....acres...	(D)	1,747	3,250	2,500	NA	2,933	3,200	2,914	3,824	NA
1,000 or more acres.....acres...	(D)	[1]3,100		3,882	NA	...	...	...	1,651	NA
Cropland harvested, total.....acres...	14	[1]236	42	[4]92	[4]2,086	205	565	555	[4]594	[4]3,781
Under 3 acres.....acres...	...	2	...	...	NA	9	1	27	9	NA
3 to 9 acres[3].....acres...	5	26	13	9	NA	59	58	139	30	NA
10 to 19 acres.....acres...	2	27	...	2	NA	31	93	170	37	NA
20 to 49 acres.....acres...	...	29	1	9	NA	74	154	101	25	NA
50 to 99 acres.....acres...	...	37	1	2	NA	18	32	36	26	NA
100 to 174 acres.....acres...	7	15	...	5	NA	...	172	35	5	NA
175 to 259 acres.....acres...	...	19	16	53	NA	10	44	17	51	NA
260 to 499 acres.....acres...	...	39	8	9	NA	2	8	10	55	NA
500 to 999 acres.....acres...	...	24	3	3	NA	2	3	20	356	NA
1,000 or more acres.....acres...	...	[1]18		...	NA	...	...	...	...	NA
Value of land and buildings, total.....dollars...	9,843,144	[1]739,196	83,294	109,123	132,790	10,392,464	1,333,567	474,938	356,798	416,020
Under 3 acres.....dollars...	7,600	8,740	...	...	NA	43,700	250	15,350	2,897	NA
3 to 9 acres[3].....dollars...	337,800	63,580	2,299	4,945	NA	1,191,400	69,745	43,756	6,463	NA
10 to 19 acres.....dollars...	394,175	30,380	570	1,023	NA	513,900	72,170	36,115	8,410	NA
20 to 49 acres.....dollars...	90,500	40,950	2,530	6,700	NA	1,917,400	169,680	52,850	25,690	NA
50 to 99 acres.....dollars...	817,750	29,365	5,000	7,290	NA	651,100	104,760	37,550	6,650	NA
100 to 174 acres.....dollars...	5,323,319	69,750	2,185	4,000	NA	(D)	301,545	60,750	16,500	NA
175 to 259 acres.....dollars...	(D)	93,500	12,210	30,375	NA	735,000	124,500	56,425	18,900	NA
260 to 499 acres.....dollars...	(D)	172,331	22,500	13,370	NA	2,196,464	115,917	55,149	63,200	NA
500 to 999 acres.....dollars...	(D)	143,600	36,000	19,300	NA	3,043,500	375,000	116,993	149,300	NA
1,000 or more acres.....dollars...	(D)	[1]87,000		22,120	NA	...	...	...	58,788	NA

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations. NA Not available. [1]Revised. [2]Under 5 acres. [3]For 1917, 5 to 9 acres. [4]For 1930, acres of crops harvested in 1929; for 1917, acreage reported as "improved land" on the Census date.

Table 4.–FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY BIRTHPLACE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUS OF 1960; AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS, CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)
Farm operators, total.....number...	501	754	828	329	430	315	508	610	193	341
All land in farms, total.....acres...	44,062	62,113	55,219	68,322	69,892	34,376	41,241	38,942	47,150	49,206
Cropland harvested, total.....acres...	4,272	5,564	4,964	6,895	39,448	4,053	4,763	4,367	6,209	33,581
Value of land and buildings, total.....dollars...	64,289,529	6,451,050	2,398,546	2,400,711	3,017,341	44,053,921	4,378,287	1,840,314	1,934,790	2,468,531
Land owned.....farms reporting...	413	571	540	177	127	247	363	400	91	89
acres...	24,058	39,752	23,390	28,585	NA	16,139	26,050	17,265	20,777	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	35,249,786	4,534,414	NA	NA	NA	22,704,621	3,135,736	NA	NA	NA
Land rented from others.....farms reporting...	96	177	272	124	247	67	140	201	71	212
acres...	3,422	5,728	7,047	10,698	3,712	2,933	4,334	4,243	6,200	1,843
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	3,546,476	424,561	NA	NA	NA	2,577,700	300,801	NA	NA	NA
Land rented to others.....farms reporting...	20	25	NA	NA	NA	12	14	NA	NA	NA
acres...	459	1,422	NA	NA	NA	330	1,240	NA	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,037,652	138,920	NA	NA	NA	619,000	122,520	NA	NA	NA
BY BIRTHPLACE OF OPERATOR										
Farm operators:										
Born in Virgin Islands.....number...	288	NA	NA	NA	NA	176	NA	NA	NA	NA
Born in Puerto Rico.....number...	84	NA	NA	NA	NA	81	NA	NA	NA	NA
Born elsewhere.....number...	129	NA	NA	NA	NA	58	NA	NA	NA	NA
All land in farms:										
Operstors born in Virgin Islands.....acres...	25,083	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,052	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....acres...	6,555	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,422	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born elsewhere.....acres...	12,424	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,902	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cropland harvested:										
Operstors born in Virgin Islands.....acres...	1,089	NA	NA	NA	NA	995	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....acres...	440	NA	NA	NA	NA	439	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born elsewhere.....acres...	2,743	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,619	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings:										
Operators born in Virgin Islands....dollars...	32,478,710	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,609,921	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operstors born in Puerto Rico.....dollars...	9,078,100	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,914,100	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operstors born elsewhere.....dollars...	22,732,719	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,529,900	NA	NA	NA	NA
BY TENURE OF OPERATOR										
Farm operstors:										
Owners.....number...	413	572	540	177	127	247	363	400	91	89
Full owners.....number...	386	540	498	146	NA	233	347	378	89	NA
Part owners.....number...	27	32	42	31	NA	14	16	22	2	NA
Managers.....number...	19	36	58	59	56	15	21	31	33	40
Tenants.....number...	69	146	230	93	247	53	124	179	69	212
All land in farms:										
Owners.....acres...	24,226	40,043	24,107	37,190	33,890	16,218	26,159	17,423	25,608	25,734
Full owners.....acres...	22,329	37,039	22,623	28,585	NA	15,718	23,598	16,983	20,777	NA
Part owners.....acres...	1,897	3,004	1,484	8,605	NA	500	2,561	440	4,831	NA
Portion owned.....acres...	1,393	2,669	767	NA	NA	210	2,452	282	NA	NA
Managers.....acres...	16,939	17,763	24,782	29,039	32,290	15,532	11,947	17,434	20,173	21,629
Tenants.....acres...	2,897	4,307	6,330	2,093	3,712	2,626	3,135	4,085	1,369	1,843
Cropland harvested:										
Owners.....acres...	1,280	1,953	1,831	1,919	18,265	1,082	1,257	1,383	1,324	16,271
Full owners.....acres...	1,179	1,839	1,585	1,821	NA	1,001	1,194	1,247	1,324	NA
Part owners.....acres...	101	114	246	98	NA	81	63	136	...	NA
Managers.....acres...	2,802	3,149	2,445	4,699	18,799	2,800	3,077	2,418	4,640	15,470
Tenants.....acres...	190	462	688	277	2,384	171	429	566	245	1,840
Value of land and buildings:										
Owners.....dollars...	34,900,310	4,550,449	1,073,357	1,236,501	1,169,277	22,422,221	3,115,641	805,932	937,516	950,577
Full owners.....dollars...	32,692,596	4,108,505	1,014,652	1,095,189	NA	21,961,921	2,757,367	773,563	875,016	NA
Part owners.....dollars...	2,207,714	441,944	58,705	141,312	NA	460,300	358,274	32,369	62,500	NA
Managers.....dollars...	26,408,419	1,614,795	1,088,979	1,073,356	1,704,935	19,268,100	1,052,270	840,019	925,940	1,457,915
Tenants.....dollars...	2,980,800	285,806	236,210	90,854	143,129	2,363,600	210,376	194,363	71,334	60,039

NA Not available.

Table 4.–FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY BIRTHPLACE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUS OF 1960; AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS, CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr.1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)
Farm operators, total.....number...	58	91	30	55	26	128	155	188	81	63
All land in farms, total.....acres...	3,369	9,924	5,855	10,316	10,003	6,317	10,948	10,422	10,856	10,683
Cropland harvested, total.....acres...	14	236	42	92	2,086	205	565	555	594	3,781
Value of land and buildings, total.....dollars...	9,843,144	739,196	83,294	109,123	132,790	10,392,464	1,333,567	474,938	356,798	416,020
Land owned.....farms reporting...	51	76	19	38	15	115	132	121	48	23
acres...	1,863	5,477	1,157	3,156	NA	6,056	8,225	4,968	4,652	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,451,325	396,406	NA	NA	NA	10,093,840	1,002,272	NA	NA	NA
Land rented from others.....farms reporting...	7	14	8	12	2	22	23	63	41	33
acres...	99	633	730	2,048	453	390	761	2,074	2,450	1,416
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	251,500	90,340	NA	NA	NA	717,276	33,420	NA	NA	NA
Land rented to others.....farms reporting...	...	2	NA	NA	NA	8	9	NA	NA	NA
acres...	...	52	NA	NA	NA	129	130	NA	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	...	3,150	NA	NA	NA	418,652	13,250	NA	NA	NA
BY BIRTHPLACE OF OPERATOR										
Farm operators:										
Born in Virgin Islands.....number...	54	NA	NA	NA	NA	58	NA	NA	NA	NA
Born in Puerto Rico.....number...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	3	NA	NA	NA	NA
Born elsewhere.....number...	4	NA	NA	NA	NA	67	NA	NA	NA	NA
All land in farms:										
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....acres...	3,183	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,848	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....acres...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	133	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born elsewhere.....acres...	186	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,336	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cropland harvested:										
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....acres...	11	NA	NA	NA	NA	33	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....acres...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born elsewhere.....acres...	3	NA	NA	NA	NA	121	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings:										
Operators born in Virgin Islands....dollars...	4,802,825	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,065,964	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....dollars...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	164,000	NA	NA	NA	NA
Operators born elsewhere.....dollars...	5,040,319	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,162,500	NA	NA	NA	NA
BY TENURE OF OPERATOR										
Farm operators:										
Owners.....number...	51	77	19	38	15	115	132	121	48	23
Full owners.....number...	47	68	14	29	NA	106	125	106	28	NA
Part owners.....number...	4	9	5	9	NA	9	7	15	20	NA
Managers.....number...	4	8	8	14	9	...	7	19	12	7
Tenants.....number...	3	6	3	3	2	13	16	48	21	33
All land in farms:										
Owners.....acres...	1,877	5,704	1,629	4,811	3,558	6,131	8,180	5,055	6,771	4,598
Full owners.....acres...	1,836	5,399	952	3,156	NA	4,775	8,042	4,688	4,652	NA
Part owners.....acres...	41	305	677	1,655	NA	1,356	138	367	2,119	NA
Portion owned.....acres...	27	124	205	NA	NA	1,156	93	280	NA	NA
Managers.....acres...	1,407	3,764	3,968	5,112	5,992	...	2,052	3,380	3,754	4,669
Tenants.....acres...	85	456	258	393	453	186	716	1,987	331	1,416
Cropland harvested:										
Owners.....acres...	11	183	27	71	845	187	513	421	524	1,149
Full owners.....acres...	10	162	20	64	NA	168	483	318	433	NA
Part owners.....acres...	1	21	7	7	NA	19	30	103	91	NA
Managers.....acres...	2	42	11	15	1,235	...	30	16	44	2,094
Tenants.....acres...	1	11	4	6	6	18	22	118	26	538
Value of land and buildings:										
Owners.....dollars...	2,486,825	440,386	19,734	52,915	42,370	9,991,264	994,422	247,691	246,070	176,330
Full owners.....dollars...	2,424,275	376,966	14,018	37,190	NA	8,306,400	974,172	227,071	182,983	NA
Part owners.....dollars...	(D)	63,420	5,716	15,725	NA	1,684,864	20,250	20,620	63,087	NA
Managers.....dollars...	(D)	252,600	58,410	50,948	86,070	...	309,925	190,550	96,468	160,950
Tenants.....dollars...	(D)	46,210	5,150	5,260	4,350	401,200	29,220	36,697	14,260	78,740

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
NA Not available.

Table 5.—YEARS ON FARM—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS ACCORDING TO YEARS ON FARM, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960; AND BY ISLANDS, CENSUSES OF 1940 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total				St. Croix			St. John			St. Thomas		
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917 (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)
All farm operators reporting years on farm, total	471	702	808	419	297	491	595	54	79	30	120	132	183
1 year or less	20	43	106	63	16	38	87	...	1	2	4	4	17
Under 3 months	4	3	12	NA	2	2	7	...	...	...	2	1	5
2 to 4 years	98	118	212	113	68	88	151	11	15	4	19	15	57
5 to 9 years	85	168	287	78	59	121	241	7	22	14	19	25	32
10 years and over	268	373	203	165	154	244	116	36	41	10	78	88	77
All farm operators not reporting years on farm, total	30	52	20	11	18	17	15	4	12	...	8	23	5
Full owners reporting years on farm, total	360	500	492	NA	219	337	374	43	58	14	98	105	104
1 year or less	10	22	35	NA	7	19	31	...	...	...	3	3	4
Under 3 months	2	2	2	NA	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1
2 to 4 years	60	59	116	NA	36	41	79	8	9	2	16	9	35
5 to 9 years	66	120	222	NA	42	84	196	7	16	7	17	20	19
10 years and over	224	299	119	NA	134	193	68	28	33	5	62	73	46
Full owners not reporting years on farm, total	26	40	6	NA	14	10	4	4	10	...	8	20	2
Part owners reporting years on farm, total	26	29	38	NA	13	15	20	4	7	5	9	7	13
1 year or less	...	2	2	NA	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Under 3 months	...	...	...	NA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 years	8	2	8	NA	6	...	8	1	1	...	1	1	...
5 to 9 years	5	4	12	NA	4	2	7	...	1	...	1	1	5
10 years and over	13	21	16	NA	3	11	5	3	5	3	7	5	8
Part owners not reporting years on farm, total	1	3	4	NA	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
Managers reporting years on farm, total	18	32	58	NA	14	18	31	4	8	8	...	6	19
1 year or less	3	3	17	NA	3	2	12	...	1	...	...	...	5
Under 3 months	...	...	5	NA	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
2 to 4 years	7	10	17	NA	5	5	10	2	2	...	...	3	7
5 to 9 years	3	7	14	NA	3	5	7	...	2	6	...	...	1
10 years and over	5	12	10	NA	3	6	2	2	3	2	...	3	6
Managers not reporting years on farm, total	1	4	...	NA	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tenants reporting years on farm, total	67	141	220	NA	51	121	170	3	6	3	13	14	47
1 year or less	7	16	52	NA	6	15	44	...	...	...	1	1	8
Under 3 months	2	1	5	NA	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	3
2 to 4 years	23	47	71	NA	21	42	54	...	3	2	2	2	15
5 to 9 years	11	37	39	NA	10	30	31	...	3	1	1	4	7
10 years and over	26	41	58	NA	14	34	41	3	...	...	9	7	17
Tenants not reporting years on farm, total	2	5	10	NA	2	3	9	...	...	...	...	2	1

NA Not available.
[1]Revised.

Table 6.–WORK OFF FARM–NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS REPORTING WORK OFF THE FARM, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1940 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total			St. Croix			St. John			St. Thomas		
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)
All farm operators reporting work off their farms	288	376	357	176	253	265	46	44	23	66	79	69
1 to 49 days	17	29	18	4	23	11	10	5	5	3	1	2
50 to 99 days	14	52	46	9	39	31	4	5	10	1	8	5
100 to 199 days	24	81	112	6	54	76	5	15	4	13	12	32
200 or more days	233	214	181	157	137	147	27	19	4	49	58	30
All farm operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms	209	322	471	135	199	345	12	47	7	62	76	119
Full owners reporting work off their farms	224	283	249	127	183	191	38	38	11	59	62	47
1 to 49 days	14	20	10	3	17	8	9	3	...	2	...	2
50 to 99 days	11	38	22	6	27	15	4	5	5	1	6	2
100 to 199 days	18	64	80	4	38	55	4	14	3	10	12	22
200 or more days	181	161	137	114	101	113	21	16	3	46	44	21
Full owners not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms	161	255	249	105	162	187	9	30	3	47	63	59
Part owners reporting work off their farms	16	13	14	7	9	6	4	3	3	5	1	5
1 to 49 days	2	4	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
50 to 99 days	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
100 to 199 days	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	4
200 or more days	12	4	6	7	3	5	3	1	...	2	...	1
Part owners not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms	11	19	28	7	7	16	...	6	2	4	6	10
Managers reporting work off their farms	9	13	10	8	6	3	1	2	6	...	5	1
1 to 49 days	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
50 to 99 days	1	2	5	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	...
100 to 199 days	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200 or more days	7	9	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	4	1
Managers not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms	8	23	48	5	15	28	3	6	2	...	2	18
Tenants reporting work off their farms	39	67	84	34	55	65	3	1	3	2	11	16
1 to 49 days	1	5	5	1	3	3	...	1	2	...	1	...
50 to 99 days	2	9	18	2	9	15	...	...	...	...	...	3
100 to 199 days	3	13	26	1	13	20	1	...	...	1	...	6
200 or more days	33	40	35	30	30	27	2	...	1	1	10	7
Tenants not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms	29	25	146	18	15	114	...	5	...	11	5	32

[1]Revised.

Table 7.–SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR–VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL, FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNT EXPENDED, CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960; BY ISLANDS, FARMS REPORTING 1960, AND AMOUNT EXPENDED, CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total										St. Croix				
	Farms reporting					Amount expended, dollars					Farms reporting 1959	Amount expended, dollars			
	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917		1959	1949	1939	1929
Machine hire, total	97	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,039	NA	NA	NA	NA	93	16,999	NA	NA	NA
Owners	73	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,690	NA	NA	NA	NA	69	7,650	NA	NA	NA
Full owners	62	NA	NA	NA	NA	7,214	NA	NA	NA	NA	60	6,914	NA	NA	NA
Part owners	11	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,476	NA	NA	NA	NA	9	736	NA	NA	NA
Managers	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	7,010	NA	NA	NA	NA	5	7,010	NA	NA	NA
Tenants	19	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,339	NA	NA	NA	NA	19	2,339	NA	NA	NA
Hired farm labor (excluding housework), total	152	341	591	182	293	1,286,910	360,830	174,022	242,817	[1]572,046	125	1,235,712	298,029	138,482	198,990
Owners	106	261	412	99	NA	133,647	130,363	53,681	78,835	NA	80	85,449	79,775	41,928	54,936
Full owners	89	242	385	78	NA	103,064	121,121	48,715	71,610	NA	69	76,796	71,837	37,618	50,272
Part owners	17	19	27	21	NA	30,583	9,242	4,966	7,225	NA	11	8,653	7,938	4,310	4,664
Managers	7	26	44	46	NA	1,125,321	218,235	108,749	157,125	NA	7	1,125,321	207,607	85,855	140,816
Tenants	39	54	135	37	NA	27,942	12,232	11,592	6,857	NA	38	24,942	10,647	10,699	3,238
Feed for livestock and poultry, total	124	395	323	63	94	96,418	33,929	21,428	4,144	9,147	99	43,140	19,294	13,873	1,609
Owners	102	300	193	34	NA	83,554	22,000	7,901	2,352	NA	80	30,978	11,382	5,230	875
Full owners	93	277	174	30	NA	50,272	20,914	7,523	2,105	NA	75	30,476	10,735	4,997	875
Part owners	9	23	19	4	NA	33,282	1,086	378	247	NA	5	502	647	233	...
Managers	7	15	29	11	NA	4,334	5,243	10,460	556	NA	7	4,334	3,598	5,874	134
Tenants	15	80	101	18	NA	8,530	6,686	3,067	1,236	NA	12	7,828	4,314	2,769	600
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, total	46	179	NA	NA	NA	9,427	[2]4,748	NA	NA	NA	39	8,704	[2]2,906	NA	NA
Owners	35	138	NA	NA	NA	1,568	[2]2,786	NA	NA	NA	29	1,345	[2]1,966	NA	NA
Full owners	33	133	NA	NA	NA	1,458	[2]2,655	NA	NA	NA	27	1,235	[2]1,880	NA	NA
Part owners	2	5	NA	NA	NA	110	[2]131	NA	NA	NA	2	110	[2]86	NA	NA
Managers	4	7	NA	NA	NA	5,755	1,446	NA	NA	NA	4	5,755	476	NA	NA
Tenants	7	34	NA	NA	NA	2,104	516	NA	NA	NA	6	1,604	464	NA	NA
Fertilizer and manure, total	58	19	32	8	26	121,661	26,159	397	293	15,439	54	121,341	25,699	300	293
Owners	40	10	31	1	NA	8,055	339	NA	100	NA	37	7,755	129	NA	100
Full owners	32	10	29	1	NA	6,948	339	NA	100	NA	30	6,656	129	NA	100
Part owners	8	...	2	...	NA	1,107	...	NA	...	NA	7	1,099	...	...	...
Managers	7	9	...	3	NA	111,449	25,820	...	113	NA	7	111,449	25,570	...	113
Tenants	11	...	1	3	NA	2,157	...	NA	80	NA	10	2,137	...	NA	80

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Farms reporting 1959	Amount expended, dollars				Farms reporting 1959	Amount expended, dollars			
		1959	1949	1939	1929		1959	1949	1939	1929
Machine hire, total	...	...	NA	NA	NA	4	1,040	NA	NA	NA
Owners	...	...	NA	NA	NA	4	1,040	NA	NA	NA
Full owners	...	...	NA	NA	NA	2	300	NA	NA	NA
Part owners	...	...	NA	NA	NA	2	(D)	NA	NA	NA
Managers	...	...	NA	NA	NA	...	...	NA	NA	NA
Tenants	...	...	NA	NA	NA	...	...	NA	NA	NA
Hired farm labor (excluding housework), total	3	1,615	13,252	5,673	11,076	24	49,583	49,549	29,867	32,751
Owners	3	1,615	7,192	867	6,482	23	46,583	43,396	10,886	17,417
Full owners	2	(D)	6,493	557	5,930	18	24,668	42,791	10,540	15,408
Part owners	1	(D)	699	310	552	5	21,915	605	346	2,009
Managers	...	(D)	5,220	4,750	3,794	...	...	5,408	18,144	12,515
Tenants	...	(D)	840	56	800	1	(D)	745	837	2,819
Feed for livestock and poultry, total	3	(D)	1,762	223	155	22	53,228	12,873	7,332	2,380
Owners	3	(D)	1,523	219	140	19	52,526	9,095	2,452	1,337
Full owners	2	(D)	1,394	138	140	16	19,766	8,785	2,388	1,090
Part owners	1	(D)	129	[2]81	...	3	32,760	310	64	247
Managers	...	(D)	80	4	15	...	...	1,565	4,582	407
Tenants	...	(D)	159	...	...	3	702	2,213	298	636
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, total	1	(D)	152	NA	NA	6	673	1,690	NA	NA
Owners	1	(D)	137	NA	NA	5	173	683	NA	NA
Full owners	1	(D)	137	NA	NA	5	173	638	NA	NA
Part owners	...	(D)	...	NA	NA	...	...	45	NA	NA
Managers	...	...	...	NA	NA	...	...	970	NA	NA
Tenants	...	...	15	NA	NA	1	(D)	37	NA	NA
Fertilizer and manure, total	...	...	90	...	...	4	320	370	97	...
Owners	...	...	90	...	...	3	300	120	NA	...
Full owners	...	...	90	...	...	2	(D)	120	...	...
Part owners	...	...	...	...	...	1	(D)	...	NA	...
Managers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...
Tenants	...	...	...	...	...	1	(D)	...	...	...

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
NA Not available.
[1]Cash expended and value of house rent and board furnished.
[2]Revised.

Table 8.–FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total				St. Croix			
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)
All farms operated by owners.....number...	413	572	540	177	247	363	400	91
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	262	355	165	107	163	184	53	43
Reported mortgaged.....number...	70	158	372	58	56	143	345	45
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	16.9	27.6	68.9	32.8	22.7	39.4	86.2	49.5
Land owned[2].....acres...	4,685	12,004	11,859	[3]21,133	3,358	11,303	10,900	[3]17,605
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	6,498,400	2,110,435	[4]585,436	[4]760,670	3,302,000	1,998,725	[4]538,461	[4]580,520
Average value per farm.....dollars...	92,834	13,357	[4]1,574	[4]13,115	58,964	13,977	[4]1,561	[4]12,900
Amount of mortgage debt[2].....dollars...	830,851	198,678	302,944	222,114	496,928	173,028	287,153	195,127
No report as to mortgage status or amount of debt not reported.....number...	81	62	3	12	28	39	2	3
Land owned[2].....acres...	2,580	5,877	1,265	[3]1,087	1,232	2,781	815	[3]54
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	3,484,825	353,830	14,700	[4]16,092	1,758,300	207,425	4,700	[4]1,890
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	386	540	498	146	233	347	378	89
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	244	337	135	NA	154	178	43	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	15,588	22,184	9,674	NA	11,498	12,439	5,443	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	23,848,621	1,281,170	430,246	NA	17,550,621	972,137	246,132	NA
Average value per farm.....dollars...	97,740	3,802	3,187	NA	113,965	5,461	5,724	NA
Reported mortgaged.....number...	68	150	360	NA	55	136	333	NA
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	17.6	27.8	72.3	NA	23.6	39.2	88.1	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	4,560	10,502	11,684	NA	3,242	9,804	10,725	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	6,332,400	1,841,735	569,706	NA	3,186,000	1,730,425	522,731	NA
Average value per farm.....dollars...	93,124	12,278	1,583	NA	57,927	12,724	1,570	NA
Amount of mortgage debt[2].....dollars...	817,851	188,988	295,749	NA	493,928	163,638	279,958	NA
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	81,096	11,018	761	NA	48,947	11,520	729	NA
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	12,027	1,260	822	NA	8,980	1,203	841	NA
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	12.9	10.3	51.9	NA	15.5	9.5	53.6	NA
No report as to mortgage status or amount of debt not reported.....number...	74	56	3	NA	24	36	2	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	2,517	5,761	1,265	NA	1,189	2,755	815	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	3,382,775	340,810	14,700	NA	1,682,800	205,985	4,700	NA
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	27	32	42	31	14	16	22	2
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	18	18	30	NA	9	6	10	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	1,205	353	667	NA	51	229	182	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,417,940	40,969	[4]42,975	NA	93,700	17,609	[4]16,639	NA
Average value per farm.....dollars...	78,774	2,276	[4]1,432	NA	10,411	2,935	[4]1,664	NA
Reported mortgaged.....number...	2	8	12	NA	(D)	7	12	NA
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	7.4	25.0	28.6	NA	(D)	43.8	54.5	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	125	1,502	100	NA	(D)	1,499	100	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	166,000	268,700	[4]15,730	NA	(D)	268,300	[4]15,730	NA
Amount of mortgage debt[2].....dollars...	13,000	9,690	[4]7,195	NA	(D)	9,390	[4]7,195	NA
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	6,500	1,211	600	NA	(D)	1,341	600	NA
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	7.8	3.6	NA	NA	(D)	3.5	NA	NA
No report as to mortgage status or amount of debt not reported.....number...	7	6	...	NA	4	3	...	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	63	116	...	NA	43	26	...	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	102,050	13,020	...	NA	75,500	1,440	...	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.–FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1930 TO 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John				St. Thomas			
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)
All farms operated by owners.....number...	51	77	19	38	115	132	121	48
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	24	59	19	34	75	112	93	30
Reported mortgaged.....number...	2	3	...	3	12	12	27	10
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	3.9	3.8	...	7.9	10.4	9.1	22.3	20.8
Land owned[2].....acres...	28	239	...	[3]358	1,299	462	959	[3]3,170
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	8,900	32,500	...	[4]5,000	3,187,500	79,210	[4]46,975	[4]175,150
Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,450	10,833	...	[4]1,667	265,625	6,601	[4]1,740	[4]17,515
Amount of mortgage debt[2].....dollars...	3,923	7,000	...	2,007	330,000	18,650	15,791	24,980
No report as to mortgage status or amount of debt not reported.....number...	25	15	...	1	28	8	1	8
Land owned[2].....acres...	1,044	2,281	...	[3]9	304	815	450	[3]1,024
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,225,825	113,795	...	[4]200	500,700	32,610	10,000	[4]14,002
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	47	68	14	29	106	125	106	28
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	22	53	14	NA	68	106	78	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	783	2,887	952	NA	3,307	6,858	3,279	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,214,400	243,231	14,018	NA	5,083,600	65,802	170,096	NA
Average value per farm.....dollars...	55,200	4,589	1,001	NA	74,759	621	2,181	NA
Reported mortgaged.....number...	2	3	...	NA	11	11	27	NA
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	4.3	4.4	...	NA	10.4	8.8	25.5	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	28	239	...	NA	1,290	459	959	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	8,900	32,500	...	NA	3,137,500	78,810	46,975	NA
Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,450	10,833	...	NA	285,227	7,165	1,740	NA
Amount of mortgage debt[2].....dollars...	3,923	7,000	...	NA	320,000	18,350	15,791	NA
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,489	8,500	...	NA	256,136	5,496	1,155	NA
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	1,962	2,333	...	NA	29,091	1,668	585	NA
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	44.1	21.5	...	NA	10.2	23.3	33.6	NA
No report as to mortgage status or amount of debt not reported.....number...	23	12	...	NA	27	8	1	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	1,025	2,191	...	NA	303	815	450	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,200,975	102,215	...	NA	499,000	32,610	10,000	NA
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	4	9	5	9	9	7	15	20
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	2	6	5	NA	7	6	15	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	8	34	205	NA	1,146	90	280	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,200	7,710	[4]5,716	NA	1,322,040	15,650	[4]20,620	NA
Average value per farm.....dollars...	1,100	1,285	[4]1,143	NA	188,863	2,608	[4]1,375	NA
Reported mortgaged.....number...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	1	...	NA
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	14.3	...	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	3	...	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	400	...	NA
Amount of mortgage debt[2].....dollars...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	300	...	NA
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	300	...	NA
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	...	...	...	NA	(D)	75.0	...	NA
No report as to mortgage status or amount of debt not reported.....number...	2	3	...	NA	1	...	...	NA
Land owned[2].....acres...	19	90	...	NA	1	...	...	NA
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	24,850	11,580	...	NA	1,700	...	...	NA

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
NA Not available.
[1]Revised.
[2]For 1960 and 1950, figures relate to total land owned, including land rented to others; for 1940 and 1930, figures relate only to owned land retained by the operator.
[3]For part-owner farms, includes land rented from others as well as land owned.
[4]For part-owner farms, includes value of land rented from others as well as value of land owned.

Table 9.—AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1940 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total			St. Croix			St. John			St. Thomas		
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)
AUTOMOBILES												
Total.....farms reporting...	170	80	59	128	64	48	3	2	...	39	14	11
number...	256	96	77	187	77	64	12	2	...	57	17	13
Owners.....farms reporting...	152	61	40	111	49	32	2	1	...	39	11	8
number...	214	73	46	155	58	38	2	1	...	57	14	8
Full owners.....farms reporting...	147	58	39	108	46	31	2	1	...	37	11	8
number...	207	69	[1]46	152	54	[1]38	2	1	...	53	14	[1]8
Part owners.....farms reporting...	5	3	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
number...	7	4	([1])	3	4	([1])	...	...	...	4	...	([1])
Managers.....farms reporting...	10	10	12	9	8	9	1	1	...	...	1	3
number...	33	13	24	23	11	19	10	1	...	...	1	5
Tenants.....farms reporting...	8	9	7	8	7	7	...	...	...	...	2	...
number...	9	10	7	9	8	7	...	...	...	...	2	...
MOTORTRUCKS												
Total.....farms reporting...	132	78	37	85	60	32	7	...	...	40	18	5
number...	229	97	69	171	72	60	10	...	...	48	25	9
Owners.....farms reporting...	107	64	23	66	49	20	5	...	...	36	15	3
number...	131	71	26	83	55	22	5	...	...	43	16	4
Full owners.....farms reporting...	93	55	19	58	41	16	5	...	...	30	14	3
number...	112	59	22	74	44	18	5	...	...	33	15	4
Part owners.....farms reporting...	14	9	4	8	8	4	...	...	...	6	1	...
number...	19	12	4	9	11	4	...	...	...	10	1	...
Managers.....farms reporting...	8	7	8	7	5	6	1	...	...	...	2	2
number...	76	18	37	72	10	32	4	...	...	...	8	5
Tenants.....farms reporting...	17	7	6	12	6	6	1	...	...	4	1	...
number...	22	8	6	16	7	6	1	...	...	5	1	...
TRACTORS												
Totsl.....farms reporting...	30	13	10	28	10	10	1	2	...	1	1	...
number...	125	29	14	114	26	14	10	2	...	1	1	...
Owners.....farms reporting...	18	6	1	17	4	1	...	2	...	1	...	...
number...	22	11	NA	21	9	NA	...	2	...	1	...	...
Full owners.....farms reporting...	18	4	1	17	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
number...	22	5	NA	21	4	NA	...	1	...	1	...	...
Part owners.....farms reporting...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
number...	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Managers.....farms reporting...	8	7	9	7	6	9	1	...	...	...	1	...
number...	98	18	NA	88	17	NA	10	...	...	...	1	...
Tenants.....farms reporting...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NA Not available.
[1]Data for part owners are included with those for full owners.

Table 10.—FARMS REPORTING TRACTOR AND ANIMAL POWER, BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP AND BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All farm operators	Tenure of operator		
		Full owners and managers	Part owners	Tenants
Tractor power, total	135	101	11	23
Owned by—				
Farm operator only	22	17	...	5
Farm operator and another person jointly	1	1	...	...
Landlord of farm operator	...	...	...	...
Private contractor	18	13	1	4
Government agency	94	70	10	14
Animal power, total	83	69	6	8
Owned by—				
Farm operator only	73	62	5	6
Farm operator and another person jointly	6	5	...	1
Landlord of farm operator	1	...	1	...
Private contractor	1	1	...	...
Government agency	2	1	...	1
No power used	291	243	11	37
Farm operators not reporting as to use of tractor or animal power	16	11	...	5

Table 11.–ELECTRICITY, PIPED RUNNING WATER, AND TELEPHONES ON FARMS–FARMS REPORTING, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas
ELECTRICITY				
Farms reporting electricity, total	338	233	8	97
Owners	295	197	6	92
Full owners	276	186	6	84
Part owners	19	11	...	8
Managers	12	11	1	...
Tenants	31	25	1	5
Farms reporting no electricity, total	154	76	50	28
Owners	111	45	45	21
Full owners	103	42	41	20
Part owners	8	3	4	1
Managers	7	4	3	...
Tenants	36	27	2	7
Farms not reporting as to presence of electricity, total	9	6	...	3
PIPED RUNNING WATER				
Farms reporting piped running water, total	161	112	7	42
Owners	143	97	5	41
Full owners	138	96	5	37
Part owners	5	1	...	4
Managers	11	10	1	...
Tenants	7	5	1	1
Farms reporting no piped running water, total	331	198	51	82
Owners	262	145	46	71
Full owners	240	132	42	66
Part owners	22	13	4	5
Managers	8	5	3	...
Tenants	61	48	2	11
Farms not reporting as to presence of piped running water, total	9	5	...	4
TELEPHONE				
Farms reporting telephone, total	99	62	1	36
Owners	85	50	...	35
Full owners	82	49	...	33
Part owners	3	1	...	2
Managers	10	9	1	...
Tenants	4	3	...	1
Farms reporting no telephone, total	393	247	57	89
Owners	320	191	51	78
Full owners	296	178	47	71
Part owners	24	13	4	7
Managers	9	6	3	...
Tenants	64	50	3	11
Farms not reporting as to presence of telephone, total	9	6	...	3

Table 12.–LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917[2] (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917[2] (Nov. 1)
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS										
Any livestock—farms reporting	365	670	695	261	381	220	461	505	137	297
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total—farms reporting	220	782	946	423	657	135	584	698	262	NA
number	620	1,742	2,121	2,379	4,188	404	1,212	1,521	1,760	3,479
Horses and colts, including ponies—farms reporting	144	410	415	173	275	121	354	341	115	NA
number	431	1,075	[3]954	862	1,872	350	849	[3]715	610	1,527
Mules and mule colts—farms reporting	37	154	221	100	138	24	126	191	82	NA
number	51	268	[3]623	994	1,568	31	213	[3]573	950	1,482
Asses and burros—farms reporting	88	218	310	150	244	21	104	166	65	NA
number	138	399	[3]544	523	748	23	150	[3]233	200	470
Cattle and calves, total—farms reporting	118	258	190	179	166	82	154	100	85	NA
number	8,383	11,342	[3]8,796	12,252	12,187	7,116	8,521	[3]5,979	8,391	8,968
Cows including heifers that have calved—farms reporting	114	256	179	[4]153	NA	81	152	93	[4]65	NA
number	3,867	5,324	[5]7,306	[4]4,726	NA	3,201	3,735	[5]4,824	[4]3,098	NA
Calves under 3 months of age—farms reporting	74	147	NA	[6]142	NA	63	88	NA	[6]63	NA
number	1,255	1,076	NA	[6]2,770	NA	1,132	771	NA	[6]1,919	NA
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over—farms reporting	82	175	NA	NA	NA	58	108	NA	NA	NA
number	1,920	2,617	NA	NA	NA	1,593	2,070	NA	NA	NA
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over—farms reporting	78	163	133	NA	NA	60	106	61	NA	NA
number	1,341	2,325	[5]1,490	NA	NA	1,190	1,945	[5]1,155	NA	NA
Hogs and pigs, total—farms reporting	184	239	[7]266	120	140	128	182	[7]194	77	NA
number	1,297	976	[7]1,124	860	2,145	757	726	[7]869	665	1,935
Pigs under 4 months of age—farms reporting	94	108	NA	NA	NA	65	82	NA	NA	NA
number	624	498	NA	NA	NA	334	368	NA	NA	NA
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over—farms reporting	159	182	266	NA	NA	107	135	194	NA	NA
number	673	478	1,124	NA	NA	423	358	869	NA	NA
Sheep and lambs, total—farms reporting	93	159	[8]58	28	32	62	121	[8]37	17	NA
number	2,152	2,784	[8]819	1,533	1,046	1,742	1,875	[8]506	1,262	879
Goats and kids, total—farms reporting	187	311	[7]216	105	142	93	190	[7]166	54	NA
number	2,334	3,846	[7]2,134	1,476	1,584	1,255	1,379	[7]926	399	1,122
Chickens 4 months old and over—farms reporting	277	455	389	[2]152	163	167	339	271	[2]83	NA
number	17,598	10,067	8,046	[2]3,331	[9]6,137	9,748	6,368	4,479	[2]2,033	[9]5,531
LIVESTOCK SOLD[10]										
Any livestock sold—farms reporting	208	NA	NA	NA	NA	136	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars	259,234	NA	NA	NA	NA	219,118	NA	NA	NA	NA
Horses, mules, and asses and burros sold alive—farms reporting	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	9	NA	NA	NA	NA	7	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars	211	NA	NA	NA	NA	166	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cattle and calves sold alive—farms reporting	88	NA	NA	NA	NA	69	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	2,230	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,928	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars	221,361	NA	NA	NA	NA	194,819	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hogs and pigs sold alive—farms reporting	94	NA	NA	NA	NA	63	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	896	NA	NA	NA	NA	469	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars	19,641	NA	NA	NA	NA	11,867	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sheep and lambs sold alive—farms reporting	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	28	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	884	NA	NA	NA	NA	727	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars	12,865	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,950	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goats and kids sold alive—farms reporting	67	NA	NA	NA	NA	30	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	606	NA	NA	NA	NA	266	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars	5,156	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,316	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cows that have ever been milked—farms reporting	46	NA	NA	NA	NA	27	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	750	NA	NA	NA	NA	409	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cows milked the day before enumeration—farms reporting	28	NA	NA	NA	NA	19	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	375	NA	NA	NA	NA	262	NA	NA	NA	NA
Milk produced—quarts	1,738	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,046	NA	NA	NA	NA
Milk sold[10]—farms reporting	16	NA	68	NA	NA	13	NA	30	NA	NA
quarts	565,781	NA	494,492	NA	NA	343,911	NA	303,904	NA	NA
value, dollars	127,129	NA	NA	NA	NA	62,086	NA	NA	NA	NA
Chickens sold[10]—farms reporting	50	185	[11]81	NA	NA	34	116	[11]48	NA	NA
number	3,860	10,521	[11]2,817	NA	NA	2,333	2,657	[11]1,824	NA	NA
Chicken eggs sold[10]—farms reporting	72	190	194	79	NA	45	107	111	36	NA
dozens	92,052	22,802	20,812	4,353	NA	58,120	5,187	9,896	1,971	NA
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens)[10]—farms reporting	54	73	NA	NA	NA	39	55	NA	NA	NA
number	698	665	NA	NA	NA	376	530	NA	NA	NA
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens)[10]—farms reporting	13	NA	NA	NA	NA	8	NA	NA	NA	NA
number	203	NA	NA	NA	NA	74	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12.–LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950[1] (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917[2] (Nov. 1)	Census of 1960 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1950 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1917[2] (Nov. 1)
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS										
Any livestock....farms reporting...	50	83	30	52	26	95	126	160	72	58
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total....farms reporting...	23	85	34	67	NA	62	113	214	94	NA
number...	54	247	114	333	240	162	283	486	286	469
Horses and colts, including ponies....farms reporting...	6	27	15	26	NA	17	29	59	32	NA
number...	16	106	[3]76	140	154	65	120	[3]163	112	191
Mules and mule colts....farms reporting...	1	8	2	6	NA	12	20	28	12	NA
number...	2	15	([12])	23	23	18	40	[3] [12]50	21	63
Asses and burros....farms reporting...	22	50	17	35	NA	45	64	127	50	NA
number...	36	126	[3]38	170	63	79	123	[3]273	153	215
Cattle and calves, total....farms reporting...	8	45	24	40	NA	28	59	66	54	NA
number...	141	879	[3]774	1,583	1,149	1,126	1,942	[3]2,043	2,278	2,070
Cows including heifers that have calved....farms reporting...	8	45	24	[4]37	NA	25	59	62	[4]51	NA
number...	71	485	[5]571	[4]593	NA	595	1,104	[5]1,911	[4]1,035	NA
Calves under 3 months of age....farms reporting...	3	23	NA	[6]33	NA	8	36	NA	[6]46	NA
number...	9	117	NA	[6]351	NA	114	188	NA	[6]500	NA
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over....farms reporting...	6	31	NA	NA	NA	18	36	NA	NA	NA
number...	43	147	NA	NA	NA	284	400	NA	NA	NA
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over....farms reporting...	4	26	21	NA	NA	14	31	51	NA	NA
number...	18	130	[5]203	NA	NA	133	250	[5]132	NA	NA
Hogs and pigs, total....farms reporting...	23	32	[7]8	25	NA	33	25	[7]64	18	NA
number...	143	151	[7]53	140	55	397	99	[7]202	55	155
Pigs under 4 months of age....farms reporting...	11	17	NA	NA	NA	18	9	NA	NA	NA
number...	85	83	NA	NA	NA	205	47	NA	NA	NA
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over...farms reporting...	21	25	8	NA	NA	31	22	64	NA	NA
number...	58	68	53	NA	NA	192	52	202	NA	NA
Sheep and lambs, total....farms reporting...	18	24	[8]4	6	NA	13	14	[8]17	5	NA
number...	149	304	[8]41	64	45	261	605	[8]272	207	122
Goats[9] and kids, total....farms reporting...	39	55	[7]11	29	NA	55	66	[7]39	22	NA
number...	334	1,201	[7]232	589	297	745	1,266	[7]976	488	165
Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting...	40	55	18	[2]30	NA	70	61	100	[2]39	NA
number...	930	1,157	232	[2]339	[9]119	6,920	2,542	3,335	[2]959	[9]487
LIVESTOCK SOLD[10]										
Any livestock sold....farms reporting...	34	NA	NA	NA	NA	38	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	5,509	NA	NA	NA	NA	34,607	NA	NA	NA	NA
Horses, mules, and asses and burros sold alive....farms reporting...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	45	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting...	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	13	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	34	NA	NA	NA	NA	268	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	3,205	NA	NA	NA	NA	23,337	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hogs and pigs sold alive....farms reporting...	15	NA	NA	NA	NA	16	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	347	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	1,007	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,767	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sheep and lambs sold alive....farms reporting...	8	NA	NA	NA	NA	7	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	55	NA	NA	NA	NA	102	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	583	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,332	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goats and kids sold alive....farms reporting...	20	NA	NA	NA	NA	17	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	115	NA	NA	NA	NA	225	NA	NA	NA	NA
value, dollars...	714	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,126	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS										
Cows that have ever been milked....farms reporting...	7	NA	NA	NA	NA	12	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	37	NA	NA	NA	NA	304	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cows milked the day before enumeration....farms reporting...	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	8	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	1	NA	NA	NA	NA	112	NA	NA	NA	NA
Milk produced....quarts...	4	NA	NA	NA	NA	688	NA	NA	NA	NA
Milk sold[10]....farms reporting...	...	NA	...	NA	NA	3	NA	38	NA	NA
quarts...	...	NA	...	NA	NA	221,870	NA	190,588	NA	NA
value, dollars...	...	NA	...	NA	NA	65,043	NA	NA	NA	NA
Chickens sold[10]....farms reporting...	7	26	[11]7	NA	NA	9	43	[11]26	NA	NA
number...	193	407	[11]122	NA	NA	1,334	7,457	[11]871	NA	NA
Chicken eggs sold[10]....farms reporting...	7	35	9	15	NA	20	48	74	28	NA
dozens...	790	2,282	199	359	NA	33,142	15,333	10,717	2,023	NA
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens)[10].....farms reporting...	8	5	NA	NA	NA	7	13	NA	NA	NA
number...	128	14	NA	NA	NA	194	121	NA	NA	NA
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens)[10].....farms reporting...	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	3	NA	NA	NA	NA
number...	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	88	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available. [1]Revised. [2]Age not specified. [3]Over 3 months old. [4]Cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept mainly for milk production. [5]Included in total for cattle and calves over 3 months old; no other mention made of age. [6]Under 1 year old. [7]Over 4 months old. [8]Over 6 months old. [9]Poultry of all kinds. [10]Data relate to calendar year preceding Census. [11]Poultry sold. [12]Data for St. John are included with those for St. Thomas.

Table 13.–SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS–FARMS REPORTING, ACRES AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917
Specified field crops.....farms reporting...	354	450	595	162	NA	299	391	475	109	NA
acres...	3,774	4,416	4,406	6,523	16,574	3,767	4,341	4,226	6,014	12,806
Corn.....farms reporting...	31	114	46	6	7	29	101	23	4	NA
acres...	22	49	25	20	25	22	42	19	19	24
pounds...	9,626	29,330	17,200	13,900	17,700	9,615	27,080	13,900	13,700	17,500
Beans, dry.....farms reporting...	12	103	49	7	2	8	75	13	1	NA
acres...	2	24	17	3	1	2	14	5	1	NA
pounds...	1,192	12,441	8,343	430	90	1,120	8,856	1,841	50	NA
Cassava.....farms reporting...	24	102	56	6	NA	18	74	22	2	NA
acres...	3	23	21	2	NA	2	12	10	1	NA
pounds...	3,284	14,790	15,653	2,690	NA	1,967	7,360	9,373	900	NA
Sugarcane[1].....farms reporting...	144	379	501	115	286	142	364	469	107	NA
acres...	3,676	4,142	4,097	5,823	8,685	3,676	4,136	4,086	5,820	8,684
tons...	104,540	49,091	42,641	56,405	84,129	104,432	49,066	42,581	56,396	84,126
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting...	57	270	200	33	(2)	42	224	124	12	(2)
acres...	45	85	83	22	(2)	42	61	43	11	(2)
pounds...	43,121	81,186	104,900	67,700	(2)	38,991	71,201	48,100	49,800	(2)
Tanya.....farms reporting...	33	130	167	30	NA	20	106	99	7	NA
acres...	7	33	85	15	NA	6	23	38	4	NA
pounds...	7,165	24,853	102,100	31,300	NA	4,080	18,880	41,200	9,700	NA
Yams.....farms reporting...	53	210	165	13	(2)	40	190	110	6	(2)
acres...	19	52	48	6	(2)	17	46	20	3	(2)
pounds...	21,131	72,930	75,200	15,400	(2)	17,311	69,585	35,800	6,700	(2)

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917
Specified field crops.....farms reporting...	8	25	10	14	NA	47	34	110	39	NA
acres...	...	27	11	12	1,393	7	48	169	497	2,375
Corn.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	1	...	1	13	23	1	NA
acres...	...	...	...	(Z)	...	...	7	6	1	1
pounds...	1	...	...	100	...	10	2,250	3,300	100	200
Beans, dry.....farms reporting...	1	12	3	4	NA	3	16	33	2	[3]2
acres...	...	4	1	1	NA	(Z)	6	11	1	1
pounds...	2	310	70	190	NA	70	3,275	6,432	190	90
Cassava.....farms reporting...	2	16	3	...	NA	4	12	31	4	NA
acres...	...	6	2	...	NA	1	5	9	1	NA
pounds...	17	1,475	230	...	NA	1,300	5,955	6,050	1,790	NA
Sugarcane[1].....farms reporting...	...	6	2	4	NA	2	9	30	4	...
acres...	...	2	(4)	2	1	(Z)	4	[4]11	1	...
tons...	...	9	(4)	5	3	108	16	[4]60	4	...
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting...	4	23	3	12	...	11	23	73	9	(2)
acres...	...	11	2	7	...	3	13	38	4	(2)
pounds...	125	4,350	2,200	5,700	...	4,005	5,635	54,600	12,200	(2)
Tanya.....farms reporting...	...	8	3	3	NA	13	16	65	20	NA
acres...	...	2	3	1	NA	1	8	44	10	NA
pounds...	...	1,323	6,200	1,100	NA	3,085	4,650	54,700	20,500	NA
Yams.....farms reporting...	...	8	1	3	...	13	12	54	4	(2)
acres...	...	2	(4)	1	...	2	4	[4]28	2	(2)
pounds...	...	1,220	(4)	900	...	3,820	2,125	[4]39,400	7,800	(2)

NA Not available.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]For 1929 and 1917, production of sugarcane relates to that harvested during the 12-month periods ending September 30, 1929, and September 30, 1917, respectively.
[2]Included in the total for all vegetables harvested.
[3]For 1917, 2 farms reporting 1 acre of dry beans harvested included with data for St. Thomas.
[4]Data for St. John are included with those for St. Thomas.

Table 14.–VEGETABLES–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, VALUE OF VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARMS REPORTING VEGETABLES FOR HOME USE, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917
Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):										
Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting...	96	323	NA	NA	(2)	72	230	NA	NA	(2)
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	44	178	186	40	184	27	121	80	9	NA
acres...	45	269	156	50	[1]168	29	193	36	25	[1]115
value, dollars...	13,137	52,022	16,050	2,690	[1]6,537	6,209	38,329	2,307	760	[1]4,362
Beans, green.....farms reporting...	10	41	54	5	(2)	6	23	9	2	(2)
acres...	2	9	14	2	(2)	1	5	2	1	(2)
value, dollars...	350	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	245	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cabbage.....farms reporting...	14	100	52	14	(2)	12	76	14	1	(2)
acres...	4	20	11	4	(2)	4	13	2	1	(2)
value, dollars...	752	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	612	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Carrots.....farms reporting...	23	74	67	15	(2)	12	43	7	...	(2)
acres...	4	32	17	3	(2)	2	19	1	...	(2)
value, dollars...	1,615	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	417	(2)	(2)	...	(2)
Celery.....farms reporting...	14	26	24	NA	(2)	7	12	2	NA	(2)
acres...	2	5	5	NA	(2)	1	1	(2)	NA	(2)
value, dollars...	693	(2)	(2)	NA	(2)	383	(2)	(2)	NA	(2)
Cucumbers.....farms reporting...	10	9	23	NA	(2)	8	4	3	NA	(2)
acres...	2	1	3	NA	(2)	2	1	1	NA	(2)
value, dollars...	360	(2)	(2)	NA	(2)	280	(2)	(2)	NA	(2)
Eggplant.....farms reporting..	26	90	43	6	(2)	11	63	6	2	(2)
acres...	4	14	7	2	(2)	2	9	1	1	(2)
value, dollars...	1,277	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	537	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Okra.....farms reporting...	26	126	73	10	(2)	16	89	13	1	(2)
acres...	4	26	21	3	(2)	3	14	3	(2)	(2)
value, dollars...	1,209	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	539	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Onions.....farms reporting...	12	17	9	8	(2)	1	10	4	4	(2)
acres...	1	3	2	20	(2)	(2)	1	1	19	(2)
value, dollars...	362	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Peppers.....farms reporting...	33	95	58	7	(2)	17	66	6	3	(2)
acres...	5	12	9	2	(2)	3	8	1	1	(2)
value, dollars...	815	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	452	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Squash[3].....farms reporting...	9	17	39	7	(2)	1	3	5	1	(2)
acres...	1	14	11	1	(2)	(2)	13	1	(2)	(2)
value, dollars...	335	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tomatoes.....farms reporting...	32	129	95	24	(2)	17	91	13	5	(2)
acres...	9	118	30	10	(2)	7	105	2	2	(2)
value, dollars...	2,515	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,270	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Other vegetables.....acres...	6	10	26	3	(2)	3	3	21	...	(2)
value, dollars...	2,854	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,454	(2)	(2)	...	(2)

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917	1959	1949	1939	1929	1917
Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):										
Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting...	4	32	NA	NA	NA	20	61	NA	NA	(2)
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	...	11	6	3	...	17	46	100	28	NA
acres...	...	10	4	1	...	16	66	116	24	[1]53
value, dollars...	...	2,085	62	140	...	6,928	11,608	13,681	1,790	[1]2,175
Beans, green.....farms reporting...	...	3	2	1	...	4	15	43	2	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	(4)	(4)	...	1	4	[4]12	[4]1	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	(2)	(2)	...	105	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cabbage.....farms reporting...	...	4	1	2	...	2	20	37	11	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	(2)	(4)	...	(2)	7	9	43	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	(2)	(2)	...	140	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Carrots.....farms reporting...	...	1	...	...	...	11	30	60	15	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	...	...	...	2	13	16	3	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	...	...	...	1,198	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Celery.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	NA	...	7	14	22	NA	(2)
acres...	...	...	...	NA	...	1	4	5	NA	(2)
value, dollars...	...	...	...	NA	...	310	(2)	(2)	NA	(2)
Cucumbers.....farms reporting...	...	1	...	NA	...	2	4	20	NA	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	...	NA	...	(2)	(2)	2	NA	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	...	NA	...	80	(2)	(2)	NA	(2)
Eggplant.....farms reporting...	...	3	...	...	...	15	24	37	4	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	...	...	...	2	5	6	1	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	...	...	...	740	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Okra.....farms reporting...	...	9	3	1	...	10	28	57	8	(2)
acres...	...	3	1	(2)	...	1	9	17	3	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	(2)	(2)	...	670	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Onions.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	5	4	(2)
acres...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	(2)
value, dollars...	...	...	...	...	...	352	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Peppers.....farms reporting...	...	5	3	...	...	16	24	49	4	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	1	...	...	2	4	7	1	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	(2)	...	...	363	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Squash[3].....farms reporting...	...	4	...	...	...	7	10	34	6	(2)
acres...	...	(2)	...	...	...	1	1	10	1	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	...	...	...	325	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tomatoes.....farms reporting...	...	8	3	1	...	15	30	79	18	(2)
acres...	...	3	1	(2)	...	2	10	27	8	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	(2)	(2)	...	1,245	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Other vegetables.....acres...	...	1	...	1	...	3	6	5	2	(2)
value, dollars...	...	(2)	...	...	...	1,400	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

NA Not available. 2 Reported in small fractions. [1]All vegetables, including sweetpotatoes and yams, produced for home use and for sale. [2]Included in the total of all vegetables. [3]For 1929, questionnaire inquiry specified "squashes and pumpkins." [4]Data for St. John are included with those for St. Thomas.

Table 15.–SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS–FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF BEARING AND NONBEARING TREES OR PLANTS, QUANTITY HARVESTED, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1917 TO 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Virgin Islands, total					St. Croix				
	Census of 1960	Census of 1950[1]	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1917	Census of 1960	Census of 1950	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1917
Avocados.....farms reporting...	197	180	108	19	NA	115	103	31	3	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	851	2,193	1,827	202	NA	576	1,022	330	36	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,959	5,563	2,051	247	NA	1,221	2,686	282	116	NA
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits...	37,945	124,597	163,751	14,700	NA	19,743	82,852	11,551	3,200	NA
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	191	125	122	35	19	96	50	49	7	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	2,447	1,801	3,087	472	1,214	1,309	233	269	59	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	3,105	5,142	4,291	1,152	1,070	1,666	1,961	2,222	137	462
Quantity harvested.....number of nuts...	26,107	83,783	120,521	27,008	12,180	7,282	56,281	67,898	3,600	2,900
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	60	27	20	2	NA	41	12	8	...	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	262	181	255	4	NA	232	99	107	...	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	118	521	41	12	NA	100	461	29	...	NA
Quantity harvested.....pounds...	1,375	22,762	1,680	1,280	NA	1,281	22,206	1,360	...	NA
Limes and lemons.....farms reporting...	223	126	121	43	NA	111	53	26	8	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	550	728	927	121	NA	245	253	26	32	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	1,193	3,270	1,251	322	NA	622	2,233	131	77	NA
Quantity harvested.....pounds...	29,860	85,968	88,080	11,640	NA	8,115	69,944	4,200	4,020	NA
Mangoes.....farms reporting...	244	195	170	78	20	130	80	45	16	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	732	1,240	2,157	1,068	680	304	205	293	186	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	3,268	7,312	4,436	2,335	966	1,808	3,513	1,579	782	200
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits...	173,457	959,903	442,656	407,683	2,750	120,801	762,565	79,050	83,085	...
Oranges.....farms reporting...	102	48	61	9	9	68	28	18	5	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	928	297	1,311	127	64	877	158	121	71	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	428	959	175	51	176	349	855	70	38	NA
Quantity harvested.....pounds...	3,758	24,178	4,800	3,840	9,480	3,326	21,293	2,940	3,180	NA
Bananas.....farms reporting...	175	186	157	73	24	86	96	37	21	NA
Hills not of bearing age.....number...	8,557	13,560	NA	NA	NA	4,970	6,189	NA	NA	NA
Hills of bearing age.....number...	21,212	21,013	NA	NA	NA	7,708	6,483	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....bunches...	20,539	16,424	46,645	6,790	818	6,291	5,400	1,838	1,057	690
Plantains.....farms reporting...	26	27	48	16	NA	17	12	9	2	NA
Hills not of bearing age.....number...	1,452	1,225	NA	NA	NA	1,356	463	NA	NA	NA
Hills of bearing age.....number...	633	1,259	NA	NA	NA	578	143	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....bunches...	401	1,223	9,130	823	NA	361	149	708	...	NA
Pineapples.....farms reporting...	54	39	21	8	2	24	18	8	2	NA
Plants not of bearing age.....number...	4,374	1,960	NA	NA	NA	2,849	1,648	NA	NA	NA
Plants of bearing age.....number...	5,705	6,601	NA	NA	NA	4,074	5,394	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....boxes...	1,407	570	303	[2]2,404	[2]300	148	433	134	[2]1,550	NA

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	St. John					St. Thomas				
	Census of 1960	Census of 1950[1]	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1917	Census of 1960	Census of 1950	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1917
Avocados.....farms reporting...	10	8	...	1	NA	72	69	77	15	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	18	86	...	3	NA	257	1,085	1,497	163	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	25	49	...	8	NA	713	2,828	1,769	123	NA
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits...	...	1,910	...	800	NA	18,202	39,835	152,200	10,700	NA
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	21	26	9	16	NA	74	49	64	12	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	366	934	1,489	96	NA	772	634	1,329	317	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	360	2,128	684	459	390	1,079	1,053	1,385	556	218
Quantity harvested.....number of nuts...	8,160	16,045	12,740	5,305	8,000	10,665	11,457	39,883	18,103	1,280
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	4	5	1	1	NA	15	10	11	1	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	11	57	...	4	NA	19	25	148	...	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	...	39	[3]	4	NA	18	21	[3]12	8	NA
Quantity harvested.....pounds...	...	196	[3]	960	NA	94	360	[3]320	320	NA
Limes and lemons.....farms reporting...	28	26	2	18	NA	84	47	93	17	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	121	213	[3]	52	NA	184	262	[3]901	37	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	142	445	[3]	140	NA	429	592	[3]1,120	105	NA
Quantity harvested.....pounds...	941	7,265	[3]	5,400	NA	20,804	8,759	[3]83,880	2,220	NA
Mangoes.....farms reporting...	23	31	3	23	NA	91	84	122	39	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	195	226	50	135	NA	233	809	1,814	747	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	190	1,171	127	527	32	1,270	2,628	2,730	1,026	734
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits...	2,936	64,520	22,300	205,548	...	49,720	132,818	341,306	119,050	2,750
Oranges.....farms reporting...	9	10	1	2	NA	25	10	42	2	NA
Trees not of bearing age.....number...	19	56	...	6	NA	32	83	1,190	50	NA
Trees of bearing age.....number...	15	38	[3]	3	NA	64	66	[3]105	10	NA
Quantity harvested.....pounds...	10	1,350	[3]	60	NA	422	1,535	[3]1,860	600	NA
Bananas.....farms reporting...	13	22	9	17	NA	76	68	111	35	NA
Hills not of bearing age.....number...	89	2,020	NA	NA	NA	3,498	5,351	NA	NA	NA
Hills of bearing age.....number...	75	2,018	NA	NA	NA	13,429	12,512	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....bunches...	47	1,219	853	358	63	14,201	9,805	43,954	5,375	65
Plantains.....farms reporting...	1	3	3	2	NA	8	12	36	12	NA
Hills not of bearing age.....number...	...	182	NA	NA	NA	96	580	NA	NA	NA
Hills of bearing age.....number...	1	153	NA	NA	NA	54	963	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....bunches...	1	116	135	...	NA	39	958	8,287	823	NA
Pineapples.....farms reporting...	10	6	1	1	NA	20	15	12	5	NA
Plants not of bearing age.....number...	48	98	NA	NA	NA	1,477	214	NA	NA	NA
Plants of bearing age.....number...	56	75	NA	NA	NA	1,575	1,132	NA	NA	NA
Quantity harvested.....boxes...	7	6	[3]	[2]50	NA	1,252	131	[3]169	[2]804	NA

NA Not available.
[1]Revised.
[2]For 1929 and 1917, production of pineapples shown as number of fruits.
[3]Figures for St. John included with those for St. Thomas.

Table 16.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all commercial farms	Commercial farms by type of farm							
		Sugarcane farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
Farms.....number...	182	60	6	32	10	14	48	6	6
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	33.0	3.3	17.5	5.5	7.7	26.4	3.3	3.3
Land in farms.....acres...	35,908	11,463	49	566	3,564	292	18,002	378	1,594
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	31.9	0.1	1.6	9.9	0.8	50.2	1.1	4.4
Average size of farm.....acres...	197.3	191.1	8.2	17.7	356.4	20.9	375.0	63.0	265.7
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	43,650,164	17,009,100	177,700	595,900	3,492,500	841,600	19,401,564	343,800	1,788,000
Average per farm.....dollars...	239,836	283,485	29,617	18,622	349,250	60,114	404,199	57 300	298,000
Average per acre.....dollars...	1,215.61	1,483.83	3,626.53	1,052.83	979.94	2,882.19	1,077.74	908.52	1,121.71
Land in farms according to use:									
Cropland, total.....acres...	9,192	4,075	22	182	861	43	3,901	88	20
Harvested.....farms reporting...	132	60	6	30	3	4	18	[illegible]	5
acres...	3,598	3,254	17	101	23	11	140	33	19
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	37	10	...	9	2	3	10	2	1
acres...	900	688	...	34	11	14	125	27	1
On which crops failed, and idle land.....farms reporting...	26	7	2	6	2	1	7	1	...
acres...	263	36	5	34	42	9	136	1	...
Pastured.....farms reporting...	39	10	...	3	4	2	17	3	...
acres...	4,431	97	...	13	785	9	3,500	27	...
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	17,877	4,430	5	220	2,597	149	10,172	238	66
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	86	27	...	11	8	6	28	3	3
acres...	13,957	2,198	...	140	2,597	148	8,590	222	62
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	36	6	1	13	...	1	12	2	1
acres...	3,920	2,232	5	80	...	1	1,582	16	4
All other land, total.....acres...	8,839	2,958	22	164	106	100	3,929	52	1,508
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	30	5	2	4	1	3	13	1	1
acres...	7,185	2,556	15	34	23	21	3,017	29	1,490
Other land.....farms reporting...	154	53	4	26	9	12	40	5	5
acres...	1,654	402	7	130	83	79	912	23	18
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE									
Operators reporting age.....number...	177	58	5	32	10	13	48	6	5
Under 25 years.....number...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
25 to 34 years.....number...	11	3	1	1	1	2	2	...	1
35 to 44 years.....number...	22	4	1	4	1	2	8	...	2
45 to 54 years.....number...	39	13	1	4	4	5	8	3	1
55 to 64 years.....number...	51	20	...	12	3	1	14	1	...
65 or more years.....number...	53	18	2	11	1	2	16	2	1
Average age.....years...	56.9	58.7	49.8	59.5	51.8	47.8	57.2	63.0	48.6
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE									
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....number...	104	33	3	11	8	10	33	3	3
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....number...	33	18	...	1	2	2	8	1	1
Operators born elsewhere.....number...	45	9	3	20	...	2	7	2	2
Operators residing on farm operated.....number...	159	51	5	32	8	13	40	6	4
Operators not residing on farm operated.....number...	16	6	1	...	2	...	6	...	1
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	7	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
FARM OPERATORS BY YEARS ON PRESENT FARM									
1 year or less.....number...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 3 months.....number...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 years.....number...	25	10	...	3	1	4	3	1	3
5 to 9 years.....number...	27	12	3	2	2	3	5	...	...
10 years or more.....number...	116	33	3	24	7	5	36	5	3
Operators not reporting years on farm.....number...	14	5	...	3	...	2	4	...	...
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK									
Operators working off their farms, total.....number...	35	10	1	1	5	3	14	1	...
1 to 49 days.....number...	5	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...
50 to 99 days.....number...	7	4	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
100 to 199 days.....number...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
200 or more days.....number...	20	3	...	...	5	2	10	...	...
Operators not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	6	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
FARMS BY SIZE									
Under 3 acres.....number...	17	4	1	5	...	3	4	...	...
3 to 9 acres.....number...	45	20	3	11	...	3	5	1	2
10 to 19 acres.....number...	33	13	2	6	...	4	6	1	1
20 to 49 acres.....number...	22	6	...	8	...	2	4	1	1
50 to 99 acres.....number...	24	12	...	2	2	2	4	1	1
100 to 174 acres.....number...	8	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	...
175 to 259 acres.....number...	6	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...
260 to 499 acres.....number...	10	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...
500 to 999 acres.....number...	8	1	...	...	2	...	5	...	...
1,000 acres or more.....number...	9	2	...	...	1	...	5	...	1
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES									
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	63	21	4	5	8	5	15	1	4
number...	137	82	4	5	10	7	22	1	6
Tractors.....farms reporting...	19	7	...	1	3	...	6	1	1
number...	102	82	...	2	3	...	11	1	3
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	65	19	1	3	6	7	25	1	3
number...	95	27	2	4	7	9	37	1	8
Electricity.....farms reporting...	138	46	4	21	8	13	34	6	6
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	72	19	4	4	7	7	25	3	3
Telephone.....farms reporting...	38	6	1	1	3	5	15	2	5

Table 16.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all commercial farms	Commercial farms by type of farm							
		Sugarcane farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry farms	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES									
Any of the following expenditures.....farms reporting...	96	42	6	8	5	9	21	3	2
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	45	28	1	2	2	1	11	...	...
dollars...	14,011	7,732	20	280	1,355	150	4,474	...	...
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	73	36	4	5	5	6	14	2	1
dollars...	1,168,400	1,077,780	4,156	8,670	33,754	13,698	26,070	1,272	3,000
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	58	23	...	3	5	9	15	2	1
dollars...	84,745	6,082	...	115	36,280	37,638	4,335	260	35
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	23	7	3	3	1	1	4	2	2
dollars...	3,032	145	157	1,540	365	35	228	60	502
Fertilizer.....farms reporting...	32	21	1	2	2	...	4	1	1
dollars...	111,920	109,627	40	550	1,160	...	465	58	20
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS									
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total.....farms reporting...	108	31	3	22	8	5	32	3	4
number...	394	132	3	39	27	8	163	11	11
Horses and colts, including ponies....farms reporting...	80	26	1	5	8	4	29	3	4
number...	307	112	1	6	26	7	142	7	6
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	20	7	1	4	1	...	5	1	1
number...	30	10	1	5	1	...	9	3	1
Asses and burros.....farms reporting...	37	9	1	17	...	1	6	1	2
number...	57	10	1	28	...	1	12	1	4
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	71	15	1	5	10	2	34	3	1
number...	7,453	1,656	4	42	1,071	11	4,614	46	9
Cows including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	70	15	1	4	10	2	34	3	1
number...	3,463	565	2	26	520	8	2,317	21	4
Calves under 3 months of age.....farms reporting...	50	10	...	1	8	1	26	3	1
number...	1,138	379	...	2	154	1	584	14	4
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	52	12	1	2	6	...	29	2	...
number...	1,704	505	2	13	258	...	922	4	...
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	55	11	...	1	9	1	29	3	1
number...	1,148	207	...	1	139	2	791	7	1
Hogs and pigs, total.....farms reporting...	63	27	1	8	2	2	19	2	2
number...	429	140	5	17	19	8	215	23	2
Pigs under 4 months of age.....farms reporting...	37	17	1	2	2	1	12	2	...
number...	193	56	5	3	10	3	100	16	...
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over...farms reporting...	50	21	...	7	1	2	15	2	2
number...	236	84	...	14	9	5	115	7	2
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	38	9	...	3	2	4	17	2	1
number...	1,385	111	...	44	125	191	897	15	2
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	63	19	...	13	2	4	21	2	2
number...	759	150	...	154	68	43	315	15	14
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	101	32	1	20	5	14	24	4	1
number...	13,198	1,062	10	374	137	10,891	658	62	4
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised.....farms reporting...	12	2	...	...	1	2	7	...	...
number...	250	4	...	...	5	140	101	...	...
Cows that have ever been milked.....farms reporting...	29	4	...	1	10	...	13	1	...
number...	669	24	...	10	418	...	215	2	...
Cows milked the day before enumeration.....farms reporting...	20	2	...	1	10	...	7	...	...
number...	351	7	...	1	278	...	65	...	...
Milk produced.....quarts...	1,682	14	...	4	1,400	...	264	...	...
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD									
Any animals sold alive.....farms reporting...	99	28	...	3	10	5	48	5	...
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	63	12	...	...	10	1	37	3	...
number...	2,083	481	...	...	186	10	1,393	13	...
dollars...	207,076	46,085	...	...	14,350	830	144,331	1,480	...
Horses, mules, and asses and burros sold alive.....farms reporting...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
number...	6	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
dollars...	151	31	...	...	...	...	120	...	...
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	37	17	...	2	...	2	13	3	...
number...	430	136	...	4	...	22	250	18	...
dollars...	11,450	5,116	...	124	...	380	5,506	324	...
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	20	3	...	...	1	2	13	1	...
number...	678	14	...	...	20	49	594	1	...
dollars...	10,109	140	...	...	200	1,700	8,053	16	...
Goats and kids sold alive.....farms reporting...	22	7	...	1	1	3	10	...	...
number...	203	32	...	6	35	25	105	...	...
dollars...	1,784	330	...	48	245	105	1,056	...	...
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	14	1	...	...	10	...	3	...	...
quarts...	561,381	47	...	...	493,109	...	68,225	...	...
dollars...	126,209	8	...	...	113,931	...	12,270	...	...
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	24	6	...	...	...	12	5	1	...
number...	2,379	194	...	...	...	2,133	40	12	...
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	38	13	...	7	1	14	2	1	...
dozens...	86,027	513	...	443	360	84,523	28	160	...
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold.....farms reporting...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...
number...	90	...	...	...	...	70	20	...	...
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED									
Sugarcane.....farms reporting...	75	60	...	3	1	1	7	3	...
acres...	3,214	3,155	...	2	8	1	40	8	...
tons...	94,655	93,552	...	106	171	3	772	51	...

Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Size of farm									
		Under 3 acres	3 to 9 acres	10 to 19 acres	20 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 174 acres	175 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 acres and over
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE											
Farms.....number...	501	56	199	87	57	42	18	10	13	10	9
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	11.2	39.7	17.3	11.4	8.4	3.6	2.0	2.6	2.0	1.8
Land in farms.....acres...	44,062	81	1,079	1,184	1,846	2,929	2,427	2,071	4,810	6,971	20,664
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	0.2	2.5	2.7	4.2	6.6	5.5	4.7	10.9	15.8	46.9
Average size of farm.....acres...	87.9	1.4	5.4	13.6	32.4	69.7	134.8	207.1	270.0	697.1	2,296.0
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	64,289,529	176,900	3,343,296	2,323,500	3,600,200	4,586,050	8,232,019	3,789,000	6,469,064	6,628,500	25,141,000
Average per farm.....dollars...	128,322	3,159	16,800	26,707	63,161	109,192	457,334	378,900	497,620	662,850	2,793,444
Average per acre.....dollars...	1,459.07	2,183.95	3,098.51	1,962.42	1,950.27	1,565.74	3,391.85	1,829.56	1,344.92	950.87	1,216.66
Land in farms according to use:											
Cropland, total.....acres...	11,302	32	477	498	569	987	669	732	879	1,305	5,504
Harvested.....farms reporting...	296	27	121	58	38	27	8	3	7	3	4
acres...	4,272	30	310	222	179	574	87	36	260	285	2,289
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	76	...	26	16	8	9	3	2	5	3	4
acres...	1,156	...	53	29	45	43	50	51	170	125	590
On which crops failed, and idle land.....farms reporting...	67	...	19	16	11	7	5	3	4	1	1
acres...	887	...	58	94	118	32	239	205	51	40	50
Pastured.....farms reporting...	88	2	21	21	14	11	7	2	3	4	3
acres...	4,987	2	56	153	227	338	293	90	398	855	2,575
Pasture other than cropland, total..acres...	21,483	7	237	386	714	1,270	1,223	1,443	2,963	4,263	8,977
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	199	4	48	40	29	30	13	8	11	9	7
acres...	16,970	4	167	305	564	1,048	1,123	1,428	2,038	4,049	6,244
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	81	3	25	15	12	11	4	1	5	1	4
acres...	4,513	3	70	81	150	222	100	15	925	214	2,733
All other land, total.....acres...	11,277	39	368	297	562	672	535	250	754	1,617	6,183
Woodland not pastured..farms reporting...	81	...	19	14	15	13	6	...	4	3	7
acres...	8,036	...	51	98	224	352	270	...	200	1,000	5,841
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	396	34	152	69	51	42	13	6	10	10	9
acres...	3,241	39	317	199	338	320	265	250	554	617	342
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE											
Operators reporting age.....number...	488	55	194	84	56	41	17	10	13	9	9
Under 25 years.....number...	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years.....number...	32	5	11	5	4	3	1	...	3	...	...
35 to 44 years.....number...	87	13	32	11	11	7	1	3	5	2	2
45 to 54 years.....number...	132	11	58	23	10	12	4	4	2	4	4
55 to 64 years.....number...	120	11	45	22	18	8	7	2	1	3	3
65 or more years.....number...	113	13	48	22	12	11	4	1	2	...	...
Average age.....years...	53.9	52.2	54.0	55.6	54.2	53.9	58.4	51.3	46.3	51.4	52.7
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE											
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....number...	288	39	110	48	28	26	11	9	8	5	4
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....number...	84	9	35	16	8	6	2	1	3	1	3
Operators born elsewhere.....number...	129	8	54	23	21	10	5	...	2	4	2
Operators residing on farm operated...number...	415	47	161	74	50	36	16	8	9	7	7
Operators not residing on farm operated.....number...	66	8	32	8	6	4	1	2	3	2	...
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	20	1	6	5	1	2	1	...	1	1	2
FARM OPERATORS BY YEARS ON PRESENT FARM											
1 year or less.....number...	20	4	6	4	1	2	1	...	2	...	...
Less than 3 months.....number...	4	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 years.....number...	98	20	35	17	10	8	2	3	1	...	2
5 to 9 years.....number...	85	8	38	11	6	9	6	2	4	...	1
10 years or more.....number...	268	19	109	51	37	20	9	4	7	6	6
Operators not reporting years on farm.....number...	30	7	8	4	3	2	1	1	1	3	...
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK											
Operators working off their farms, total.....number...	288	35	126	43	30	23	8	7	8	6	2
1 to 49 days.....number...	17	2	7	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
50 to 99 days.....number...	14	1	4	5	2	1	...	...	1	...	...
100 to 199 days.....number...	24	4	13	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
200 or more days.....number...	233	28	102	31	24	21	8	7	6	6	...
Operators not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	11	...	7	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE											
Sugarcane farms.....number...	60	4	20	13	6	12	2	...	...	1	2
Vegetable farms.....number...	6	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit-and-nut farms.....number...	32	5	11	6	8	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy farms.....number...	10	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	2	1
Poultry farms.....number...	14	3	3	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Livestock farms (other than dairy and poultry).....number...	48	4	5	6	4	4	2	4	9	5	5
General farms.....number...	6	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..number...	6	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES											
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	132	10	34	22	17	21	7	4	6	6	5
number...	229	10	38	24	23	34	13	6	10	9	62
Tractors.....farms reporting...	30	...	2	1	2	8	3	2	3	3	6
number...	125	...	2	3	3	10	12	3	3	4	85
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	170	12	52	23	23	25	9	5	7	7	7
number...	256	13	76	31	31	37	19	7	8	12	22
Electricity.....farms reporting...	338	34	124	59	41	31	16	7	9	10	7
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	161	16	45	17	16	26	12	5	6	10	8
Telephone.....farms reporting...	99	6	35	12	10	11	8	1	3	7	6

Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Size of farm									
		Under 3 acres	3 to 9 acres	10 to 19 acres	20 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 174 acres	175 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 acres and over
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES											
Any of the following expenditures.....farms reporting...	216	17	90	39	23	14	10	5	8	6	4
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	97	7	39	20	14	6	2	3	3	1	2
dollars...	18,039	115	1,138	2,368	1,914	1,225	180	1,222	977	5,000	3,900
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	152	7	65	26	15	12	7	5	5	6	4
dollars...	1,286,910	1,039	25,092	22,397	21,058	63,993	13,653	6,900	42,177	66,372	1,024,229
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	124	14	44	25	13	8	5	3	6	3	3
dollars...	96,418	1,518	22,855	8,560	5,705	12,979	1,078	6,187	3,125	30,348	4,063
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	46	1	20	9	6	5	2	1	2	...	...
dollars...	9,427	2	977	359	1,709	590	150	15	5,625	...	...
Fertilizer and manure.....farms reporting...	58	3	17	12	8	7	3	1	3	1	3
dollars...	121,661	42	1,108	927	1,309	4,818	1,377	1,000	8,289	6,530	96,261
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS											
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total.....farms reporting...	220	22	67	42	29	16	11	9	9	8	7
number...	620	42	121	69	73	38	31	25	34	48	139
Horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting...	144	15	37	26	17	10	11	6	7	8	7
number...	431	30	59	37	38	25	24	18	25	42	133
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	37	3	10	6	4	2	3	2	3	3	1
number...	51	3	10	6	8	4	6	3	4	6	1
Asses and burros.....farms reporting...	88	6	34	21	12	7	1	3	2	...	2
number...	138	9	52	26	27	9	1	4	5	...	5
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	118	1	19	18	16	14	13	9	11	10	7
number...	8,383	5	85	91	193	397	583	393	1,023	2,034	3,579
Cows including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	114	1	16	17	16	14	13	9	11	10	7
number...	3,867	5	47	44	97	194	255	188	576	1,069	1,392
Calves under 3 months of age.....farms reporting...	74	...	5	10	6	10	12	7	10	8	6
number...	1,255	...	9	20	20	55	79	65	158	202	647
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	82	...	9	10	10	13	10	5	9	9	7
number...	1,920	...	19	18	42	87	88	76	205	423	962
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	78	...	6	6	10	13	12	6	9	10	6
number...	1,341	...	10	11	34	61	161	64	84	338	578
Hogs and pigs, total.....farms reporting...	184	28	69	32	17	18	5	6	4	2	3
number...	1,297	223	325	140	138	184	47	89	61	67	23
Pigs under 4 months of age.....farms reporting...	94	14	27	14	10	12	4	5	4	2	2
number...	624	114	145	55	56	114	16	40	40	38	6
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	159	25	59	25	17	17	4	4	4	2	2
number...	673	109	180	85	82	70	31	49	21	29	17
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	93	3	30	20	6	15	6	4	7	...	2
number...	2,152	23	411	135	158	343	117	390	492	...	83
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	187	24	65	38	23	17	4	6	7	...	3
number...	2,334	258	475	369	398	409	64	136	128	...	97
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	277	42	106	55	29	25	7	5	7	...	1
number...	17,598	1,041	7,803	2,318	660	5,293	223	67	179	...	14
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	54	7	19	13	2	4	1	2	5	...	1
number...	698	131	227	191	7	20	5	17	72	...	28
Cows that have ever been milked.....farms reporting...	46	1	8	5	6	5	2	4	3	7	5
number...	750	5	13	8	35	47	40	65	97	284	156
Cows milked the day before enumeration.....farms reporting...	28	...	2	3	5	4	2	2	1	5	4
number...	375	...	2	5	9	24	35	37	24	143	96
Milk produced.....quarts...	1,738	...	8	10	30	68	113	228	91	880	310

Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Size of farm									
		Under 3 acres	3 to 9 acres	10 to 19 acres	20 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 174 acres	175 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 acres and over
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued											
Livestock and livestock products sold:											
Any animals sold alive....farms reporting...	208	24	53	32	20	28	14	10	9	10	8
Horses, mules, and asses and burros sold alive.....farms reporting...	5	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
number...	9	...	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
dollars...	211	...	146	20	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	88	1	6	10	9	13	12	9	11	10	7
number...	2,230	1	21	19	37	130	182	101	234	576	929
dollars...	221,361	120	2,255	2,070	3,125	14,868	16,620	9,200	29,000	50,819	93,284
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	94	17	27	16	11	12	3	2	3	1	2
number...	896	170	133	70	123	133	36	55	113	50	13
dollars...	19,641	2,643	2,991	1,374	4,713	2,587	614	1,150	2,311	1,000	258
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	43	1	14	5	4	6	2	4	5	...	2
number...	884	6	179	22	70	48	11	360	166	...	22
dollars...	12,865	120	3,391	178	819	578	166	4,980	2,392	...	241
Goats and kids sold alive.....farms reporting...	67	12	15	14	9	8	1	2	3	...	3
number...	606	121	100	102	93	46	...	55	...	42	47
dollars...	5,156	1,089	855	733	785	378	...	200	350	424	342
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	16	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	2	4	2
quarts...	565,781	...	47	...	3,600	24,404	71,000	73,500	42,300	252,500	98,430
dollars...	127,129	...	8	...	720	4,493	12,700	13,450	7,600	70,451	17,707
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	50	3	19	13	3	8	3	...	1	...	...
number...	3,860	92	1,692	458	68	1,511	33	...	6	...	...
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	72	11	23	18	6	9	5	...	...	...	...
dozens...	92,052	1,014	36,503	10,376	855	42,697	607	...	...	...	...
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	13	5	3	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
number...	203	62	80	47	...	4	...	...	10	...	...
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED											
Sugarcane.....farms reporting...	144	18	63	28	10	16	3	1	2	1	2
acres...	3,676	22	193	108	67	496	55	20	247	274	2,194
tons...	104,540	225	2,298	1,712	1,133	10,863	1,829	300	7,827	8,827	69,526

Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Economic class							
		Commercial farms							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE									
Farms.....number...	501	182	18	7	12	13	26	44	62
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	36.3	3.6	1.4	2.4	2.6	5.2	8.8	12.3
Land in farms.....acres...	44,062	35,908	18,134	2,410	3,802	5,616	2,175	1,997	1,774
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	81.5	41.2	5.5	8.6	12.7	4.9	4.5	4.0
Average size of farm.....acres...	87.9	197.3	1,007.4	344.3	316.8	432.0	83.7	45.4	28.6
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	64,289,529	43,650,164	21,793,500	1,612,500	5,009,500	6,988,900	1,485,400	2,144,364	4,616,000
Average per farm.....dollars...	128,322	239,836	1,210,750	230,357	417,458	537,608	57,131	48,736	74,452
Average per acre.....dollars...	1,459.07	1,215.61	1,201.80	669.09	1,317.60	1,244.46	682.94	1,073.79	2,602.03
Land in farms according to use:									
Cropland, total.....acres...	11,302	9,192	6,374	368	637	241	413	575	584
Harvested.....farms reporting...	296	132	10	5	7	6	23	36	45
acres...	4,272	3,598	2,794	168	122	45	165	158	146
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	76	37	5	1	3	3	7	5	13
acres...	1,156	900	660	50	13	21	46	59	51
On which crops failed, and idle land.....farms reporting...	67	26	1	3	2	1	4	6	9
acres...	887	263	6	97	5	35	13	60	47
Pastured.....farms reporting...	88	39	5	2	2	3	9	11	7
acres...	4,987	4,431	2,914	53	497	140	189	298	340
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	21,483	17,877	8,185	1,307	2,580	3,177	1,075	1,316	237
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	199	86	17	5	10	10	14	16	14
acres...	16,970	13,957	5,897	1,257	2,430	2,771	793	602	207
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	81	36	2	1	1	2	10	12	8
acres...	4,513	3,920	2,288	50	150	406	282	714	30
All other land, total.....acres...	11,277	8,839	3,575	735	585	2,198	687	106	953
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	81	30	5	1	3	5	8	3	5
acres...	8,036	7,185	2,772	600	450	2,038	535	12	778
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	396	154	18	6	12	13	21	34	50
acres...	3,241	1,654	803	135	135	160	152	94	175
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE									
Operators reporting age.....number...	488	177	17	7	12	12	24	43	62
Under 25 years.....number...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
25 to 34 years.....number...	32	11	1	1	2	3	2	2	...
35 to 44 years.....number...	87	22	3	3	4	1	1	7	3
45 to 54 years.....number...	132	39	9	2	5	2	4	8	9
55 to 64 years.....number...	120	51	4	1	1	4	10	13	18
65 or more years.....number...	113	53	...	...	...	2	7	13	31
Average age.....years...	53.9	56.9	49.1	44.6	43.6	51.0	59.0	57.0	63.1
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE									
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....number...	288	104	11	3	10	9	10	20	41
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....number...	84	33	2	3	1	3	4	10	10
Operators born elsewhere.....number...	129	45	5	1	1	1	12	14	11
Operators residing on farm operated.....number...	415	159	16	5	10	9	24	40	55
Operators not residing on farm operated.....number...	66	16	1	1	2	1	1	3	7
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	20	7	1	1	...	3	1	1	...
FARM OPERATORS BY YEARS ON PRESENT FARM									
1 year or less.....number...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 3 months.....number...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 years.....number...	98	25	3	2	2	4	3	4	7
5 to 9 years.....number...	85	27	9	...	1	2	2	8	5
10 or more years.....number...	268	116	5	4	6	7	19	29	46
Operators not reporting years on farm.....number...	30	14	1	1	3	...	2	3	4
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK									
Operators working off their farms, total.....number...	288	35	6	4	9	7	1	4	4
1 to 49 days.....number...	17	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	2
50 to 99 days.....number...	14	7	...	...	1	1	1	2	2
100 to 199 days.....number...	24	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
200 or more days.....number...	233	20	5	4	7	4	...	...	...
Operators not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	11	6	1	...	1	1	2	1	...
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES									
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	132	63	15	4	8	6	7	16	7
number...	229	137	80	8	10	6	8	16	9
Tractors.....farms reporting...	30	19	8	2	2	2	3	...	2
number...	125	102	88	2	2	2	3	...	5
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	170	65	15	6	10	10	6	5	13
number...	256	95	28	8	13	14	8	6	18
Electricity.....farms reporting...	338	138	18	5	11	11	20	28	45
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	161	72	18	4	9	12	13	7	9
Telephone.....farms reporting...	99	38	9	3	5	6	8	2	5
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES									
Any of the following expenditures:.....farms reporting...	216	96	10	6	5	8	17	21	29
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	97	45	5	4	3	2	7	9	15
dollars...	18,039	14,011	6,630	4,027	1,182	505	332	757	578
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	152	73	10	6	5	5	14	14	19
dollars...	1,286,910	1,168,400	1,093,365	20,380	8,400	16,049	17,536	4,033	8,637
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	124	58	9	3	4	5	6	12	19
dollars...	96,418	84,745	55,190	15,900	842	7,408	605	1,805	2,995
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	46	23	1	...	...	2	7	7	6
dollars...	9,427	3,032	35	...	...	465	718	237	1,577
Fertilizer and manure.....farms reporting...	58	32	6	4	1	3	8	4	6
dollars...	121,661	111,920	106,631	2,590	560	441	911	290	497

Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued						
	Other farms						
	Total	Residential farms	Part-time farms with value of products sold of—				Abnormal farms
			Total	$100 to $499	$500 to $1,199	$1,200 to $2,499	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
Farms.....number...	319	186	128	79	41	8	5
Percent distribution.....percent...	63.7	37.1	25.6	15.8	8.2	1.6	1.0
Land in farms.....acres...	8,154	3,417	4,172	1,530	1,251	1,391	565
Percent distribution.....percent...	18.5	7.7	9.5	3.5	2.8	3.2	1.3
Average size of farm.....acres...	25.9	18.4	32.6	19.4	30.5	173.9	113.0
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	20,639,365	11,532,365	8,364,200	2,653,000	3,806,100	1,905,100	742,800
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,561	62,002	65,345	33,582	92,832	238,138	148,560
Average per acre.....dollars...	2,531.20	3,375.00	2,004.84	1,733.99	3,042.45	1,369.59	1,314.69
Land in farms according to use:							
Cropland, total.....acres...	2,110	600	1,014	712	232	70	496
Harvested.....farms reporting...	164	79	80	46	30	4	5
acres...	674	146	259	136	97	26	269
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	39	26	12	4	6	2	1
acres...	256	47	51	9	17	25	158
On which crops failed, and idle land.....farms reporting...	41	30	10	6	3	1	1
acres...	624	200	421	376	41	4	3
Pastured.....farms reporting...	49	21	25	13	10	2	3
acres...	556	207	283	191	77	15	66
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	3,606	1,351	2,228	321	721	1,186	27
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	113	61	50	28	15	7	2
acres...	3,013	1,032	1,954	281	508	1,165	27
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	45	24	21	7	11	3	...
acres...	593	319	274	40	213	21	...
All other land, total.....acres...	2,438	1,466	930	497	298	135	42
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	51	31	19	9	8	2	1
acres...	851	449	384	243	101	40	18
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	242	145	93	53	33	7	4
acres...	1,587	1,017	546	254	197	95	24
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE							
Operators reporting age.....number...	311	181	125	76	41	8	5
Under 25 years.....number...	3	1	2	1	1	...	...
25 to 34 years.....number...	21	9	12	8	4	...	...
35 to 44 years.....number...	65	29	34	17	14	3	2
45 to 54 years.....number...	93	49	42	25	15	2	2
55 to 64 years.....number...	69	44	24	19	3	2	1
65 or more years.....number...	60	49	11	6	4	1	...
Average age.....years...	52.2	55.3	47.9	48.7	45.6	51.4	48.0
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE							
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....number...	184	105	76	48	21	7	3
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....number...	51	21	30	18	11	1	...
Operators born elsewhere.....number...	84	60	22	13	9	...	2
Operators residing on farm operated.....number...	256	158	97	61	29	7	1
Operators not residing on farm operated.....number...	50	20	26	15	10	1	4
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	13	8	5	3	2	...	...
FARM OPERATORS BY YEARS ON PRESENT FARM							
1 year or less.....number...	20	10	9	7	2	...	1
Less than 3 months.....number...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 years.....number...	73	41	29	20	8	1	3
5 to 9 years.....number...	58	26	31	20	10	1	1
10 or more years.....number...	152	100	52	26	20	6	...
Operators not reporting years on farm.....number...	16	9	7	6	1	...	...
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK							
Operators working off their farms, total.....number...	253	120	128	79	41	8	5
1 to 49 days.....number...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 99 days.....number...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
100 to 199 days.....number...	21	11	10	3	7	...	...
200 or more days.....number...	213	90	118	76	34	8	5
Operators not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	69	30	35	16	17	2	4
number...	92	36	44	17	25	2	12
Tractors.....farms reporting...	11	4	4	1	2	1	3
number...	23	13	5	1	3	1	5
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	105	57	44	26	13	5	4
number...	161	92	58	35	17	6	11
Electricity.....farms reporting...	200	110	86	44	35	7	4
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	89	47	38	20	13	5	4
Telephone.....farms reporting...	61	41	16	6	7	3	4
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
Any of the following expenditures:.....farms reporting...	120	44	73	42	24	7	3
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	52	12	38	21	14	3	2
dollars...	4,028	411	2,807	984	1,280	543	810
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	79	22	54	29	21	4	3
dollars...	118,510	13,102	30,077	13,346	9,944	6,787	75,331
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	66	29	36	23	9	4	1
dollars...	11,673	2,094	9,454	3,598	4,649	1,207	125
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	23	10	10	8	1	1	3
dollars...	6,395	308	382	292	50	40	5,705
Fertilizer and manure.....farms reporting...	26	5	18	9	6	3	3
dollars...	9,741	229	872	394	310	168	8,640

Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Economic class							
		Commercial farms							
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class VII
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS									
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total.....farms reporting...	220	109	10	4	8	8	16	26	37
number...	620	394	148	14	40	34	36	56	66
Horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting...	144	80	10	4	7	8	8	16	27
number...	431	307	142	14	32	31	18	28	42
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	37	20	3	...	3	1	6	3	4
number...	51	30	4	...	7	2	9	4	4
Asses and burros.....farms reporting...	88	37	1	...	1	1	8	13	13
number...	138	57	2	...	1	1	9	24	20
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	118	71	11	5	9	10	12	14	10
number...	8,383	7,453	4,159	465	1,341	855	401	176	56
Cows including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	114	70	11	5	9	10	12	13	10
number...	3,867	3,463	1,687	266	784	359	251	88	28
Calves under 3 months of age.....farms reporting...	74	50	11	3	6	10	9	8	3
number...	1,255	1,138	731	51	150	135	40	24	7
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	82	52	8	3	7	10	9	10	5
number...	1,920	1,704	981	89	261	248	69	43	13
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	78	55	10	5	7	10	10	8	5
number...	1,341	1,148	760	59	146	113	41	21	8
Hogs and pigs, total.....farms reporting...	184	63	7	1	7	3	8	16	21
number...	1,297	429	80	4	111	60	41	64	69
Pigs under 4 months of age.....farms reporting...	94	37	7	...	5	2	6	6	11
number...	624	193	40	...	53	22	25	18	35
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	159	50	5	1	5	3	6	16	14
number...	673	236	40	4	58	38	16	46	34
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	93	38	5	2	6	2	4	10	9
number...	2,152	1,385	285	66	671	50	55	160	98
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	187	63	6	1	4	4	6	18	24
number...	2,334	759	124	12	100	30	79	169	245
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	277	101	8	1	4	7	12	22	47
number...	17,598	13,198	5,412	3,250	1,363	702	284	712	1,475
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	54	12	2	1	2	3	...	3	1
number...	698	250	29	100	50	12	...	19	40
Cows that have ever been milked.....farms reporting...	46	29	8	2	3	5	2	4	5
number...	750	669	360	86	61	113	20	23	6
Cows milked the day before enumeration.....farms reporting...	28	20	7	2	2	4	1	2	2
number...	375	351	242	46	21	32	4	3	3
Milk produced.....quarts...	1,738	1,682	1,127	388	50	84	16	9	8
Livestock and livestock products sold: Any animals sold alive.....farms reporting...	208	99	17	7	11	10	11	16	27
Horses, mules, asses and burros sold alive.....farms reporting...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
number...	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
dollars...	211	151	...	...	...	...	...	20	131
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	88	63	13	5	9	9	10	12	5
number...	2,230	2,083	1,225	156	343	207	87	55	10
dollars...	221,361	207,076	123,605	14,420	32,310	20,951	9,667	5,348	775
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	94	36	5	1	5	2	3	7	13
number...	896	430	45	34	136	110	20	45	40
dollars...	19,641	11,450	1,160	778	5,000	2,050	384	1,281	797
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	43	20	2	2	4	1	1	5	5
number...	884	678	22	38	450	20	1	89	58
dollars...	12,865	10,109	220	1,590	6,200	300	16	1,022	761
Goats and kids sold alive.....farms reporting...	67	22	3	1	3	2	1	3	9
number...	606	203	50	3	41	12	1	22	74
dollars...	5,156	1,784	325	15	500	54	15	180	695
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	16	14	6	2	1	3	1	...	1
quarts...	565,781	561,381	412,030	88,900	21,000	32,834	6,570	...	47
dollars...	127,129	126,209	98,996	16,012	4,000	5,839	1,354	...	8
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	50	24	4	1	1	3	3	2	10
number...	3,860	2,379	1,626	200	100	116	25	75	237
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	72	38	5	1	2	2	5	8	15
dozens...	92,052	86,027	50,573	12,000	12,010	6,360	359	2,695	2,030
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	13	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
number...	203	90	...	70	10	...	...	4	6
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED									
Sugarcane.....farms reporting...	144	75	9	3	4	2	8	17	32
acres...	3,676	3,214	2,744	104	110	32	58	75	91
tons...	104,540	94,655	87,155	2,117	2,082	471	1,034	1,152	644

Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued						
	Other farms						
	Total	Residential farms	Part-time farms with value of products sold of—				Abnormal farms
			Total	$100 to $499	$500 to $1,199	$1,200 to $2,499	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS							
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total.....farms reporting...	111	59	52	32	17	3	...
number...	226	112	114	64	43	7	...
Horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting...	64	27	37	26	8	3	...
number...	124	54	70	47	18	5	...
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	17	9	8	3	4	1	...
number...	21	9	12	3	7	2	...
Asses and burros.....farms reporting...	51	33	18	8	10	...	...
number...	81	49	32	14	18	...	...
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	47	17	30	15	11	4	...
number...	930	77	853	151	405	297	...
Cows including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	44	14	30	15	11	4	...
number...	404	45	359	77	158	124	...
Calves under 3 months of age.....farms reporting...	24	4	20	7	9	4	...
number...	117	6	111	19	53	39	...
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	30	9	21	8	10	3	...
number...	216	21	195	42	104	49	...
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	23	3	20	9	8	3	...
number...	193	5	188	13	90	85	...
Hogs and pigs, total.....farms reporting...	121	54	64	43	18	3	3
number...	868	168	629	377	229	23	71
Pigs under 4 months of age.....farms reporting...	57	20	34	22	10	2	3
number...	431	63	322	214	92	16	46
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	109	45	61	42	16	3	3
number...	437	105	307	163	137	7	25
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	55	30	23	11	9	3	2
number...	767	340	371	136	195	40	56
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	124	69	54	32	18	4	1
number...	1,575	622	899	533	244	122	54
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	176	101	73	51	18	4	2
number...	4,400	1,553	2,746	1,040	1,503	203	101
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	42	24	17	13	3	1	1
number...	448	184	209	155	51	3	55
Cows that have ever been milked.....farms reporting...	17	10	7	3	3	1	...
number...	81	32	49	19	10	20	...
Cows milked the day before enumeration.....farms reporting...	8	4	4	...	3	1	...
number...	24	7	17	...	5	12	...
Milk produced.....quarts...	56	16	40	...	20	20	...
Livestock and livestock products sold: Any animals sold alive.....farms reporting...	109	40	66	42	18	6	3
Horses, mules, asses and burros sold alive.....farms reporting...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...
number...	3	...	3	2	1	...	...
dollars...	60	...	60	45	15	...	...
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	25	2	23	9	9	5	...
number...	147	3	144	29	63	52	...
dollars...	14,285	175	14,110	1,900	5,920	6,290	...
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	58	13	42	28	12	2	3
number...	466	59	364	181	170	13	43
dollars...	8,191	552	7,375	3,751	3,202	422	264
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	23	12	9	3	4	2	2
number...	206	72	111	36	50	25	23
dollars...	2,756	739	1,731	572	809	350	286
Goats and kids sold alive.....farms reporting...	45	20	24	14	8	2	1
number...	403	96	303	135	133	35	4
dollars...	3,372	586	2,740	1,194	1,196	350	46
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...
quarts...	4,400	...	4,400	...	3,600	800	...
dollars...	920	...	920	...	720	200	...
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	26	11	13	6	5	2	2
number...	1,481	69	1,215	99	301	815	197
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	34	10	22	2	8	12	2
dozens...	6,025	194	5,743	1,210	3,599	934	88
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	9	3	5	4	1	...	1
number...	113	22	85	61	24	...	6
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
Sugarcane.....farms reporting...	69	19	48	31	15	2	2
acres...	462	46	172	96	54	22	244
tons...	9,885	142	2,177	792	1,097	288	7,566

Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Tenure of operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
Farms.....number...	501	386	27	19	69
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	77.0	5.4	3.8	13.8
Land in farms.....acres...	44,062	22,329	1,897	16,939	2,897
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	50.7	4.3	38.4	6.6
Average size of farm.....acres...	87.9	57.8	70.3	891.5	42.0
Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	64,289,529	32,692,596	2,207,714	26,408,419	2,980,800
Average per farm.....dollars...	128,322	84,696	81,767	1,389,917	43,200
Average per acre.....dollars...	1,459.07	1,464.13	1,163.79	1,559.03	1,028.93
Land in farms according to use:					
Cropland, total.....acres...	11,302	3,587	834	6,364	517
Harvested.....farms reporting...	296	212	18	14	52
acres...	4,272	1,179	101	2,802	190
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	76	51	8	8	9
acres...	1,156	251	21	844	40
On which crops failed, and idle land.....farms reporting...	67	52	4	2	9
acres...	887	755	7	7	118
Pastured.....farms reporting...	88	70	5	7	6
acres...	4,987	1,402	705	2,711	169
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	21,483	11,983	948	6,480	2,072
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	199	151	14	12	22
acres...	16,970	10,270	708	3,932	2,060
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	81	68	4	5	4
acres...	4,513	1,713	240	2,548	12
All other land, total.....acres...	11,277	6,759	115	4,095	308
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	81	58	6	10	7
acres...	8,036	4,366	35	3,509	126
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	396	317	21	14	44
acres...	3,241	2,393	80	586	182
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE					
Operators reporting age.....number...	488	377	26	18	67
Under 25 years.....number...	4	3	...	...	1
25 to 34 years.....number...	32	22	4	1	5
35 to 44 years.....number...	87	60	5	6	16
45 to 54 years.....number...	132	96	7	8	21
55 to 64 years.....number...	120	105	8	2	5
65 or more years.....number...	113	91	2	1	19
Average age.....years...	53.9	54.7	50.2	48.3	52.1
FARM OPERATORS BY PLACE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE					
Operators born in Virgin Islands.....number...	288	235	16	10	27
Operators born in Puerto Rico.....number...	84	42	8	3	31
Operators born elsewhere.....number...	129	109	3	6	11
Operators residing on farm operated.....number...	415	329	22	14	50
Operators not residing on farm operated.....number...	66	42	4	4	16
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	20	15	1	1	3
FARM OPERATORS BY YEARS ON PRESENT FARM					
1 year or less.....number...	20	10	...	3	7
Less than 3 months.....number...	4	2	...	...	2
2 to 4 years.....number...	98	60	8	7	23
5 to 9 years.....number...	85	66	5	3	11
10 or more years.....number...	268	224	13	5	26
Operators not reporting years on farm.....number...	30	26	1	1	2
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK					
Operators working off their farms, total.....number...	288	224	16	9	39
1 to 49 days.....number...	17	14	2	...	1
50 to 99 days.....number...	14	11	...	1	2
100 to 199 days.....number...	24	18	2	1	3
200 or more days.....number...	233	181	12	7	33
Operators not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	11	8	1	...	2
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	132	93	14	8	17
number...	229	112	19	76	22
Tractors.....farms reporting...	30	18	...	8	4
number...	125	22	...	98	5
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	170	147	5	10	8
number...	256	207	7	33	9
Electricity.....farms reporting...	338	276	19	12	31
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	161	138	5	11	7
Telephone.....farms reporting...	99	82	3	10	4
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
Any of the following expenditures.....farms reporting...	216	141	19	10	46
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	97	62	11	5	19
dollars...	18,039	7,214	1,476	7,010	2,339
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	152	89	17	7	39
dollars...	1,286,910	103,064	30,583	1,125,321	27,942
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	124	93	9	7	15
dollars...	96,418	50,272	33,282	4,334	8,530
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	46	33	2	4	7
dollars...	9,427	1,458	110	5,755	2,104
Fertilizer and manure.....farms reporting...	58	32	8	7	11
dollars...	121,661	6,948	1,107	111,449	2,157

Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960–Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Tenure of operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total.....farms reporting...	220	177	14	10	19
number...	620	387	39	147	47
Horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting...	144	112	10	9	13
number...	431	247	15	136	33
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	37	28	5	3	1
number...	51	37	8	5	1
Asses and burros.....farms reporting...	88	73	7	3	5
number...	138	103	16	6	13
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	118	90	11	8	9
number...	8,383	4,235	345	3,118	685
Cows including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	114	88	10	8	8
number...	3,867	2,000	200	1,300	367
Calves under 3 months of age.....farms reporting...	74	58	6	6	4
number...	1,255	583	30	576	66
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	82	60	9	6	7
number...	1,920	907	89	717	207
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	78	56	8	7	7
number...	1,341	745	26	525	45
Hogs and pigs, total.....farms reporting...	184	145	13	7	19
number...	1,297	959	132	63	143
Pigs under 4 months of age.....farms reporting...	94	70	8	4	12
number...	624	468	55	32	69
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	159	128	12	6	13
number...	673	491	77	31	74
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	93	79	6	2	6
number...	2,152	1,770	74	37	271
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	187	160	12	3	12
number...	2,334	1,931	156	42	205
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	277	232	13	7	25
number...	17,598	16,492	350	160	596
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	54	44	2	5	3
number...	698	543	6	117	32
Cows that have ever been milked.....farms reporting...	46	33	5	4	4
number...	750	403	158	73	116
Cows milked the day before enumeration.....farms reporting...	28	19	4	2	3
number...	375	151	108	44	72
Milk produced.....quarts...	1,738	599	635	180	324
Livestock and livestock products sold: Any animals sold alive.....farms reporting...	208	162	15	11	20
Horses, mules, and asses and burros sold alive.....farms reporting...	5	1	2	...	2
number...	9	3	3	...	3
dollars...	211	31	35	...	145
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	88	67	8	7	6
number...	2,230	1,132	71	880	147
dollars...	221,361	114,398	4,386	89,309	13,268
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	94	69	9	5	11
number...	896	704	75	56	61
dollars...	19,641	14,221	3,468	518	1,434
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	43	36	2	2	3
number...	884	807	15	22	40
dollars...	12,865	11,794	180	291	600
Goats and kids sold alive.....farms reporting...	67	51	9	2	5
number...	606	466	60	12	68
dollars...	5,156	3,949	554	97	556
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	16	10	2	1	3
quarts...	565,781	185,981	222,300	54,750	102,750
dollars...	127,129	33,729	64,889	9,855	18,656
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	50	43	1	1	5
number...	3,860	3,712	6	50	92
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	72	60	2	2	8
dozens...	92,052	89,988	464	24	1,576
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	13	10	...	2	1
number...	203	170	...	23	10
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
Sugarcane.....farms reporting...	144	91	11	7	35
acres...	3,676	722	74	2,728	152
tons...	104,540	15,078	1,237	85,947	2,278

TABLE 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY BIRTHPLACE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total, all farms	Birthplace of operator		
		Virgin Islands	Puerto Rico	Elsewhere
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE				
Farms.....number...	501	288	84	129
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	57.5	16.8	25.7
Land in farms.....acres...	44,062	25,083	6,555	12,424
Percent distribution.....percent...	100.0	56.9	14.9	28.2
Average size of farm.....acres...	87.9	87.1	78.0	96.3
Value of land and buildings...dollars...	64,289,529	32,478,710	9,078,100	22,732,719
Average per farm.....dollars...	128,322	112,773	108,073	176,223
Average per acre.....dollars...	1,459.07	1,294.85	1,384.91	1,829.74
Land in farms according to use:				
Cropland, total.....acres...	11,302	6,463	802	4,037
Harvested.....farms reporting...	296	147	63	86
acres...	4,272	1,089	440	2,743
In growing crops not harvested.....farms reporting...	76	33	17	26
acres...	1,156	214	103	839
On which crops failed, and idle land..farms reporting...	67	39	11	17
acres...	887	641	137	109
Pastured.....farms reporting...	88	59	16	13
acres...	4,987	4,519	122	346
Pasture other than cropland, total.....acres...	21,483	14,225	3,817	3,441
Noncrop open or brush pasture.....farms reporting...	199	124	36	39
acres...	16,970	10,758	3,244	2,968
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	81	43	8	30
acres...	4,513	3,467	573	473
All other land, total.....acres...	11,277	4,395	1,936	4,946
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	81	38	10	33
acres...	8,036	3,157	1,239	3,640
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	396	212	74	110
acres...	3,241	1,238	697	1,306
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE				
Operators reporting age.....number...	488	283	81	124
Under 25 years.....number...	4	2	1	1
25 to 34 years.....number...	32	18	7	7
35 to 44 years.....number...	87	57	18	12
45 to 54 years.....number...	132	74	23	35
55 to 64 years.....number...	120	60	19	41
65 or more years.....number...	113	72	13	28
Average age.....years...	53.9	53.8	51.7	55.5
FARM OPERATORS BY RESIDENCE				
Operators residing on farm operated.....number...	415	234	74	107
Operators not residing on farm operated.....number...	66	43	6	17
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	20	11	4	5
FARM OPERATORS BY YEARS ON PRESENT FARM				
1 year or less.....number...	20	6	7	7
Less than 3 months.....number...	4	...	1	3
2 to 4 years.....number...	98	50	23	25
5 to 9 years.....number...	85	42	16	27
10 or more years.....number...	268	170	34	64
Operators not reporting years on farm.....number...	30	20	4	6
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OFF-FARM WORK				
Operators working off their farms, total.....number...	288	176	48	64
1 to 49 days.....number...	17	13	2	2
50 to 99 days.....number...	14	9	3	2
100 to 199 days.....number...	24	11	1	12
200 or more days.....number...	233	142	43	48
Operators not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	11	4	1	6
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR				
Owners.....number...	413	251	50	112
acres...	24,226	14,206	4,361	5,659
Full owners.....number...	386	235	42	109
acres...	22,329	12,677	4,066	5,586
Part owners.....number...	27	16	8	3
acres...	1,897	1,529	295	73
Managers.....number...	19	10	3	6
acres...	16,939	9,935	380	6,624
Tenants.....number...	69	27	31	11
acres...	2,897	942	1,814	141
FARMS BY SIZE				
Under 3 acres.....number...	56	39	9	8
acres...	81	57	15	9
3 to 9 acres.....number...	199	110	35	54
acres...	1,079	594	199	286
10 to 19 acres.....number...	87	48	16	23
acres...	1,184	638	233	313
20 to 49 acres.....number...	57	28	8	21
acres...	1,846	904	231	711
50 to 99 acres.....number...	42	26	6	10
acres...	2,929	1,815	414	700
FARMS BY SIZE—Continued				
100 to 174 acres.....number...	18	11	2	5
acres...	2,427	1,461	251	715
175 to 259 acres.....number...	10	9	1	...
acres...	2,071	1,851	220	...
260 to 499 acres.....number...	13	8	3	2
acres...	4,810	3,006	961	843
500 to 999 acres.....number...	10	5	1	4
acres...	6,971	3,683	500	2,788
1,000 or more acres.....number...	9	4	3	2
acres...	20,664	11,074	3,531	6,059
COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE				
Sugarcane farms.....number...	60	33	18	9
acres...	11,463	5,286	421	5,756
Vegetable farms.....number...	6	3	...	3
acres...	49	18	...	31
Fruit-and-nut farms.....number...	32	11	1	20
acres...	566	112	40	414
Dairy farms.....number...	10	8	2	...
acres...	3,564	1,914	1,650	...
Poultry farms.....number...	14	10	2	2
acres...	292	200	26	66
Livestock farms (other than dairy and poultry).....number...	48	33	8	7
acres...	18,002	12,525	3,103	2,374
General farms.....number...	6	3	1	2
acres...	378	263	63	52
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number...	6	3	1	2
acres...	1,594	71	17	1,506
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS				
Commercial farms, total.....number...	182	104	33	45
acres...	35,908	20,389	5,320	10,199
Class I.....number...	18	11	2	5
acres...	18,134	10,096	1,237	6,801
Class II.....number...	7	3	3	1
acres...	2,410	262	2,076	72
Class III.....number...	12	10	1	1
acres...	3,802	3,711	29	62
Class IV.....number...	13	9	3	1
acres...	5,616	2,813	1,303	1,500
Class V.....number...	26	10	4	12
acres...	2,175	748	96	1,331
Class VI.....number...	44	20	10	14
acres...	1,997	1,402	324	271
Class VII.....number...	62	41	10	11
acres...	1,774	1,357	255	162
Other farms, total.....number...	319	184	51	84
acres...	8,154	4,694	1,235	2,225
Residential farms.....number...	186	105	21	60
acres...	3,417	1,926	403	1,088
Part-time farms, total.....number...	128	76	30	22
acres...	4,172	2,655	832	685
With value of products sold of—				
$1,200 to $2,499.....number...	8	7	1	...
acres...	1,391	1,360	31	...
$500 to $1,199.....number...	41	21	11	9
acres...	1,251	413	612	226
$100 to $499.....number...	79	48	18	13
acres...	1,530	882	189	459
Abnormal farms.....number...	5	3	...	2
acres...	565	113	...	2
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES				
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	132	75	24	33
number...	229	96	33	100
Tractors.....farms reporting...	30	13	6	11
number...	125	25	7	93
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	170	92	25	53
number...	256	131	31	94
Electricity.....farms reporting...	338	184	59	95
Piped running water..farms reporting...	161	91	18	52
Telephone.....farms reporting...	99	51	4	44
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES				
Any of the following expenditures.....farms reporting...	216	120	54	42
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	97	56	25	16
dollars...	18,039	7,853	4,267	5,919
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	152	80	38	34
dollars...	1,286,910	187,072	28,607	1,071,231

Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY BIRTHPLACE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1960—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Birthplace of operstor		
		Virgin Islands	Puerto Rico	Elsewhere
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—Continued				
Any of the following expenditures—Continued				
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	124	82	24	18
dollars...	96,418	80,222	4,965	11,231
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...	46	28	2	16
dollars...	9,427	1,098	110	8,219
Fertilizer and manure.....farms reporting...	58	26	16	16
dollars...	121,661	14,561	3,327	103,773
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS				
Horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros, total....farms reporting...	220	133	28	59
number...	620	404	45	171
Horses and colts, including ponies..farms reporting...	144	93	27	24
number...	431	280	43	108
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting...	37	26	2	9
number...	51	38	2	11
Asses and burros...farms reporting...	88	54	...	34
number...	138	86	...	52
Cattle and calves, total.....farms reporting...	118	73	23	22
number...	8,383	6,195	1,229	959
Cows including heifers that have calved..farms reporting...	114	70	23	21
number...	3,867	2,824	572	471
Calves under 3 months of age.....farms reporting...	74	45	17	12
number...	1,255	982	167	106
Heifers and heifer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	82	53	14	15
number...	1,920	1,408	339	173
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 3 months old and over.....farms reporting...	78	50	15	13
number...	1,341	981	151	209
Hogs and pigs, total..farms reporting...	184	133	25	26
number...	1,297	1,019	154	124
Pigs under 4 months of age.....farms reporting...	94	69	16	9
number...	624	468	90	66
Hogs and pigs 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	159	118	20	21
number...	673	551	64	58
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	93	76	7	10
number...	2,152	1,767	248	137
Goats and kids.....farms reporting...	187	127	24	36
number...	2,334	1,584	367	383
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	277	183	42	52
number...	17,598	12,077	1,209	4,312

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Birthplsce of operator		
		Virgin Islands	Puerto Rico	Elsewhere
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Con.				
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry raised (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	54	39	10	5
number...	698	571	82	45
Cows that have ever been milked.....farms reporting...	46	30	7	9
number...	750	533	170	47
Cows milked the day before enumeration.....farms reporting...	28	16	6	6
number...	375	271	92	12
Milk produced.....quarts...	1,738	1,312	351	75
Liveatock and livestock products sold: Any animals sold alive.....farms reporting...	208	146	30	32
Horses, mules, sses and burros sold alive....farms reporting...	5	4	...	1
number...	9	7	...	2
dollars...	211	166	...	45
Cattle and cslves sold slive.....farms reporting...	88	59	15	14
number...	2,230	1,600	271	359
dollars...	221,361	159,280	26,685	35,396
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	94	69	14	11
number...	896	705	82	109
dollars...	19,641	14,217	3,638	1,786
Sheep and lambs sold slive.....farms reporting...	43	36	4	3
number...	884	784	77	23
dollars...	12,865	11,606	1,050	209
Goats and kids sold slive.....farms reporting...	67	48	11	8
number...	606	412	131	63
dollars...	5,156	3,420	1,172	564
Milk sold.....farms reporting...	16	12	3	1
quarts...	565,781	472,226	85,555	8,000
dollars...	127,129	110,300	15,329	1,500
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	50	37	7	6
number...	3,860	3,151	119	590
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	72	49	7	16
dozens...	92,052	56,058	2,506	33,488
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry sold (not including chickens).....farms reporting...	13	10	1	2
number...	203	172	15	16
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED				
Sugarcane.....farms reporting...	144	74	50	20
acres...	3,676	790	322	2,564
tons...	104,540	20,240	4,975	79,325

Table 21.—FARMS REPORTING BY AGE OF OPERATOR, BY BIRTHPLACE, TENURE, SIZE OF FARM, TYPE, AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1960

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Number of operators reporting age							Average age (years)	Number of operators not reporting age
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 or more years		
All farm operators	488	4	32	87	132	120	113	53.9	13
Birthplace of operator:									
Virgin Islands	283	2	18	57	74	60	72	53.8	5
Puerto Rico	81	1	7	18	23	19	13	51.7	3
Elsewhere	124	1	7	12	35	41	28	55.5	5
Tenure of operator:									
Owners	403	3	26	65	103	113	93	54.4	10
Full owners	377	3	22	60	96	105	91	54.7	9
Part owners	26	...	4	5	7	8	2	50.2	1
Managers	18	...	1	6	8	2	1	48.3	1
Tenants	67	1	5	16	21	5	19	52.1	2
Size of farm:									
Under 3 acres	55	2	5	13	11	11	13	52.2	1
3 to 9 acres	194	...	11	32	58	45	48	54.0	5
10 to 19 acres	84	1	5	11	23	22	22	55.6	3
20 to 49 acres	56	1	4	11	10	18	12	54.2	1
50 to 99 acres	41	...	3	7	12	8	11	53.9	1
100 to 174 acres	17	...	1	1	4	7	4	58.4	1
175 to 259 acres	10	...	...	3	4	2	1	51.3	...
260 to 499 acres	13	...	3	5	2	1	2	46.3	...
500 to 999 acres	9	...	...	2	4	3	...	51.4	1
1,000 or more acres	9	...	...	2	4	3	...	52.7	...
Type of farm, commercial farms only:									
Sugarcane farms	58	...	3	4	13	20	18	58.7	2
Vegetable farms	5	...	1	1	1	...	2	49.8	1
Fruit-and-nut farms	32	...	1	4	4	12	11	59.5	...
Dairy farms	10	...	1	1	4	3	1	51.8	...
Poultry farms	13	1	2	2	5	1	2	47.8	1
Livestock farms (other than dairy and poultry)	48	...	2	8	8	14	16	57.2	...
General farms	6	...	...	...	3	1	2	63.0	...
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms	5	...	1	2	1	...	1	48.6	1
Economic class of farm:									
Commercial farms, total	177	1	11	22	39	51	53	56.9	5
Class I	17	...	1	3	9	4	...	49.1	1
Class II	7	...	1	3	2	1	...	44.6	...
Class III	12	...	2	4	5	1	...	43.6	...
Class IV	12	...	3	1	2	4	2	51.0	1
Class V	24	...	2	1	4	10	7	59.0	2
Class VI	43	...	2	7	8	13	13	57.0	1
Class VII	62	1	...	3	9	18	31	63.1	...
Other farms, total	311	3	21	65	93	69	60	52.2	8
Residential farms	181	1	9	29	49	44	49	55.3	5
Part-time farms, total	125	2	12	34	42	24	11	47.9	3
With value of products sold of—									
$100 to $499	76	1	8	17	25	19	6	48.7	3
$500 to $1,199	41	1	4	14	15	3	4	45.6	...
$1,200 to $2,499	8	...	...	3	2	2	1	51.4	...
Abnormal farms	5	...	...	2	2	1	...	48.0	...

APPENDIX

The Questionnaire

(33)

Form 60A1 45 (8-20-59)

This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221-4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. *The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.*

Budget Bureau No. 41-S245 Approval expires December 31, 1960

VIRGIN ISLANDS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
PARSONS, KANSAS

A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1960

OFFICE USE ONLY
R.
S.
T.
C.
Ty.

A1 No.

Section I.—PERSON IN CHARGE, APRIL 1, 1960

(Enter in question 1 the name of the person in charge of this place. Be sure that all information is for the person in charge.)

1. What is your name (person in charge)?

(If a partnership, give names of all partners)

2. What is your mail address?

(Post office)

Section II.—LAND OWNED, RENTED, OR MANAGED, APRIL 1, 1960

S

OWNED LAND: If you own more than one tract of land, include all land owned in the *Virgin Islands*. Include not only cropland but also pastureland, woodland, wasteland, etc.

3. How many acres of land do you own? None ☐ — Whole acres

(*If no land is owned, mark* X *in the square for "None" and skip to question* [4].)

(a) About how much would *this* land and the buildings on it sell for? $____/00 (Per acre) OR $____/00 (Total value, dollars only)

(b) Is there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings owned by you? No ☐ Yes ☐

(c) If "Yes," how much? $____/00 (Dollars only)

LAND RENTED FROM OTHERS: Include any separate fields, pastureland, woodland, wasteland, etc.

[4] How many acres of land do you rent from others? Include acres worked on shares. None ☐ — Whole acres

(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [5].)

(a) About how much would *this* land and the buildings on it sell for? $____/00 (Per acre) OR $____/00 (Total value, dollars only)

(b) What is the name and address of each landlord and the number of acres rented from or worked on shares for each?

Name of landlord	Acres rented from this landlord?
Mail address (Post office)	
Name of landlord	Acres rented from this landlord?
Mail address (Post office)	

(Total acres for all landlords must equal total for question 4.)

OR

LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS:

[5] How many acres of land do you operate for others as a hired manager? (If a hired manager, enter the name and address of employer under question 4(b).) None ☐ — Whole acres

(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [6].)

(a) About how much would *this* land and the buildings on it sell for? $____/00 (Per acre) OR $____/00 (Total value, dollars only)

LAND RENTED TO OTHERS:

[6] How many acres of land do you rent to others? Include acres worked on shares by others. None ☐ — Whole acres

(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [7].)

(a) About how much would *this* land and the buildings on it sell for? $____/00 (Per acre) OR $____/00 (Total value, dollars only)

ACRES IN THIS PLACE:

[7] Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get → Acres in this place —

(Question 3 plus question 4 minus question 6; if managed, question 5 minus question 6.)

Section III. CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS PLACE IN 1959

Y

Include all crops harvested *last year* (on the land in question 7) whether harvested by you or by someone else. Be sure to include the landlord's share. Do not include crops which were a complete failure or which were not harvested because of drought, labor shortage, low prices, or destruction from any cause. (Report tenths of an acre, such as 1/10, 2/10, 1 1/10, etc. Always report any production but do not report the area if less than 200 pounds were harvested.)

FIELD CROPS HARVESTED LAST YEAR

(*For each crop, ask these questions.*) →

Were any of these crops harvested *last year*—

	No	Yes	(1) How much was harvested *in 1959?* (Give acres in col. 2 only when quantity harvested is 200 or more pounds.)	(2) How many acres were harvested *in 1959?* Acres	Tenths
8. Corn, dry?	☐	☐	Lb.		/10
9. Beans, dry?	☐	☐	Lb.		/10
10. Cassava?	☐	☐	Lb.		/10
11. Sugarcane?	☐	☐	Tons		/10
12. Sweetpotatoes?	☐	☐	Lb.		/10
13. Tanya?	☐	☐	Lb.		/10
14. Yams?	☐	☐	Lb.		/10
15. Other field crops?	☐	☐	Lb.		
Give name					/10
Give name			Lb.		/10

VEGETABLES FOR HOME USE AND FOR SALE:

16. Were any vegetables or melons harvested *last year*—

(a) For use by your family? No ☐ Yes ☐

(b) For sale for fresh market or to canners? No ☐ Yes ☐

(*If "No" for* (b), *mark* X *and skip to question* [29].)

(*If "Yes" for* (b), *answer questions* 17 *through* 28.)

(*For each crop, ask these questions.*) →

Were any of these vegetable crops harvested for sale *last year*—

(If two or more plantings of the same crop were made, either on the same land or on different land, report the total harvested acres of the several plantings. Include acres of vegetables harvested from land from which other crops were also harvested.)

	No	Yes	(1) How many acres were harvested *in 1959* for sale? Acres	Tenths	(2) What was the value of sales *in 1959?*
17. Green beans?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
18. Cabbage?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
19. Carrots?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
20. Celery?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
21. Cucumbers?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
22. Eggplant?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
23. Okra?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
24. Onions?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
25. Peppers?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
26. Squash?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
27. Tomatoes?	☐	☐		/10	$____/00
28. Other?	☐	☐			
Green corn? Kohlrabi? Lettuce? Melons? Give name				/10	$____/00

L

TREE FRUITS AND NUTS, APRIL 1, THIS YEAR (1960); AND QUANTITY HARVESTED LAST YEAR (1959):

[29] Are there any **fruit or nut trees** or **plants** on this place? . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(If "No," mark X and skip to question **[42]**.)

(If "Yes," answer questions **30** *through* **41**.)

30. How much **land** is in bearing and nonbearing **fruit trees** and **plants** and **planted nut trees**? . . . . . Less than ¼ acre ☐ OR

Acres	Tenths
	/10

(Report tenths of an acre, such as ¼, 1¼, etc.)

(For each kind of fruit and nut on this place ask these questions.)	No	Yes	(1) How many trees or plants are NOT of bearing age?	(2) How many trees or plants are of bearing age?	(3) How much was harvested *last year*?
Were any of the following kinds of fruit trees and plants and nut trees on this place—					
31. Avocados? . . .	☐	☐	Number	Number	Number of fruits
32. Coconuts? . . .	☐	☐	Number	Number	Number of nuts
33. Grapefruit? . . .	☐	☐	Number	Number	Pounds
34. Limes and lemons? .	☐	☐	Number	Number	Pounds
35. Mangoes?	☐	☐	Number	Number	Number of fruits
36. Oranges?	☐	☐	Number	Number	Pounds
37. Bananas?	☐	☐	Hills	Hills	Bunches
38. Plantains?	☐	☐	Hills	Hills	Bunches
39. Pineapples? . .	☐	☐	Number	Number	Barrs
40. Other fruits and nuts?	☐	☐	Number	Number	Unit
Cashews? Coffee? Mamey? Mesples? Papayas? Soursops? Sugar-apples?			Give name		Quantity
			Give name	Number	Number	Unit
						Quantity
			Give name	Number	Number	Unit
						Quantity

41. What was the **value** of **all fruits** and **nuts sold** *last year*? . . None sold ☐ $_____/00 (Dollars only)

TREES, ORNAMENTALS, FLOWERS, AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS IN 1959:

[42] How many acres of **flowers** and **flowering plants, fruit** and **nut trees, ornamentals, vegetable seeds,** or **vegetable plants** were grown *last year* (*1959*) for **sale**? . . . None ☐ Less than ¼ acre ☐

Acres	Tenths
	/10

(Report tenths of an acre, such as ¼, 1¼, etc.)

(If "None," mark X *and skip to question* **[44]**.)

43. What was the **value** of sales for **flowers** and **flowering plants, fruit** and **nut trees, ornamentals, vegetable seeds,** or **vegetable plants sold** *last year*? . . . . . $_____/00 (Dollars only)

Section IV.—FOREST PRODUCTS CUT IN 1959

[44] Were any **fence posts; wood** for charcoal, other fuel, or furniture; or **other forest products** cut on this place *last year*—

(a) For **use** by your family? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(b) For **sale**? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(If "No" for **(b)**, *mark* X *and skip to question* **[46]**.)

45. What was the **value** of **forest products sold** *last year*? . . . . . $_____/00 (Dollars only)

Section V.—ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1960, AND USE OF LAND IN 1959.

[46] **Acres in this place** (copy acres from question 7) → Acres

(In questions 47 through 54, account for all the land in this place in terms of how it was used *last year*.)

CROPLAND IN THIS PLACE:

47. From how many acres of land were **crops harvested** *last year*? None ☐ Acres
(This area may be obtained by adding the acres of the various crops reported in questions 8 through 42 in Section III. However, if more than one crop was harvested from the same land *last year*, count this land only once here.)

48. How many acres of land were in **growing crops** *last year* that were **not harvested**? . . . . . None ☐ Acres
(Include here any land in sugarcane, pineapples, etc., from which a crop was not harvested *last year*.)

49. How many acres of land that could be used for crops without additional clearing or irrigating were used only for **pasture** *last year*? . . None ☐ Acres

50. From how many acres of cropland was **no crop harvested** *last year* because of failure or destruction, or because the land was idle *in 1959*? None ☐ Acres

OTHER PASTURE OR GRAZING LAND:

51. How many acres of land were in **nonerop open** or **brush pasture** and **grazing land** *last year*? . . None ☐ Acres

52. How many acres of **woodland** were **pastured** or grazed *last year*? None ☐ Acres

ALL OTHER LAND:

53. How many acres of **woodland** were **not pastured** or grazed *last year*? None ☐ Acres

54. How many acres of land are in **house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, ponds,** and **wasteland**? None ☐ Acres

Add these acres (questions 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, and 54) and enter the total here → Acres

(These totals must be the same)

FARM PONDS:

55. How many **farm ponds** are on this place? None ☐ Number _____

(If "None," mark X *and skip to question* **[57]**.)

56. What is the **size** of each pond? . . . (Report either length and width or "square feet.") _____ (Feet) by _____ (Feet) or _____ (Square feet)
_____ (Feet) by _____ (Feet) or _____ (Square feet)

Section VI.—AGE, RESIDENCE, AND WORK OFF FARM

[57] Where were you born? *(Mark one.)* →

(1) Virgin Islands ☐	(2) Puerto Rico ☐	(3) Elsewhere ☐ (Give name of place)

68. How old were you on your last birthday? . . . . Years _____

59. Do you live on this place? . . No ☐ Yes ☐

60. When did you begin to operate this place? . . . . . (Report month if person in charge began to operate this place since *January 1, 1958*.)

Month	Year

61. How many days *last year* did you work off your place? Include work at a job, business, or profession off your place. (Do not include exchange work.)

(Mark one.) →

(1) None ☐	(2) 1 to 49 days ☐	(3) 50 to 99 days ☐	(4) 100 to 199 days ☐	(5) 200 or more days ☐

Section VII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES NOW ON THIS PLACE, 1960

Include all equipment on this place, whether owned by you or by others.

		Number
How many of the following are on this place—	62. Motortrucks?	
	63. Tractors of all kinds?	
	64. Automobiles?	
Do you have on this place—	65. Electricity?	No ☐ Yes ☐
	66. Piped running water?	No ☐ Yes ☐
	67. Telephone?	No ☐ Yes ☐

68. Who owned the following sources of power used on this place *last year*

(Check one square for each item.) →	Source of power used was owned by— You (the operator)	You (the operator) and another person jointly	Your landlord	A private contractor	A government agency	Power not used
(a) Tractors?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
(b) Horses, mules, burros, and work oxen?	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

Section VIII.—EXPENDITURES IN 1959

If you are renting land from others, include all expenses for this place paid by you and your landlord.

69. How much was spent *last year* for **machine hire**? (Include custom work, such as tractor hire, plowing, and hauling.) . . . None ☐ $____/00

70. How much was spent *last year* for **hired labor**? (Do not include housework or contract construction work. Include cash payments only.) . . . None ☐ $____/00

71. How much was spent *last year* for **feed** for livestock and poultry? (Include cost of grain, feed, concentrates, and roughages; also amounts paid for grinding and mixing feed.) . . None ☐ $____/00

72. How much was spent *last year* for **seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees**? . . None ☐ $____/00

73. How much was spent *last year* for **purchase of fertilizers and manure**? . . . None ☐ $____/00

Section IX.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON THIS PLACE, APRIL 1, 1960, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION IN 1959

Include all animals on this place owned by you and by others.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS, APRIL 1, 1960:

74. How many **horses, mules, ponies, and asses and burros** of all ages are on this place? . . . None ☐ Number ____

(If "None," mark X and skip to question **[78]**.)

Of this total, how many are—

75. *Horses* and *colts*, including ponies? . . . Number ____

76. *Mules* and *mule colts*? . . . Number ____

77. *Asses* and *burros*? . . . Number ____

(The total for questions 75, 76, and 77 must equal the number for question 74.)

CATTLE AND CALVES, APRIL 1, 1960: (Include all cattle and calves, both dairy and beef.)

[78] How many cattle and calves of all ages are on this place? . . None ☐ Number ____

(If "None," mark X and skip to question **[86]**.)

Of this total, how many are—

79. **Cows**? (Include heifers that have calved.) . . . Number ____

80. **Calves** born since *January 1, this year*? (Include only the calves that are on this place now, whether born on the place or bought.) . . . Number ____

81. **Heifers and heifer calves** born before *January 1, this year*? (Do not include any heifers that have calved.) . . . Number ____

82. **Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves** born before *January 1, this year*? . . . Number ____

(The total for questions 79, 80, 81, and 82 must equal the number for question 78.)

COWS MILKED:

83. How many **cows** *now* on this place have ever been **milked**? . . None ☐ Number ____

84. How many **cows** were **milked** *yesterday*? . . . None ☐ Number ____

85. How many **quarts of milk** were produced *yesterday*? . . . None ☐ Quarts ____

MILK SOLD LAST YEAR, 1959:

[86] How much **milk** was **sold** *last year*? . . None ☐ (a) Quarts ____ (b) Value of milk sold $____/00

(If "None," mark X and skip to question **[87]**.)

HOGS AND PIGS, APRIL 1, 1960:

[87] How many **hogs and pigs** of all ages, including sows and boars, are on this place? . . . None ☐ Number ____

(If "None," mark X and skip to question **[90]**.)

88. How many are less than 4 months old? . . . None ☐ Number ____

89. How many are 4 months old and over? . . . None ☐ Number ____

(The total for questions 88 and 89 must equal the number for question 87.)

SHEEP AND LAMBS, APRIL 1, 1960:

[90] How many **sheep and lambs** of all ages are on this place? . . . None ☐ Number ____

GOATS AND KIDS, APRIL 1, 1960:

91. How many **goats and kids** of all ages are on this place? . . . None ☐ Number ____

ANIMALS SOLD ALIVE IN 1959:

(For each kind, ask these questions.)

	(1) How many were **sold** *in 1959*? None	(1) Number	(2) How much was the value of **sales** *in 1959*?
92. **Horses, mules, asses, and burros**?	☐		$____/00
93. **Cattle and calves**?	☐		$____/00
94. **Hogs and pigs**?	☐		$____/00
95. **Sheep and lambs**?	☐		$____/00
96. **Goats and kids**?	☐		$____/00

POULTRY: NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1960, AND PRODUCTION IN 1959:

97. Are there any **chickens, turkeys, or other poultry** on this place, or were any kept *last year*? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(If "No," mark X and skip to question **[103]**.)

(If "Yes," ask questions **98** *through* **102**.)

98. How many **chickens** (hens, pullets, roosters, etc.) 4 months old and over are *now* on this place? . . . None ☐ Number ____

99. How many hens, roosters, pullets, cockerels, and broilers were **sold** *last year*? (Do not include baby chicks.) . . . None ☐ Number ____

100. How many **dozens** of chicken **eggs** were **sold** *last year*? . . . None ☐ Dozens ____

101. How many **turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry** (not counting chickens) were raised *last year*? . . . None ☐ Number ____

102. How many **turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry** (not counting chickens) were **sold** *last year*? . . . None ☐ Number ____

Section X.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

[103] *Who furnished the information in this report?* (*Mark one.*) Operator ☐ Wife or other member of operator's family ☐ Landlord ☐ Hired laborer ☐ Neighbor ☐ Other ☐ Give name

REMARKS: ____

Name of Island ____ E.D. No. ____

Quarter (or city) ____

Certified by ____, Enumerator — Date (*month and day*) ____ 1960

Checked by ____, Supervisor — Date (*month and day*) ____ 1960